

MATERN

Genealogy



by: Michael Lee Matern
May 2001

A work still in progress....with selected updates - July 2008

MATERN



The MATERN Coat of Arms is officially documented in "Siebmacher's Wappenbuch".

The original description of the Arms (shield) is as follows:

"B. mit g. quergelegtem oben mit 2, unten mit einem gr. Kleeblatt besetzten stamme, auf dem 2 G. Jagdspiesse spitz zusammengesetz K. stehen."

When translated the Arms description is:

"Blue; a gold trunk placed horizontally; garnished above with two green trefoils, below with one green trefoil, on which two gold hunting spears are standing, points downward and placed together."

Above the shield and helmet is the Crest which is described as:

"3 Straussefedern b. g. b."

When translated the Crest description is:

"Three ostrich plumes, blue, gold and blue."

Special Thanks to the following individuals that have contributed to this work in various ways:

Mary Gertrude (Danaher) Howell
Raymond Michael & Willis Margaret (Taylor) Matern
Virgil Bernard & Grace Catherine (Mattern) Bogner
Thomas Bogner
Edwin Earl & Ilene Viola (Peterson) Mattern
Sister Walburg (Caroline Matilda) Matern, OSB
Sister Jean Marie (Minetta Anna) Matern, OSB
Clare Wolf
Arlene Elizabeth Matern
Michael Harold Tryon
Lavonne Elizabeth Matern
Mark Julius & Mildred Flora (Fox) Studer
Janis Kunz

Marjorie Hawes (researcher in Putnam County, IL)
Eva Fintelmann (researcher in Bavaria, Germany)

Please note: *Although every effort has been made to include ALL individuals which have been instrumental in furthering the research contained in this work, some contributors may have been overlooked. This in no way minimizes the value of, or my gratitude for their contributions.*

MATERN



Adam Matern, circa 1870

Descendants of Paul Madern

Generation No. 1

1. PAUL² MADERN (*MATERN*¹) died 1674 in Eichenbühl,Bavaria,Germany. He married CATHERINA XXXXX. She died 1675 in Eichenbühl,Bavaria,Germany.

Notes for PAUL MADERN:

Inn-keeper "Oberer Wirt" in Bürgstadt,
settled down in 1638 with wife (money paid in 1638 was 12 gulden).
Later noted as an Inn-keeper 1651 and 1659 in Eichenbühl.

Children of PAUL MADERN and CATHERINA XXXXX are:

2.
 - i. JOHANN³ MADERN, b. December 27, 1641, Bürgstadt,Bavaria,Germany.
 - ii. MARGARETA MADERN, b. April 09, 1644, Bürgstadt,Bavaria,Germany.
3.
 - iii. MICHAEL MADERN, b. December 12, 1651, Eichenbühl,Bavaria,Germany; d. May 24, 1732, Eichenbühl,Bavaria,Germany.
 - iv. ANNA CATHARINA MADERN, b. Abt. 1655; d. 1675.
 - v. ELISABETH MADERN, b. February 16, 1658/59, Eichenbühl,Bavaria,Germany; d. January 27, 1723/24.

Generation No. 2

2. JOHANN³ MADERN (*PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born December 27, 1641 in Bürgstadt,Bavaria,Germany. He married ANNA MARIA JONAS January 1675/76 in Eichenbühl,Bavaria,Germany.

Notes for JOHANN MADERN:

He was listed as an inn-keeper (in Eichenbühl,Bavaria,Germany) since 1677.

Notes for ANNA MARIA JONAS:

She was from Pfohlbach.

Children of JOHANN MADERN and ANNA JONAS are:

- i. ANNA MARIA⁴ MADERN, b. October 19, 1677, Eichenbühl,Bavaria,Germany.
 - ii. MARIA MAGDALENA MADERN, b. March 27, 1679, Eichenbühl,Bavaria,Germany.
 - iii. MARIA ELISABETH MADERN, b. November 04, 1680, Eichenbühl,Bavaria,Germany.
 - iv. ANNA CATHARINA MADERN, b. August 27, 1682, Eichenbühl,Bavaria,Germany.

3. MICHAEL³ MADERN (*PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born December 12, 1651 in Eichenbühl,Bavaria,Germany, and died May 24, 1732 in Eichenbühl,Bavaria,Germany. He married (1) CHRISTINA XXXXX. He married (2) ANNA CHRISTINE SCHLIEßMANN February 27, 1679/80 in Eichenbühl,Bavaria,Germany, daughter of LEONHARD SCHLIEßMANN and ANNA XXXXX. She was born January 30, 1657/58 in Eichenbühl,Bavaria,Germany, and died June 18, 1729 in Eichenbühl,Bavaria,Germany.

Children of MICHAEL MADERN and ANNA SCHLIEßMANN are:

- i. JOHANN MICHAEL⁴ MADERN, b. January 17, 1680/81; d. February 04, 1707/08.
 - ii. ANNA MARIA MADERN, b. September 27, 1682; d. June 26, 1743.
 - iii. MARIA CATHARINA MADERN, b. August 22, 1684.
 - iv. JOHANN FRANZ KILIAN MADERN, b. December 05, 1685.
4.
 - v. NICOLAUS MADERN, b. December 05, 1685, Eichenbühl,Bavaria,Germany.
 - vi. EVA MADERN, b. February 19, 1688/89.
 - vii. JOHANN MELCHIOR MADERN, b. January 03, 1690/91; d. April 10, 1743; m. XX XXXXX, September 28, 1727.
 - viii. JOHANN SIMON MADERN, b. October 22, 1693.
 - ix. JOHANN CHRISTOPH MADERN, b. February 19, 1696/97; d. July 06, 1697.
 - x. JOHANN PAUL MADERN, b. February 19, 1696/97; d. July 06, 1697.

MATERN

- xi. CÄCILIE MADERN, b. June 24, 1698.

Generation No. 3

4. NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN (*MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 05, 1685 in Eichenbühl, Bavaria, Germany. He married ANNA MARIA HUTH September 03, 1714 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany, daughter of WILLIAM HUTH and BARBARA XXXXX. She was born July 24, 1689 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany, and died December 23, 1755 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany.

Notes for ANNA MARIA HUTH:

She died while visiting her daughter in Unterleinach.

Children of NICOLAUS MADERN and ANNA HUTH are:

5. i. DAVID⁵ MATERN, b. October 05, 1726, Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany; d. August 29, 1787, Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany.
6. ii. MICHAEL MATERN.
- iii. JOHANN SEBASTIAN MATERN, m. SUSANNE LENKERT, January 11, 1744/45.
- iv. DAUGHTER MATERN, d. Aft. 1755.

Generation No. 4

5. DAVID⁵ MATERN (*NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 05, 1726 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany, and died August 29, 1787 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany. He married (1) EVA ELISABETH VETH January 17, 1751/52 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany. She died Bef. 1764. He married (2) KATHARINA FÜLLER September 17, 1764 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany, daughter of MICHAELIS FÜLLER and CATHARINA XXXXX. She was born in Zellingen, Bavaria, Germany, and died October 09, 1780 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany. He married (3) BARBARA XXXXX July 16, 1782. She died January 20, 1788.

More About DAVID MATERN:

Occupation: Wine Farmer ("Häcker" in German)

Child of DAVID MATERN and EVA VETH is:

7. i. ANDREAS⁶ MATERN, b. Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany; d. March 03, 1823, Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany.

Child of DAVID MATERN and KATHARINA FÜLLER is:

8. ii. JOHANN⁶ MATERN, b. November 15, 1777, Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany; d. December 15, 1826, Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany.

6. MICHAEL⁵ MATERN (*NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) He married ANNA MARIA WEIDNER September 25, 1742, daughter of GEORG WEIDNER and MARGARETHA MÜLLER.

Child of MICHAEL MATERN and ANNA WEIDNER is:

- i. JOHANN⁶ MATERN, m. ANNA OCHSNER, February 11, 1771.

Generation No. 5

7. ANDREAS⁶ MATERN (*DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany, and died March 03, 1823 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany. He married MARGARETHA HORSCH January 29, 1787 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany, daughter of KASPAR HORSCH and KUNEGUNDA LEUTERSBACH. She was born June 26, 1765 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany, and died August 23, 1822 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany.

Notes for ANDREAS MATERN:

Oldest MATERN ancestor on chart sent by Sabine Matern in January 2002.

Children of ANDREAS MATERN and MARGARETHA HORSCH are:

9. i. ANDREAS⁷ MATERN, b. March 06, 1788, Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany; d. June 14, 1854, Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany.

MATERN

- ii. JOHANN MATERN, b. January 17, 1791; d. Abt. 1826.
- iii. ANNA MARIA MATERN, b. August 20, 1793; d. October 23, 1793.
- iv. DOROTHEA MATERN, b. December 12, 1794; d. December 28, 1795.
- v. ANNA MARIA MATERN, b. October 19, 1796; d. March 12, 1803.
- vi. BARBARA MATERN, b. October 21, 1799; m. JOSEPH BURKARD.
- vii. JOHANN ADAM MATERN, b. December 24, 1802; d. December 30, 1802.
- viii. GEORG MATERN, b. March 13, 1804.

More About GEORG MATERN:
Immigration: 1841, Went to America

- ix. MARGARETHA MATERN, b. October 05, 1808; d. November 03, 1808.

8. JOHANN⁶ MATERN (*DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born November 15, 1777 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany, and died December 15, 1826 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany. He married EVA ELIZABETH HÖFLING October 09, 1804 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany, daughter of JOHANN HÖFLING and BARBARA LIEBLER. She was born January 06, 1781 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany, and died March 21, 1865 in Mt.Palatine, Illinois.

More About JOHANN MATERN:
Occupation: Wine Farmer ("Häcker" in German)
Religion: Catholic

Notes for EVA ELIZABETH HÖFLING:
Headstone inscription in St.Mary's Cemetary, Mt.Palatine:

Eva Elizabeth
Hier Fuhl in Frieden
-----*-----
Chofraw von Johann Mattern
Geborn Jan 6,1781
Hafling March 21,1865

NOTE: Parish records in Unterleinach indicate her birthdate as January 16,1784.

More About EVA ELIZABETH HÖFLING:
Baptism: January 16, 1784, Unterleinach,Bavaria,Germany
Burial: Calvary Cemetary,Mt.Palatine,Illinois

Children of JOHANN MATERN and EVA HÖFLING are:

- i. ANDREAS⁷ MATERN, b. September 26, 1805, Unterleinach,Bavaria, Germany; d. Aft. 1845.

Notes for ANDREAS MATERN:
Data indicates he was married but the location and what became of him is still unknown,

- 10. ii. MARGARETHA MATERN, b. May 24, 1808, Unterleinach,Bavaria, Germany.
- 11. iii. JOHANN "JOHN" MICHAEL MATTERN, b. November 30, 1810, Unterleinach,Bavaria, Germany; d. February 09, 1891, Peoria, Illinois.
- 12. iv. ANNA MARIA "MARY ANN" MATERN, b. April 23, 1813, Unterleinach,Bavaria, Germany; d. July 17, 1895, Mt.Palatine, Illinois.
- 13. v. GEORG PETER MATTERN, b. March 19, 1816, Unterleinach,Bavaria, Germany; d. July 06, 1899, Henry, Marshall County, Illinois.
- 14. vi. JOSEPH C. MATTERN, b. April 02, 1819, Unterleinach,Bavaria, Germany; d. October 17, 1898, Franklin Grove, Lee County, Illinois.
- 15. vii. FRANZ "FRANK" MATERN, b. October 06, 1823, Unterleinach,Bavaria, Germany; d. July 29, 1887, LaSalle Co., Illinois.
- 16. viii. MARIA ANNA MATERN, b. December 22, 1824, Unterleinach,Bavaria, Germany; d. December 31, 1824, Unterleinach,Bavaria, Germany.
- ix. MARIA EVA MATERN, b. December 22, 1824, Unterleinach,Bavaria, Germany; d. January 02, 1825, Unterleinach,Bavaria, Germany.
- x. JOHANN ADAM MATERN, b. March 08, 1826, Unterleinach,Bavaria, Germany; d. July 09, 1910, Mt.Palatine, Illinois.

Generation No. 6

MATERN

9. ANDREAS⁷ MATERN (*ANDREAS⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 06, 1788 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany, and died June 14, 1854 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany. He married MARGARETHA HUTH February 08, 1820 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany, daughter of JOHANN HUTH and BARBARA ULLRICH. She was born July 10, 1794 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany, and died March 26, 1861 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany.

Child of ANDREAS MATERN and MARGARETHA HUTH is:

17. i. JOSEPH⁸ MATERN, b. March 11, 1830, Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany; d. February 14, 1895, Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany.

10. MARGARETHA⁷ MATERN (*JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born May 24, 1808 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany. She married JAKOB "JACOB" FISCHER July 21, 1844 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany, son of ADAM FISCHER and ELISABETHA POPP. He was born March 17, 1805 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany, and died February 21, 1852 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany.

Notes for MARGARETHA MATERN:

Name given at birth was "Maria Margaret".

More About MARGARETHA MATERN:

Immigration: March 1853, Went to America with her children

Notes for JAKOB "JACOB" FISCHER:

Was this Jacob Fischer the J.W. Fischer of Peru, LaSalle County, Illinois in 1891 that witnessed George Frank Matern's Last Will & Testament?

More About JAKOB "JACOB" FISCHER:

Occupation: Winegrower (Häcker)

Children of MARGARETHA MATERN and JAKOB FISCHER are:

i. ILLEGITIMATE CHILD⁸ FISCHER, b. October 01, 1843.

Notes for ILLEGITIMATE CHILD FISCHER:

This child's name is unknown but the marriage of Margaretha Matern & Jacob Fischer made this child, legitimate.
(presumably because Jacob Fischer was the father)

ii. ROSINA FISCHER, b. July 04, 1845.

iii. BOY FISCHER, b. January 09, 1847; d. January 09, 1847.

iv. FRANZ FISCHER, b. October 16, 1848.

11. JOHANN "JOHN" MICHAEL⁷ MATTERN (*JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born November 30, 1810 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany, and died February 09, 1891 in Peoria, Illinois. He married BRITT "BRIGITTA" BOWMAN August 13, 1845 in Putnam Co., Illinois, daughter of XXXX BOWMAN and BRIDGIT XXXXX. She was born 1822 in Ireland, and died May 21, 1882 in Henry, Illinois.

Notes for JOHANN "JOHN" MICHAEL MATTERN:

According to 1850 Census for Lacon, Marshall County, IL (Dec 23rd)

John Mutter age 35 born in Germany, a carpenter
wife - Brigitte age 30 born Germany
stepdaughter - Ellen age 9 born Germany
mother-in-law - Brigitte Bowman age 55 born Ireland

*** THIS FAMILY was living in LACON ****

According to 1860 Census for Henry, Marshall County, IL

MATERN

In Saratoga, Marshall Co., Illinois

John Muetterin	52 M	Farmer	3000	300	Germany
Biddy	"	33 F			Ireland
Ellen Tranton (or Stanton?)	17 F				Wisconsin
M	"	56 M	Farm Lab.		Germany
Mary Fisher	34 F				Germany

Strangely, there is an Ellen Stanton of my Ellen's age living over in Stark Co. who was a school teacher, but this is likely just a coincidence. I'm assuming that the second set of quotation marks (under Tranton/Stanton) are meant to suggest that "M" is a Muetterin as well. Is there a brother of that age named M something? Does Mary Fisher ring a bell?

In his wife's obituary, he is listed as a "crippled and aged man".

Surname is also listed as "Muttern" or "Maddern" in some places.

He is known to have been alive in November 1885, when he was hospitalized for a broken leg and his brother George Peter went to visit him.

Died at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, IL - Infirmary of age

More About JOHANN "JOHN" MICHAEL MATTERN:

Baptism: December 01, 1810, Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany

Burial: unknown location

Cause of Death: infirmity of age

Census: September 03, 1850, Listed in census as John Muttern in Stuben Twp, Marshall County, Illinois

Immigration: 1842, Came to America

Medical Information: died at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, IL

Occupation: 1850, carpenter (census)

Notes for BRITT "BRIGITTA" BOWMAN:

her maiden name is listed as "Bohannan" in the newspaper death announcement.

According to her obituary she was originally buried in the "cemetery south of town" (Henry, Illinois). However it appears she was moved to Calvary Cemetery in Henry, IL by her daughter because the side panel of the HOFER (Engelbert & Ellen) headstone has her listed on it.

More About BRITT "BRIGITTA" BOWMAN:

Burial: Calvary Cemetery, Henry, Illinois

Cause of Death: congestion of the lungs

Medical Information: While descending a ladder from the hay loft in the barn, the ladder fell, causing her to fall, serious internal injuries coupled with bodily ailments caused her death.

Child of JOHANN MATTERN and BRITT BOWMAN is:

18. i. ELLEN⁸ MATTERN, b. October 12, 1842, Wisconsin; d. September 28, 1906, Henry, Illinois.

12. ANNA MARIA "MARY ANN"⁷ MATERN (*JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 23, 1813 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany, and died July 17, 1895 in Mt. Palatine, Illinois. She married AUGUSTUS CHRISTIAN ASHERMAN February 07, 1847 in LaSalle County, Illinois, son of OTTO ASHERMAN and SOPHIA XXXXX. He was born September 08, 1802 in Hanover, Germany, and died February 27, 1872 in Mt. Palatine, Illinois.

Notes for ANNA MARIA "MARY ANN" MATERN:

MATERN

Church marriage records indicate that Peter Mattern & Margaret Burns witnessed their marriage.

More About ANNA MARIA "MARY ANN" MATERN:

Burial: Calvary Cemetary, Mt.Palatine, IL

Notes for AUGUSTUS CHRISTIAN ASHERMAN:

Headstone of First wife, Eve & young daughter, Augusta B. are in the Old Catholic Cemetary south of Henry, Marshall Co., IL and the surname spelling is ACHERMANN.

Parents: Otto & Sophia Ascherman (Asherman/Ashermann).

According to the Book published in 1880 called the "Olden Times",

Augustus Asherman came to Henry, Illinois in 1838.

Augustus bought land in LaSalle County on February 19, 1855

(Book 45, Page 247) at S.E. 1/4 26-31-2 [160 acres] for \$960.

Augustus & Wife, Mary A., sold this land to Francis Mutrin (Matern)

& Wife on June 1, 1866 for \$1000. (Book 110, Page 28)

Francis Mutrin & Wife sold this land to Mary A. Asherman on

June 1, 1866 for \$1000. (Book 110, Page 28)

Mary A. Asherman petitioned the Probate Court on April 9, 1872 and

stated that her husband, Augustus had died on February 27, 1872

and that he had left a Last Will & Testament. Inventory of Real

Estate was listed as S.E. 1/4 26-31-2 & Lots 6, Blk. 5. & Lots 5 & 7,

Blk. 14, Town Lostant. Augustus' Will was read into the Court Record

on May 18, 1872 (Will Record B, Page 518). He left his son, Baltzar

Asherman \$5.00 and daughter, Mary Asherman (wife of Wens Makesoon)

\$20.00. Mary Ann Asherman was named as sole executrix of his will.

His daughters, Mary Elizabeth Asherman & Catherine Matilda Asherman

were to split the remainder of the estate after the "natural life" of

his executrix. His will was witnessed by Nelson Dugan & Charles Becker.

The probate record was closed for Augustus Asherman on June 17, 1878

with the following conditions. First, the legacy to Baltzar Asherman

had not been paid due to his refusal of same. Payment was to be held

without interest indefinitely. The executrix by misapprehension of her

duty caused lands to be inventoried as belonging to Augustus' estate

when in fact they had been deeded solely to her long before his death.

At this point the estate of Augustus Asherman was declared settled.

More About AUGUSTUS CHRISTIAN ASHERMAN:

Burial: Calvary Cemetary, Mt. Palatine, Illinois

Marriage Notes for ANNA MATERN and AUGUSTUS ASHERMAN:

St. Patrick's Church marriage record for Augustus Asherman, son of Otto & Sophia to

Maria Mattern (33), daughter of John & Elizabeth, sponsors were Peter Matern &

Margurite Burns. February 7, 1847

Children of ANNA MATERN and AUGUSTUS ASHERMAN are:

19. i. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ ASHERMAN, b. Putnam County, Illinois.
- ii. FRANCES ASHERMAN, b. November 30, 1847, Henry, Illinois; d. 1860, Putnam County, Illinois.

More About FRANCES ASHERMAN:

Baptism: St. Patrick's Church, LaSalle County, Illinois

MATERN

20. iii. CATHERINE MATILDA ASHERMAN, b. June 15, 1851, Mt. Palatine, Illinois; d. April 30, 1932, Wenona, Illinois.
 iv. PHILIPINA CHRISTINE ASHERMAN, b. September 25, 1854, Putnam County, Illinois; d. August 18, 1856, Putnam County, Illinois.

More About PHILIPINA CHRISTINE ASHERMAN:
Baptism: St. Patrick's Church, LaSalle County, Illinois
Burial: cemetery on the "old Wolf place"

13. GEORG PETER⁷ MATTERN (*JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 19, 1816 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany, and died July 06, 1899 in Henry, Marshall County, Illinois. He married FRANCISCA "FRANCES" EYRICK 1842 in Albany, New York, USA. She was born October 11, 1820 in Bavaria, Germany, and died May 03, 1907 in Henry, Marshall County, Illinois.

Notes for GEORG PETER MATTERN:

Henry Republican July 13, 1899

OBITUARY

George Peter Mattern

Mr. George Peter Mattern whose death was mentioned in our last issue, was born in the province of Bavaria, Germany, May 16, 1816, and died in Henry, July 6, 1899, consequently was 83 years, 1 month and 20 days old.

Mr. Mattern came over to America in the early 30's when a young man, and settled in New York, where he was married. In the later 40's, probably 1847 or 48, he came to Henry, then in its infancy, and going about a mile southwest of town, made for himself and family a home, near where several of his countrymen had already settled, so many in fact that the place was known as the Dutch Settlement. Here he lived and prospered and raised a family of children, now all middle aged men and women, which consisted of four boys and three girls, Peter who lately died in Whitefield, Michael, now living near Henry, Stephen, of Nebraska and William of Minneapolis, Mrs. Anton Reavey, Mrs. George Bickerman and Mrs. John Childs of Hennepin, who all but one survive him as does the aged widow.

Mr. Mattern was one of nature's nobleman, devoted to his family, a kind friend and a good neighbor, always willing to extend a helping hand in time of need, honest, upright and industrious, in fact it can be all summed up by saying, "he was a good man".

The funeral was held from St. Mary's Saturday forenoon and the large concourse of people present evidenced the esteem in which he was held. - Henry Times

[Note: Some of the information contained in the following stories as remembered by Rose Mattern Edmison are not entirely correct according to reliable data sources.]

Peter Mattern came over from Germany with his three brothers in 1842. I have a clear memory of my Grandfather, Peter Mattern. I heard him tell many times about his coming to America. A girl he was in love with, was also on the ship and they were married on the ship. Our Grandmother, her name was Frances Erick.

When they came to Illinois, they settled on a farm near Henry, Illinois. As you know, he made and saved a lot of money for those days. I often wonder what became of his three brothers. My father had

MATERN

a cousin, also Michael Mattern, who lived in Waverley, Iowa. He and his wife came to see us once, when we lived in Hennepin, Illinois. His old oldest son came to see us several times later. That is all I know about him.

After the children left home, Grandfather and Grandmother, Peter and Frances Mattern left the farm and bought a lovely house in Henry, Illinois, one resembling a southern mansion.

We moved to Henry, when I was between two and three years old, about 1893. We lived about three blocks from my Grandparents and a block from the home of Father's sister, Margaret Mattern Bickerman. I played with her children and saw Grandfather often. He was a good story teller and taught my brother Albert and me to speak German. He was well thought of in the community. He walked around all dressed up with his walking stick, Grandmother was not such a good mixer, she didn't like to have to speak English. He sometimes got out of patience with her. Grandfather of course did not talk about life in Germany, but I remember that Grandmother spoke of leaving her family. She regretted that she would never see her mother again.

To me Grandfather was a good looking, tall and slender man, but he might have been about average. My father was about five foot eight and slender. Carried himself well. Grandmother was tall for a woman. She appeared to have a determined bearing and a strong face.

When I was 7 or 8 we moved to a town 14 miles north, and shortly after that time Grandfather had a stroke and died suddenly, at the age ; of 84. Grandmother lived several years. She broke her hip and never walked again. Aunt Margaret Bickerman moved in with her husband and children, to take care of Grandmother. Grandmother died at the age of 87.

(This was taken from a letter from Rose Mattern Edmison, daughter of Michael Mattern, written in 1979 at age 89 years. She lives in in Rockford, Illinois. Peter Mattern was her Grandfather.)

George Peter owned 140 acres of land under excellent cultivation in Henry, Illinois. Peter was also well known for his fruit & cider.

He is listed as "Peter Mattern" in church death record.

He moved to Putnam County in 1844, then moved to Henry, Marshall Co. in 1848. He settled about 1 mile southwest of Henry, in the "Dutch Settlement".

More About GEORG PETER MATTERN:

Fact1: Bet. 1842 - 1844, lived in Zanesville, Ohio

Immigration: 1842, came to Americia, lived in Zanesville, Ohio until 1844

Religion: Catholic

Notes for FRANCISCA "FRANCES" EYRICK:

Henry Republican

May 9, 1907

OBITUARY

Mrs. Peter Mattern

Francisca Mattern was born in Bavaria, Germany, Oct. 11, 1820. She came to America and was married in New York to Peter Mattern in 1842. They went to Zanesville (Janesville?), Ohio, where they lived for three years, from there they moved to Illinois, arriving at Poole's landing in Putnam county before any railroads were built in the vicinity. After living three years in Putnam county, they removed to Marshall

MATERN

county buying and living on the farm south of town, now owned by Conrad Merdian.

Ten children came to brighten their home, six of whom survive their mother. They are Katherine, Mrs. Anthony Reavey; Margaret, Mrs. George Bickerman; Michael of Hennepin; William of Minneapolis; Mary, Mrs. John Childs; Stephen of Creighton, Nebraska. G. Peter preceded his father and mother in the other world in 1899 and three other sons died in infancy.

Mrs. Mattern was a truly christian woman, always seeking to alleviate suffering, or to provide a comfort or pleasure for her children and grandchildren, neighbors and friends, and all who needed her assistance found her ever ready to do what she could.

With her declining years, when she was no longer able to do for herself, she sold her home to her daughter, Mrs. George Bickerman, who has for the past eight years cared for her devotedly until the end came. About three years ago she had a fall in her room and dislocated her hip. The joint knitted so that she was able for a time to go about a little with the aid of her daughter and a cane. For the last year and a half, however, she has been confined to her bed unless lifted to a chair or couch. Though she was always patient, her forethought for those who cared for her made her sometimes express the wish that the younger people might live and that she might be called home. The summons finally came and she passed away peacefully and without struggle on May 3, 1907 at the age of 86 years, 6 months and 22 days.

The funeral was held at St. Mary's church Sunday afternoon, Rev. Father Zumbuchl officiating. The pall bearers were Adolph Klein, Lewis Bogner Sr., William Newhalfen Sr., Joseph N. Krens, Joseph Welchman and Adam Peterman.

Those who attended the funeral from a distance were Mrs. Anthony Reavy, Mr. & Mrs. John Childs and Mr. & Mrs. Michael Mattern of Hennepin; Mr. & Mrs. Hoffman of Tonica; Mr. & Mrs. George Reavy and George Bickerman Jr. of Joliet; Frank Bickerman and Louis Reavy of LaSalle; Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence Does; Henry Mattern and sister, Mr. & Mrs. Fred Wolf of McNabb; Mrs. John Martin of Bureau.

Children of GEORG MATTERN and FRANCISCA EYRICK are:

21. i. GEORGE PETER⁸ MATTERN, b. January 22, 1844, Zanesville, Ohio; d. September 18, 1898, Whitefield Twp, Illinois.
- ii. JOHN VICTOR MATTERN, b. April 05, 1846, Henry, LaSalle County, Illinois; d. February 05, 1853, Henry, LaSalle County, Illinois.

Notes for JOHN VICTOR MATTERN:
baptism sponsors listed as "Joannes & Brigetta Mattern".

More About JOHN VICTOR MATTERN:
Baptism: May 22, 1846, St. Patrick's Church, LaSalle County, Illinois
Burial: Old Catholic Cemetery, Henry, Illinois

22. iii. CATHERINE "KATE" ELIZABETH MATTERN, b. April 19, 1848, LaSalle County, Illinois; d. May 03, 1947, Lake Geneva, Wisconsin.
- iv. PHILIP MATTERN, b. September 17, 1850, LaSalle County, Illinois; d. March 12, 1853, Henry, Illinois.

Notes for PHILIP MATTERN:
Headstone seems to indicate he died March 17, 1873.....need to confirm from Census if alive in 1860/1870 then this date is correct.

More About PHILIP MATTERN:
Baptism: November 03, 1850, St. Patrick's Church, LaSalle County, Illinois
Burial: Old Catholic Cemetery, Henry, Illinois

23. v. MICHAEL JOSEPH MATTERN, b. December 26, 1852, Henry, Illinois; d. February 26, 1931, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
24. vi. JOSEPH STEPHAN MATTERN, b. April 04, 1855, Henry, Illinois; d. April 11, 1946, Creighton, Knox County, Nebraska.
25. vii. MARGARET MATTERN, b. March 11, 1858, Henry, Illinois; d. November 02, 1950, Henry, Illinois.

MATERN

- 26. viii. WILLIAM JOHN MATTERN, b. December 27, 1860, Henry, Illinois; d. February 24, 1946, Rochester, Minnesota.
- 27. ix. MARY BARBARA MATTERN, b. June 26, 1864, Henry, Illinois; d. July 24, 1944, Hennepin, Illinois.
- x. EDWARD MATTERN, b. 1867, Henry, Illinois; d. as an infant.

14. JOSEPH C.⁷ MATTERN (*JOHANN*⁶ MATERN, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ MADERN, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born April 02, 1819 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany, and died October 17, 1898 in Franklin Grove, Lee County, Illinois. He married REGINA KATHERINE "RAKENA" HARTENBOWER May 05, 1849 in Putnam County, Illinois, daughter of JOHN HARTENBOWER and CHRISTINA SCHNEIDER. She was born February 13, 1830 in Kirchheim on Nech, Bestghem Kingdon, Wurtemberg, Germany, and died October 24, 1918 in Franklin Grove, Lee County, Illinois.

Notes for JOSEPH C. MATTERN:

Name given at birth was "Georg Joseph".

Joseph & Rukena were living in Franklin Grove, Lee County, Illinois during the 1880 census.

They were living in China Twp, Lee County during the 1900 census.

Joseph & Rukena were pioneer residents of Franklin Grove, China Township, Lee County, Illinois having come to make their home in that villiage in 1852 from Putnam County, Illinois.

More About JOSEPH C. MATTERN:

Burial: Franklin Grove Cemetary, Lee County, Illinois

Naturalization: February 19, 1866, Lee County Court

Notes for REGINA KATHERINE "RAKENA" HARTENBOWER:

Immigration ==> OCT 1838 New York, Brig Venus from Bremen, Germany

October 27, 1918 Funeral sermon by minister from Methodist churches of Franklin Grove & Ashton

Her name also has appeared as "Rachina" and "Rukena"

Parents: Christian Hartenbower. Siblings: George Hartenbower (born: 12

Oct 1841 Magnolia Twp, Putnam County, Illinois; died: 9 Dec 1897)

Rukena was his 2nd wife and not from a Catholic family that is why

they were married by the Justice of the Peace.

Obituary from "Dixon Evening Telegraph", Dixon, Illinois appeared Tuesday, October 29, 1918

Regina Mattern

Regina Mattern, nee Hartenbower, was born in Kirchheim, Warttemberg, Germany, February 13, 1830, and died at Franklin Grove, Illinois on October 24, 1918, aged 88 years 8 months 14 days.

With her parents she came to America, locating in New York at about the age of 7 years and later came to Lee County, Illinois, which remained her home for over 56 years. At the time of her coming the virgin prairie extended in unbroken reaches in all directions. With her husband she shared the life of the pioneers on the pathless, unfenced praires. She was one of the charter members of the Presbyterian Church at Franklin Grove. The only other surviving member is John Blocher. She had her full share in the sacrifices and struggles to

MATERN

establish the church.

She was the mother of six children. Francis A. and Charles preceded her in death. George, Lorenzo, Mary and Emma survive to mourn their loss. She is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. Katherine Halbleih of Henry, Illinois and Emily Hartenbower of Los Angeles, California. Three brothers, Christian, Christopher, George and one sister, Mary preceded her in death.

Her health was broken when an attack of sickness came to her some eleven years ago. She recovered and gradually regained strength as the years came and went until last year when her health began to fail and the burden of the years became heavy. She passed peacefully away, full of years and ripe for the harvest, to the land where the seasons do not come and go, where their years renew their youth, and where they shall "not go out any more".

The funeral services were conducted in the home Sunday afternoon, Rev. W.H.Manshard of the Presbyterian Church officiating. The remains were laid to rest in the Franklin Grove cemetary.

The relatives from a distance attending were: Henry Mattern of Lostant, Illinois; Mrs. Florence Ramage of Magnolia, Illinois; Dollie and Alice Hartenbower of Lostant, Illinois.

<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/GenealogyMWeb/IDPHDeathSearchServlet>

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Sex/Race	Age	Cert #	Death Date	County	City	DateFiled
MATERN	REGINA		F/W	UNK	0029636	1918-10-25	LEE	CHINA TWP	18-10-26

More About REGINA KATHERINE "RAKENA" HARTENBOWER:

Burial: October 27, 1918, Franklin Grove Cemetary, Lee County, Illinois

Religion: Memeber of Methodist Church

Children of JOSEPH MATTERN and REGINA HARTENBOWER are:

- i. CHRISTINA⁸ MATTERN, b. November 15, 1849, LaSalle County, Illinois; d. Bef. 1900.

More About CHRISTINA MATTERN:

Baptism: Baptismal #5-1850 St.Patrick's Church, LaSalle County, Illinois

- ii. MARY RACHINA MATTERN, b. April 28, 1850, Putnam County, Illinois; d. March 18, 1929, East Moline, Illinois.

Notes for MARY RACHINA MATTERN:

Did she live in Campus, Illinois in July 1897?

Newspaper death and obituary notices have her name as Mary C.

More About MARY RACHINA MATTERN:

Baptism: July 28, 1850, Sponser was Maria Ascherman

Burial: March 20, 1929, Franklin Grove Cemetary

- iii. CHARLES W. MATTERN, b. January 22, 1853, Franklin Grove, Lee County, Illinois; d. September 20, 1917, Franklin Grove, Lee County, Illinois.

Notes for CHARLES W. MATTERN:

Charles attended the funeral of his uncle, George Hartenbower in 1897.

MATERN

He was unmarried in 1900 census.

<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/GenealogyMWeb/IDPHDeathSearchServlet>

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Sex/Race	Age	Cert #	Death Date	County	City	Date Filed
MATTERN	C	W	M/W	UNK	0020892	1917-09-20	LEE	ASHTON TWP	17-09-22

More About CHARLES W. MATTERN:

Burial: Franklin Grove, Lee County, Illinois

28. iv. GEORGE B. MATTERN, b. October 1856, Franklin Grove, Lee County, Illinois; d. July 05, 1922, Franklin Grove, Lee County, Illinois.
 v. FRANCES A. MATTERN, b. April 05, 1862, Franklin Grove, Lee County, Illinois; d. July 1865, Franklin Grove, Lee County, Illinois.
 vi. EMMA C. MATTERN, b. March 16, 1864, Illinois; d. July 02, 1954, Los Angeles, California.

Notes for EMMA C. MATTERN:

She was unmarried at age 36.

She appears to have remained unmarried.

According to the 1935 plat book, she owned land in China twp, Lee co., IL

According to the 1941 plat book, she owned land in China twp, Lee co., IL

- vii. LORENZO R. MATTERN, b. October 1870, Illinois; d. Aft. 1900.

Notes for LORENZO R. MATTERN:

According to the 1921 plat book, he owned land in China and Bradford twp, Lee co., IL

15. FRANZ "FRANK"⁷ MATERN (*JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born October 06, 1823 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany, and died July 29, 1887 in LaSalle Co., Illinois. He married (1) HANNAH XXXXX. He married (2) SOPHIA BREVA 1855 in Illinois or Ohio?. She was born 1831 in Baden, Germany, and died Bef. 1887 in LaSalle Co., Illinois.

Notes for FRANZ "FRANK" MATERN:

One source has his birth year as 1821.

Franz is also referred to as "Francis" in some data. Francis Matern was naturalized in Putnam County, Illinois on November 4, 1856. Adam Matern & Michael Wolf witnessed his naturalization (Vol. A1, page 10). Franz was living in Hope Twp, LaSalle County, Illinois in 1880.

On October 17, 1887 Guardianship papers were filed in LaSalle County by Adam Matern on behalf of Frank Matern's minor children, Catherine and Francis (Frank). The petition states Frank's name to be GEORGE FRANK MATERN.

His "Last Will & Testament" was witnessed by J.W. Fischer, living in Peru, LaSalle County, Illinois. Was this his brother-in-law? husband of sister,

In his Last Will & Testament he is referred to as GEORGE FRANK MATERN (MADERN). On one probate paper his surname is clearly stated as "Madern" and in other places it appears that an attempt to change the "d" in "Madern" to a "t" was made.

maybe kids from first marriage (John & Hannah) were adopted, etc.? Neither was mentioned in his will, perhaps they were dead by 1891?

More About FRANZ "FRANK" MATERN:

MATERN

Religion: Catholic (later appears to have converted to Methodist)

Notes for HANNAH XXXXX:

maybe there was no other spouse of Frank Mattern?

Her first name is just a guess, since daughter's name was Hannah.

Notes for SOPHIA BREVA:

IGI records indicate that her name may have been: Mary Burghardt

More About SOPHIA BREVA:

Baptism: Sophia's maiden name is listed as "Buchart" in Lousia's baptism records

Religion: Methodist

Children of FRANZ MATERN and HANNAH XXXXX are:

- i. JOHN⁸ MATERN, b. Abt. 1845, Zannesville, Ohio.
- ii. HANNAH MATERN, b. Abt. 1849, Zannesville, Ohio.

More About HANNAH MATERN:

Fact 2: adopted?

Children of FRANZ MATERN and SOPHIA BREVA are:

29. iii. LOUISA "LOUISE"⁸ MATERN, b. December 03, 1856, LaSalle County, Illinois; d. Aft. 1891.
30. iv. FREDERICK "FRED" MATERN, b. August 1857, Hope Township, LaSalle county, Illinois; d. Aft. 1891, LeMars, Plymouth county, Iowa.
31. v. JOSEPH MATERN, b. 1859, Illinois; d. January 1930, Campus, LaSalle county, Illinois.
- vi. JOHN "JOHANNES" P. MATERN, b. January 17, 1861, Mt. Palatine, Illinois; d. February 23, 1873, Mt. Palatine, Illinois.

More About JOHN "JOHANNES" P. MATERN:

Burial: Calvary, Mt. Palatine, IL

32. vii. ROSA "ROSINA OR ROSE" MATERN, b. 1863, Illinois; d. Aft. 1891.
- viii. MARY ELIZABETH MATERN, b. November 01, 1865, Mt. Palatine, IL; d. April 08, 1873, Mt. Palatine, IL.

More About MARY ELIZABETH MATERN:

Baptism: November 19, 1865, Mt. Palatine, Putnam County, Illinois

Burial: Mt. Palatine Catholic (St. Mary's) Cemetery

33. ix. CAROLINE "CARRIE" MATERN, b. 1868, Illinois; d. Bef. 1952.
- x. CATHERINE "KATIE" MATERN, b. February 04, 1871, Illinois; d. Aft. 1891, Iowa?.

Notes for CATHERINE "KATIE" MATERN:

She was unmarried in 1891 living in LaMars, Plymouth County, Iowa.

34. xi. GEORGE FRANCIS "FRANK" MATERN, b. March 1876, Illinois; d. Aft. 1891.
- xii. MARY MATERN, d. Bef. 1952; m. XXX BAKER.

Notes for MARY MATERN:

the division of this person's land became a legal battle amongst the family members & heirs in 1952.

In this legal battle she is referred to as Mary Matern also known as Mary Baker, was she married to a Mr. Baker or is there some other explanation for this reference?

16. JOHANN ADAM⁷ MATERN (*JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 08, 1826 in Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany, and died July 09, 1910 in Mt. Palatine, Illinois. He married MARIA THERESA AUREHM February 13, 1854 in LaSalle County, Illinois, daughter of ANDREW AUREHM and ANNA STORKMANN. She was born August 21, 1831 in Bavaria, Germany, and died March 25, 1895 in Mt. Palatine, Illinois.

Notes for JOHANN ADAM MATERN:

MATERN

Name given at birth was "Johann Adam".

John Adam Matern usually went by just "Adam Matern". He became a naturalized citizen on Nov 15, 1856 (?) in Putnam County, Illinois. He was a well known & respected farmer. He served on the Mt. Palatine school board for many years. He owned 255 acres of "improved" land in the late 1890's. He is reported to have been the last of his immediate family to leave this world.

Adam & Maria Theresia's headstone in St. Mary's Cemetery, Mt. Palatine has the following epitaph:

"It is hard to break the tender cord when love has
bound the heart. It is hard, so hard to speak the
word. Must we forever part, Dearest loved one, we
laid thee in peaceful graves, but memory will be
cherished til we see thy heavenly face."

Ship Passenger Records

Name: Adam Matern
Arrival Date: Jul 20, 1844
Age: 18
Gender: M
Port of Arrival: New York
Port of Departure: Bremen?
Place of Origin: Deutschland
Ship: Johann Georg?
Family Identification: 30152120
Microfilm Serial Number: M237
Microfilm Roll Number: 55

Additional MATERN death data which may or may not be related somehow

<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/GenealogyMWeb/IDPHDeathSearchServlet>

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Sex/Race	Age	Cert #	Death Date	County	City	Date Filed
MATERN	MARY	LOUISA	F/W	UNK	0043332	1918-10-11	PUTNAM	GRANVILLE	18-10-12

John Adam Matern

(Great-Grandfather of Hugh Matern)

Information contained in the Mount Palatine Newspaper at the death of John Adam Matern.

John Adam Matern was born in Bavaria, Germany, May 7, 1826 and died at his home near Mount Palatine, Illinois July 9, 1910. At the age of 18 he with his widowed mother and five brothers and two sisters came to America. From New York they journeyed mostly by water, coursing the Great Lakes to Chicago; from there to Joliet, Ill. in a wagon; thence by water to Hall's Landing, near which place the family resided for about two years. During this time he was prostrated with bilious fever which ran into fever and ague so prevalent in those days. He was unable to work for many months. The first shilling he earned in America was by planting corn in the following year. Subsequently, the family moved to the prairie where Mr. Matern purchased a small part of the farm he has owned for many years. (This must have been in Mount Palatine.)

Feb. 13, 1854. he was united in marriage to Maria Theresa Amerheim, also of Bavaria, Germany. Ten children blessed this union, three of whom (two girls and one boy) died in infancy. The remaining five boys, Michael, Joseph, Bernard, William and Henry, and

MATERN

two girls, Elizabeth and Theresa, are still living.

Mr. Matern possessed many noble qualities. He carefully weighed all questions of purpose and duty, and when his mind had fully decided any question, no amount of argument or persuasion could change it. He with his estimable wife never turned a deaf ear to suffering and need. Their home was an open palace to their friends as well as to the weary traveler who knocked at their door.

Sixty-four years Mr. Matern has lived upon his farm, fifty-two of which were passed on the site of his present home. He was one of the oldest pioneers in this section of the country and the last of his family to pass away. Mrs. Matern died on March 23, 1895. Several of the children were living at home at this time, but since have moved elsewhere. Two, Theresa and Henry, remained with their father and kindly ministered to him wants. Joseph and family, who reside in Tonica, have made frequent visits to the old home, as well as have the remaining children who reside in Iowa.

Politically, deceased was a decided Democrat. In religion, a most devout believer in the Roman Catholic faith, a prominent and consistent member of the church of his adoption. He was perfectly resigned to the will of God and approached death with complete assurance that all was well with him in the Great Beyond. Surrounded by all of his children except Barnard, who was obliged to go home for a few days, he passed peacefully away like one going to sleep.

A good man has been taken from us, he will be sorrily missed by his family and friends and surely we who have been his neighbors for many years and the recipients of his kindness shall ever feel that he was a friend who had been tried and never found wanting. We repeat for him the words of the Apostle Paul, "I have fought a good fight: I have finished my course: I have kept the faith."

The funeral took place on Wednesday from the Catholic Church. After celebrating High Mass, the Rev. Father Francis spoke in English by request of the deceased. He gave, feeling and truthfully, his personal testimony of the life of Mr. Matern, speaking especially of his kindness and most excellent advice to him during the first years of his first pastorate which was his parish. All who listened to the words of Father Francis, which were spoken from the heart, could heartily endorse the truth of them. He was followed by Father Schutz speaking in German from the text "Death and Judgment are sure to come."

After this a great many friends of the family followed the remains to the Catholic Cemetery where he was laid to rest by his beloved wife.

More About JOHANN ADAM MATERN:

Baptism: May 07, 1826, Unterleinach, Bavaria, Germany

Burial: Mt. Palatine Cemetery, Mt. Palatine, Illinois

Religion: Catholic

Notes for MARIA THERESA AUREHM:

Maria Theresa was well known for her hospitality to anyone in need. Maria Theresa was well known for her hospitality to anyone in need.

More About MARIA THERESA AUREHM:

Burial: Mt. Palatine Cemetery, Mt. Palatine, Illinois

Immigration: Abt. 1852

Children of JOHANN MATERN and MARIA AUREHM are:

35. i. MICHAEL CASPAR⁸ MATERN, b. January 06, 1856, Lostant, Illinois; d. July 01, 1928, Wesley, Iowa.
- ii. JACOB MATERN, b. 1857, Mt. Palatine, Illinois; d. 1857, Mt. Palatine, Illinois.

More About JACOB MATERN:

Burial: unknown

- iii. THERESA ELIZABETH MATERN, b. 1859, Mt. Palatine, Illinois; d. 1880, Iowa; m. JOSEPH GOETZ; d. Bef. 1912, Iowa.

Notes for THERESA ELIZABETH MATERN:

According to B.F. Reed's "Kossuth County History" printed in 1913, Elizabeth was the widow of Joseph Goetz living in Algona, Iowa.

MATERN

More About THERESA ELIZABETH MATERN:

Religion: Catholic

- 36. iv. JOSEPH JACOB MATERN, b. April 24, 1861, Mt.Palatine, Illinois; d. March 04, 1923, Odell, Illinois.
- 37. v. BERNARD JOHN MATERN, b. August 22, 1863, Mt.Palatine, Illinois; d. November 08, 1940, LaJunta, Colorado.
- vi. THERESA ANN MATERN, b. July 27, 1866, Mt.Palatine, Illinois; d. November 09, 1925, LaSalle County, Illinois.

Notes for THERESA ANN MATERN:

<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/GenealogyMWeb/IDPHDeathSearchServlet>

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Sex/Race	Age	Cert #	Death Date	County	City	DateFiled
MATERN	THRESIA		F/W	UNK	2500144	1925-11-14	LA SALLE	LA SALLE	25-11-16

More About THERESA ANN MATERN:

Religion: Catholic

- 38. vii. WILLIAM F. MATERN, b. July 09, 1868, Mt.Palatine, Illinois; d. June 09, 1920, Mt.Palatine, Illinois.
- viii. ANDREW MATERN, b. 1870, Mt.Palatine, Illinois; d. 1871, Mt.Palatine, Illinois.

More About ANDREW MATERN:

Religion: Catholic

- ix. MARTHA MARIA MATERN, b. 1872, Mt.Palatine, Illinois; d. 1873, Mt.Palatine, Illinois.

More About MARTHA MARIA MATERN:

Religion: Catholic

- x. HENRY WILLIAM MATERN, b. May 1875, Mt.Palatine, Illinois; d. April 19, 1933, Mt.Palatine, Illinois.

Notes for HENRY WILLIAM MATERN:

Henry received a College education from Judson College. It is reported that Henry raised English Draft Horses as well as general farming.

TONICA NEWS December 14,1928 (Front Page Story)

MATERN'S WINNINGS AT THE INTERNATIONAL SHOW

As we predicted last week, Henry Matern of Mt. Palatine would bring home a string of ribbons on his Shire horses at the International. The following were his winnings:

Second on one, two and three year old stallions, second and fourth on stallion foals, first on three year old mare, second on two year old mare, first and second on one year old mare, second and fourth on mare foals, first on stallion and three mares, first on three animals get of sire, second on two animals produce of dam and second on best five stallions. Mr. Matern also won reserve senior champion stallion, senior champion mare, reserve junior champion mare, reserve grand champion mare. Revelation is a three year old stallion, moved well and is a pretty black with white markings. Royal Prince, the two years old stallion has done wonderfully the past year and easily moved into second place - several notches higher than a year ago. Laurel Flower is a big drafty mare of good quality, winning easily in the three year old class and was made senior champion and reserve grand champion Shire mare of the show. Model Girl was placed second in a group of good two years olds and from ringside talk would not have been out of place a notch higher.

The yearling and futurity mare classes were the best the Shire people have had for

MATERN

some years and although there were eight typy fillies in the ring, Matern's two stood first and second.

<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/GenealogyMWeb/IDPHDeathSearchServlet>

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Sex/Race	Age	Cert #	Death Date	County	City	DateFiled
MATERN	HENRY	W	M/W	UNK	0780018	1933-04-19	PUTNAM	MAGNOLIA TWP	33-04-20

More About HENRY WILLIAM MATERN:

Occupation: successful Shire horse breeder

Religion: Catholic

- xi. ANDREAN JSIDORAM FERDINAN MATERN, b. 1871, Mt.Palatine, Illinois; d. Mt.Palatine, Illinois.

More About ANDREAN JSIDORAM FERDINAN MATERN:

Baptism: Mt.Palatine,Putnam County,Illinois

Generation No. 7

17. JOSEPH⁸ MATERN (*ANDREAS⁷, ANDREAS⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 11, 1830 in Unterleinach,Bavaria, Germany, and died February 14, 1895 in Unterleinach,Bavaria, Germany. He married ANNA MARIA VOLK November 27, 1858 in Unterleinach,Bavaria, Germany, daughter of JOHANN VOLK and ANNA HERBERTH. She was born March 09, 1835 in Tiefenthal,Bavaria, Germany, and died March 01, 1896 in Unterleinach,Bavaria, Germany.

Children of JOSEPH MATERN and ANNA VOLK are:

- i. JOHANN⁹ MATERN, b. September 09, 1859; m. XXX XXXXX, Waldbüttelbrunn,Bavaria.
- ii. BARBARA MATERN, b. November 29, 1862; m. GEORG EDELHÄUSER, Ferndorf,Bavaria.

Notes for BARBARA MATERN:

She emigrated to America in 1888.

In August 1896 shw was taken with her children Johanna Margaretha (born illegitimate March 2,1883) and Philomena and her sister Margaretha to America.

- 39. iii. JOHANN GEORG MATERN, b. April 03, 1865, Unterleinach,Bavaria, Germany; d. February 25, 1925, Würtzburg,Bavaria,Germany.
- iv. MARGARETHA MATERN, b. January 14, 1868.

Notes for MARGARETHA MATERN:

She wnet to America with her sister Barbara

- v. KONRAD MATERN, b. December 07, 1869.

Notes for KONRAD MATERN:

He married and lived in Eschborn/Taunus,Bavaria

- vi. JOHANN CHRISTIAN MATERN, b. December 20, 1873.

18. ELLEN⁸ MATTERN (*JOHANN "JOHN" MICHAEL⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 12, 1842 in Wisconsin, and died September 28, 1906 in Henry,Illinois. She married ENGELBERT HOFER February 22, 1862 in Henry,Illinois, son of SYLVESTER HOFFER and CHRISTINA KLAUSMANN. He was born May 28, 1830 in Önsbach, Achern, Baden-Württemberg, Germany, and died August 23, 1902 in Henry,Illinois.

Notes for ELLEN MATTERN:

MATERN

Virgil Bogner had this info: (most likely he found it in Grace Mattern Bogner's research papers)

Ellen Stanton, born on Oct 12, 1842 in Hennepin, IL; the only daughter of Mr. & Mrs. T. Stanton where she was reared and educated. She married Engelbert Hofer in Feb 1862 and had 11 children with 5 dying in infancy. Engelbert died in 1904 and Ellen died Sept 28, 1906.

Ellen had 11 children, 6 living in 1900 census.

Ellen was adopted by John Michael Mattern.

More About ELLEN MATTERN:

Burial: Calvary Cemetary, Henry, Illinois

Notes for ENGELBERT HOFER:

He is one of 3 children (out of 10) known to have come to the USA. (reportedly the youngest of the 10)

He lived in New York for 1 year.

Next he moved to Peoria County, Illinois and remained there a few years.

He arrived in Marshall County in 1861.

He owned small farm in Saratoga for 14 years.

He owned 200 acres in Whitefield Twp.

His son, Valentine was still farming this land in 1906.

He bought a house in town (Henry, IL.) and moved there in 1901.

Engelbert was known for his "industrious and frugal habits".

Engelbert was known to be of "irreproachable character".

It looks like he had family in the Peoria, IL area. (see obituary)

Additional HOFER marriage data which may or may not be related somehow

<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/GenealogyMWeb/MarriageSearchServlet?county=STATEWIDE&internal=external&bride=&groom=Hofer>

Marriage Index data:

Groom	Bride	Date	Vol./Page	License No.	County
HOFER, PETER	SCHOENBORN, GERTRUDE	10/08/1889	3 /8	4842	LA SALLE
HOFER, OTTO	CLIFTON, MARY E	09/08/1872	4 /109	302	PEORIA
HOFER, JOHN W	HAMMOND, HESTER M	12/25/1873	00B/0091	01873337	HENRY
HOFER, BENJAMAN F	CHRISTIANCE, ALICE	01/24/1883	001/0133	00001348	HENRY
HOFER, HARMON	KERNS, ELLEN	10/24/1863	003/0103	00006735	PEORIA
MILLER, THEODORE J	HOFER, CHRISTENA A	02/12/1873	4 /120	56	PEORIA
EICHEMBERGER, RUDOLPH	HOFER, ELIZABETH	04/16/1865	003/0144	00007421	PEORIA
OUGH, THOMAS	HOFER, MARY	12/11/1864	00A/0126	01864100	HENRY

MATERN

GROW, JOHN

HOFER, SOPHIA

10/24/1863 003/0103 00006736 PEORIA

Info from Michael Carl Budd (michaelcarl.budd@gmail.com) on Genealogy.com message forum

I have information on the Hofer family from Önsbach, Achern, Baden-Württemberg, Germany. I descend from Engelbert Hofer, who came to New York in 1852, then to central Illinois, where he settled, married, and had a family. His wife was Ellen Mattern (originally Stanton, but she was adopted by her step-father.) His brother, Medard, married Friederike Görmann (changed to German?) from Önsbach in the United States (I have heard New York) and also eventually came to central Illinois. Other siblings were Nikolaus, Konrad, Maria Anna, Karoline, Franziska, Daniel, Maria Eva, and Mathild, some of which have living descendants in Önsbach and elsewhere.

More About ENGELBERT HOFER:

Burial: Calvary Cemetary, Henry, Illinois

Immigration: Came to America thru New York on February 23, 1853

Naturalization: Naturalized citizen by 1900 census

Children of ELLEN MATTERN and ENGELBERT HOFER are:

- i. INFANT1⁹ HOFER.
- ii. INFANT2 HOFER.
- iii. INFANT3 HOFER.
- iv. JOHN SYLVESTER HOFER, b. 1864.
- v. CHARLES HOFER, b. 1866.
- vi. MARY ANN HOFER, b. 1866; m. FRANK WUNDER.

More About MARY ANN HOFER:

Burial: living in Whitefield, Illinois in 1906.

More About FRANK WUNDER:

Burial: living in whitefield, Illinois in 1906.

- vii. HARMON HOFER, b. 1868.

Notes for HARMON HOFER:

Doesn't look like the correct guy unless the date is wrong -

<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/GenealogyMWeb/MarriageSearchServlet?county=STATEWIDE&internal=external&bride=&groom=Hofer>

Marriage Index data:

Groom	Bride	Date	Vol./Page	License No.	County
HOFER, HARMON	KERNS, ELLEN	10/24/1863	003/0103	00006735	PEORIA

40. viii. VALENTINE W. HOFER, b. September 1873, Illinois.
- ix. WILEY HOFER, b. September 1873.
41. x. HERMAN HOFER, b. March 1874; d. October 28, 1952, Chicago, Illinois.
- xi. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" HOFER, b. 1877; m. A.E. KUHN.

More About ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" HOFER:

Burial: living in Clinton, Illinois in 1906.

MATERN

More About A.E. KUHN:
Burial: living in Clinton, Illinois in 1906.

19. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ ASHERMAN (*ANNA MARIA "MARY ANN"⁷ MATERN, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born in Putnam County, Illinois. She married CHARLES THEODORE BECKER. He was born April 23, 1833 in Eitoraf, Prussia, and died February 11, 1867.

Children of MARY ASHERMAN and CHARLES BECKER are:

- i. FRANCES "FRANK" CARL⁹ BECKER.

Notes for FRANCES "FRANK" CARL BECKER:
Frank was a Medical Doctor who lived in Chicago, Illinois.

More About FRANCES "FRANK" CARL BECKER:
Baptism: July 21, 1868, St. Peter & Paul's, Leonore, Illinois

- ii. WILLIAM "WILL" LUDWIG BECKER.

Notes for WILLIAM "WILL" LUDWIG BECKER:
Will was a Pharmacist in LaSalle, Illinois.

More About WILLIAM "WILL" LUDWIG BECKER:
Baptism: May 19, 1872, St. Peter & Paul's, Leonore, Illinois

- iii. MARY MATILDA BECKER, d. died in infancy.

More About MARY MATILDA BECKER:
Baptism: January 27, 1873, St. Peter & Paul's, Leonore, Illinois

- iv. CARL BECKER, b. Bef. 1867, Illinois; d. 1942, Los Angeles, California.

Notes for CARL BECKER:
Carl was a Pharmacist in Rockford, Illinois.

More About CARL BECKER:
Baptism: January 31, 1874, St. Peter & Paul's, Leonore, Illinois

- v. JOSEPH BECKER, b. Bef. 1867, Illinois; d. 1953, Ventura, California; m. MARY STANTON.

Notes for JOSEPH BECKER:
Joseph & Mary operated the "Stanton Hotel" in Wenona, Illinois.
His Aunt Matilda lived in the hotel for sometime.

More About JOSEPH BECKER:
Baptism: May 11, 1878, Mt. Palatine, Putnam County, Illinois

- vi. DELIA BECKER, d. California.
- vii. FRANK BECKER.

Notes for FRANK BECKER:
Frank was a Medical Doctor who lived in Chicago, Illinois.

20. CATHERINE MATILDA⁸ ASHERMAN (*ANNA MARIA "MARY ANN"⁷ MATERN, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born June 15, 1851 in Mt. Palatine, Illinois, and died April 30, 1932 in Wenona, Illinois. She married JOHN DANAHER in Lostant, Illinois. He was born September 15, 1846 in Ireland, and died June 15, 1917 in Wenona, Illinois.

Notes for CATHERINE MATILDA ASHERMAN:

Catherine Matilda Asherman began being referred to as Matilda C. sometime between December 1887 and October 1888.

Matilda C. & John Danher bought from her sister, Mary E. Becker on October 18, 1888 her half of the 160 acres (S.E. 1/4 26-31-2) that Mary inherited from her mother for \$1500.00 (a mortgage of \$1500.00 at 6% interest for 6 years term).

Matilda's mother died on July 17, 1895. On August 27, 1895 she was declared to be a "distracted person" by a jury of 6 men. The Court was petitioned on September 18, 1895 on the subject of Matilda's conservatorship in regard to her Real Estate holdings. Adam Matern, her uncle was appointed conservator on October 4, 1895.

Mary E. Becker petitioned the Court on December 6, 1895 to foreclose on the mortgage that was granted on October 18, 1888 to Matilda C. & John Danaher. Complaint-principal of \$1500.00 and interest from October 18, 1894 was due and unpaid. The Court judged on February 14, 1896 that the land be officially divided into 2 equal parts. The land was divided by the commissioners on March 2, 1896. Mary E. Becker was granted the west 1/2 & Matilda C. Danaher the east 1/2. Matilda & Mary were each deeded equal shares of the original 160 acre plot "free & clear" with the stipulation of Matilda's mortgage lien be paid within 14 days. On June 1, 1896 a "Bill to Foreclose" was brought before the court since the indebtedness has not been resolved. On June 13, 1896 the Court declared that Matilda & John Danaher owed the total sum of \$1748.75 (principal, interest & solicitor fees) to be paid within 20 days and that failure to make this payment would be just cause for Matilda's portion of the property to be sold at a public auction for cash to the highest bidder.

On June 16, 1897 it was reported to the Court that the land was sold at a public auction on August 11, 1896 to Mary E. Becker for \$1823.95 (highest bid).

On June 15, 1897 the Court was informed of the resignation of Adam Matern as conservator of Catherine Matilda Danaher's affairs on June 5, 1897. At this hearing, James McManus was nominated by John Danaher & Mary E. Becker to be her new conservator.

On July 23, 1897 James McManus petitioned the Court for "leave to borrow \$2100.00 and as security to mortgage E. 1/2 S.E. 1/4 26-31-2, for the purpose of redeeming said premises from a sale under a decree foreclosing a mortgage by Mary E. Becker". (land value is \$5000.00) The Court authorized James McManus to borrow \$2100.00 for a period not to exceed 5 years and interest not to exceed 6%.

On August 2, 1897 James McManus declared to the Court that John Hodge had mortgaged to Catherine Matilda Danaher with the property as security, three \$500.00 and one \$600.00 notes at 6% for 5 years term.

On August 4, 1897 the land of Catherine Matilda Danaher was redeemed from the Master's Sale for the sum of \$1932.01 by James McManus, her conservator and therefore her title to the land was restored.

On October 13, 1898 the Court was informed of the death of Matilda's conservator, James McManus on September 23, 1898. John Danaher petitioned the court to appoint him as conservator for his wife, Catherine Matilda Danaher (real & personal estate valued at \$6000).

On September 16, 1901 the Court was informed that a jury has found her to be "a fit person to have care, custody & control of her property". Catherine M. Danaher petitioned the Court to be restored to her care, custody & control of her property & remove John Danaher as her conservator. The petition was granted.

MATERN

On October 26, 1901 After Catherine Matilda Danaher's accounts had been examined and found to be correct. John Danaher was discharged from his duties or liabilities of conservator.

More About CATHERINE MATILDA ASHERMAN:

Baptism: June 16, 1851, St.Patrick's Church, LaSalle County, Illinois

More About JOHN DANAHER:

Burial: St.Mary's, Wenona, IL

Children of CATHERINE ASHERMAN and JOHN DANAHER are:

- 42. i. MARY "MAUDE"⁹ DANAHER, b. July 15, 1889; d. April 17, 1951, Ortonville, Oakland County, Michigan.
- ii. JOHANNA "BERTIE" DANAHER, b. April 01, 1892; d. October 20, 1971, Lstant, Illinois.

Notes for JOHANNA "BERTIE" DANAHER:

Bertie worked in Chicago for the Tribune Newspaper. She retired to Lstant, Illinois.

More About JOHANNA "BERTIE" DANAHER:

Burial: Wenona, IL

- iii. JOHN DANAHER, b. May 19, 1897, LaSalle County, Illinois; d. January 16, 1961, Wenona, Illinois.

Notes for JOHN DANAHER:

John was a twin brother to Michael Joseph Danaher. He was a veteran of World War I. He farmed in Minnesota for a while. He worked for the Standard Oil Company of Indiana (Ammoco). John was born in Richland Township.

- 43. iv. MICHAEL JOSEPH DANAHER, b. May 19, 1897, LaSalle County, Illinois; d. July 13, 1972, Wenona, Illinois.
- 44. v. FRANK WILLIAM DANAHER, b. October 31, 1879; d. July 13, 1911, Scranton, Iowa.

21. GEORGE PETER⁸ MATTERN (*GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ MATERN, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ MADERN, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born January 22, 1844 in Zanesville, Ohio, and died September 18, 1898 in Whitefield Twp, Illinois. He married CAROLINE HAUN 1864 in Henry, Illinois. She was born 1841 in Roden, Bavaria, Germany, and died June 16, 1925 in Henry, Illinois.

Notes for GEORGE PETER MATTERN:

George & his wife raised Kate Reichal but did not adopt her. She was born in Germany and came to the USA at the age of 4.

They did adopt in 1879 an 8 month old boy, named Edward B. Wood.

Portion taken from Obituary:

As a commissioner of highways of his township he was superintending a gang of men who were constructing a bridge over a culvert. The old bridge had been torn out, but wagons could pass by going down a steep, sliding track across the ditch. J.H.Adkinson's grocery wagon came along, John Lytle driver and John (Adkinson) feared to venture, as his wagon had a high top and was heavily loaded with goods he was selling to the farmers. There was a parley. It was a dangerous place for such a wagon. Mr.Mattern, a powerfully built man, thought there was no danger and persuaded Lytle to make the attempt, he was to hold it to prevent its going over. The attempt was made, the wagon overturned and Mr.Mattern was caught beneath it and crushed. He was taken home and from that time dates the palsy that sapd his life and rendered him finally totally helpless. He was known as a strong muscular man. He bore a good reputation, he was a respected citizen, neighbor and friend.

MATERN

Listed as "Peter George Mattern" in Church death records

More About GEORGE PETER MATTERN:

Burial: St. Mary's Calvary Cemetary, Henry, Illinois

Cause of Death: palsy

Medical Information: Invalid for 4 years since sustaining a severe injury, he was crushed under a heavily loaded wagon that overturned onto him.

Religion: Catholic

Notes for CAROLINE HAUN:

Caroline came to America in 1862 at the age of 21 from her birthplace in Roden, Germany. (according to Obituary)

Listed as "Caroline Haun" in Church death records of her husband.

OBITUARY Henry News Reporter June 18, 1925

Mrs. Caroline Mattern dies at age of 85 years

Suffering intensely for the past several weeks, Mrs. Caroline Mattern entered into final sleep Tuesday morning at 10:30, death being due to infirmities of old age.

Mrs. Mattern closed her eyelids to rest, a pain-racked body that was never rugged, at her home. She went home to her maker with the fortitude that aided her brave spirit to bear excruciating pain with openness and with a resignation that considered those who ministered to her.

Mrs. Mattern sleeps without any thought of time after a life of almost 85 years, nearly all of which were spent in and around this city.

In 1862, when about twenty-one years of age, she was brought to this country from her birthplace in Roden, Germany. Giving her heart and hand in marriage to George Peter Mattern in 1864, they started farming near this city. One son came to bless this union who mourns the departure of a beloved mother, the father having preceded her in death some time ago.

Early in life, Mrs. Mattern united with the Catholic church and her belief in the richness and fullness of life beyond the grave continued until her spirit took its flight at 10:30 Tuesday morning.

Going over to the far-away land, she leaves in this vale of worldly troubles, her one son, Edward Mattern of Henry, eleven grandchildren, and one sister of Milo.

Funeral services were held from the St. Mary's Catholic church this morning at nine o'clock. Rev. Fr. Schauer officiating. Interment was made in St. Mary's Cemetary.

The casket bearers were Phillip Kapraun, Carl Kapraun, Anthony Kapraun,

MATERN

Fred Mattern, George Mattern and Herman Mattern.

More About CAROLINE HAUN:

Burial: St.Mary's Calvary Cemetary, Henry, Illinois

Immigration: 1862, According to obituary

Children of GEORGE MATTERN and CAROLINE HAUN are:

- 45. i. EDWARD BERTOLD (WOOD)⁹ MATTERN, b. August 14, 1878, Whitefield Twp, Illinois; d. April 30, 1956, LaSalle Co., Illinois; Adopted child.
- 46. ii. KATE REICHAL, Foster child.

22. CATHERINE "KATE" ELIZABETH⁸ MATTERN (*GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ MATERN, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ MADERN, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born April 19, 1848 in LaSalle County, Illinois, and died May 03, 1947 in Lake Geneva, Wisconsin. She married ANTHONY "ANTON" REAVEY Abt. April 1868 in Putnam County, Illinois. He was born 1847, and died Abt. 1927 in Lake Geneva, Wisconsin.

Notes for CATHERINE "KATE" ELIZABETH MATTERN:

church baptism sponsors listed as "Frank Mattern & Catherine Feiling (?)"

One source has her born in Henry, Illinois and dying in Waukesha, Wisconsin.

More About CATHERINE "KATE" ELIZABETH MATTERN:

Baptism: 1848, St.Patrick's Church, LaSalle County, Illinois

Burial: May 08, 1947, Riverside, Hennepin, Illinois

Notes for ANTHONY "ANTON" REAVEY:

One source has him dying in 1930 at Hennepin, Illinois.

More About ANTHONY "ANTON" REAVEY:

Burial: Riverside, Hennepin, Illinois

Children of CATHERINE MATTERN and ANTHONY REAVEY are:

- i. MARY⁹ REAVEY, b. September 15, 1878, Henry, Illinois; m. WESLEY FULRATH.

Notes for MARY REAVEY:

Mary was baptized in St.Mary's Church on October 20, 1878 with Mary & William Mattern as witnesses.

She was living in Waukesha, Wisconsin in 1947.

More About MARY REAVEY:

Religion: Catholic

- ii. EDWARD REAVEY, d. Aft. 1947.

Notes for EDWARD REAVEY:

He was living in Moline, Illinois in 1947.

- iii. LOUIS REAVEY, d. Aft. 1947.

Notes for LOUIS REAVEY:

He attended the funeral of Francisca Mattern in 1907.

He was living in LaSalle County, Illinois in 1947.

- iv. JOHN REAVEY, d. Aft. 1947.

Notes for JOHN REAVEY:

MATERN

He was living in Granville, Illinois in 1947.

- v. CATHERINE "CARRIE" REAVEY, m. JOHN D. MARTIN.

Notes for CATHERINE "CARRIE" REAVEY:

She attended the funeral of Francisca Mattern in 1907 from Bureau.

She was living in Bureau County, Illinois in 1947.

- vi. LAURA REAVEY, m. XXX KICKLES.

Notes for LAURA REAVEY:

She was living in Waukesha, Wisconsin in 1947.

- vii. FRANK REAVEY, d. Bef. 1947.

Notes for FRANK REAVEY:

He lived in Galesburg, Illinois.

- viii. GEORGE REAVEY, d. Aft. 1947; m. XXX XXXXX, Bef. 1907.

Notes for GEORGE REAVEY:

They attended the funeral of Francisca Mattern in 1907 from Joliet.

He was living in Joliet, Illinois in 1944.

He was living in Joliet, Illinois in 1947.

23. MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸ MATTERN (*GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born December 26, 1852 in Henry, Illinois, and died February 26, 1931 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married (1) AMELIA EMMA T. SCHNEIDER September 01, 1875 in Knox County, Nebraska. She was born February 10, 1857 in Henry, Illinois, and died August 05, 1885 in Bazille Mills, Nebraska. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH NUSS December 15, 1887 in Hennepin, Illinois, daughter of WALTER NUSS and DELILAH XXXXX. She was born June 09, 1862 in Mt. Palatine, Illinois, and died December 26, 1943 in Rockford, Illinois.

Notes for MICHAEL JOSEPH MATTERN:

One source has him as dying in Henry, Illinois.

Michael was granted Homestead Certificate #1475 in Nebraska by President Chester A. Arthur on July 10, 1883. His homestead was 160 acres of land.

Michael J. Mattern and wife Emma (Amilia) Schneider Mattern came to Bazille Mills, Nebraska about the years 1875-1876 from Henry, Ill. In 1885 Emma died, leaving 4 little girls. About 2 years later, the 2 older girls were getting of school age and there were no schools near, so Michael left Nebraska and went to Wisconsin. He left the 2 youngest girls, Laura and Gertrude with Emma's sister Katherine Schneider Fose in Appleton, Wisconsin. She raised the 2 girls. He took the 2 oldest girls, Frances and Mary to Henry, Illinois.

More About MICHAEL JOSEPH MATTERN:

Burial: Long Lake, Hennepin Co., Minnesota

Notes for AMELIA EMMA T. SCHNEIDER:

also have seen her name as "Amalia".

More About AMELIA EMMA T. SCHNEIDER:

MATERN

Burial: St. Ludger's Cemetery, Creighton, Knox County, Nebraska

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH NUSS:

Mary was living at 2213 Cumberland St, Rockford, Illinois in 1932.

Her daughter was living with her at the above address in 1933 and 1940.

More About MARY ELIZABETH NUSS:

Burial: Long Lake, Hennepin Co., Minnesota

Children of MICHAEL MATTERN and AMELIA SCHNEIDER are:

47. i. FRANCES⁹ MATTERN, b. September 23, 1876, Bazille Mills, Nebraska; d. April 19, 1944, Peoria, Illinois.
48. ii. MARY ESTER MATTERN, b. April 27, 1878, Bazille Mills, Nebraska; d. August 27, 1965, Peoria, Illinois.
49. iii. LAURA MATTERN, b. November 16, 1882, Bazille Mills, Nebraska; d. February 24, 1943, Sullivan, Wisconsin.
50. iv. GERTRUDE EMMA MATTERN, b. December 23, 1883, Winnetoon, Nebraska; d. April 29, 1989, Appleton, Wisconsin.

Children of MICHAEL MATTERN and MARY NUSS are:

- v. ROSE LAVINA⁹ MATTERN, b. June 30, 1890, Mt. Palatine, Illinois; d. Aft. 1945; m. FRANCIS STEPHAN EDMISON, February 09, 1944; b. December 26, 1881, Durand, Illinois; d. September 13, 1962, Rockford, Illinois.

Notes for ROSE LAVINA MATTERN:

Rose was living alone at 920 Church St., Rockford, Illinois in 1928.

Rose was living alone at 307 Whitman St., Rockford, Illinois in 1929, 1930.

Rose was living at 2213 Cumberland St, Rockford, Illinois in 1933, 1940, 1945.

Rose is not listed in Rockford city directory for 1947....

Notes for FRANCIS STEPHAN EDMISON:

He was a brilliant Newspaperman.

More About FRANCIS STEPHAN EDMISON:

Burial: Mausoleum, Rockford, IL

- vi. ALBERT IRVIN MATTERN, b. September 06, 1891, Mt. Palatine, Illinois; d. October 03, 1969, Chula Vista, California.

More About ALBERT IRVIN MATTERN:

Burial: Chula Vista, California

24. JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸ MATTERN (*GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ MATERN, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ MADERN, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born April 04, 1855 in Henry, Illinois, and died April 11, 1946 in Creighton, Knox County, Nebraska. He married MARY ANN MARKS September 25, 1877 in Henry, Marshall County, Illinois, daughter of ARNOLD MARKS and MARY BALLEWAG. She was born December 25, 1857 in Washington, Indiana, and died May 22, 1960 in Oxnard, California.

Notes for JOSEPH STEPHAN MATTERN:

He was living in Creighton, Nebraska in 1907.

J. Stephan was granted a Homestead Certificate #2040 in Nebraska by President Chester A. Arthur on November 13, 1884. He was granted 154 acres of land.

Stephan Mattern came to Nebraska, Knox County in 1878. The address at that time was Bazille Mills, but later the village of Winnetoon, Nebraska. Incidentally Winnetoon was started by Seth Jones and Mr. Glimsdahl, when the railroad came.

Stephan's brother Michael Mattern was already there when he came.

Michael probably arrived a few years earlier. After Stephan was here

MATERN

awhile his wife Mary and infant son George came. They stayed with his brother and family in their dugout home, on Michael's homestead near Bazille Mills. Mary Mattern and her cousin Mr. Ballewag. They each brought a team and wagon for her furniture. On the way from Omaha, Nebraska they encountered a prairie fire and all their furniture was burned, except for 2 chairs. Their lives were saved by their burning a back fire. There was no room for the 2 chairs in the dugout, so they hung them from the ceiling.

Michael's wife Emma (Amilia) died in 1885, leaving 4 little daughters. Grandmother Mary Mattern took care of them for awhile (probably a year or two). The girls were getting of school age so Michael decided to sell and return to Illinois. Grandpa Stephan and Grandma Mary Mattern would have returned too but didn't have any money so they couldn't go. Michael wanted Grandpa and Grandma to buy his homestead but Grandpa didn't want it even for the 14 dollars it cost to homestead.

(I remember this as told to me by Grandma Mary Mattern and also some of it by my dad, Joseph Mattern.....Edwin E. Mattern 1984)

Grandpa Stephan and Casper Hoffman went through Indian territory from their farms to get wood. The woods belonged to the Indians -1887. Lena Hoffman was about 4 years old.

One day a blizzard came and the teacher tied the children to her and they walked through the blizzard trying to get to the nearest home home. They were found the next morning frozen to death, still tied together. None of Stephan Mattern's children were in this.

One time, Steve Mattern and Casper Hoffman took a team and sleigh to get the 2 Mattern and 1 or 2 Hoffman children from school. The blizzard got so bad they couldn't see so they had to leave the horses to find the way. They stopped with a jolt and found the horses stopped by a straw stack on Steve's farm.

(As told by Lena Hoffman Neuholfer. Her mother was Kate Reichal, who was raised by George Peter & Katherine Mattern.)

Katherine Reichal and husband Casper Hoffman were neighbors of the Steve Mattern's when the Hoffmans lived in Creighton. The Hoffmans moved back to Henry, Illinois as Mr. Hoffman did not like it in Nebraska. Lena Hoffman (Mrs. Fred Neuholfer) played with the Mattern children while in Nebraska as a small child.

(This information from Grace Mattern Bogner, Henry, Illinois.)

More About JOSEPH STEPHAN MATTERN:

Burial: St. Ludger's Cemetary, Creighton, Knox County, Nebraska

More About MARY ANN MARKS:

Burial: St. Ludger's Cemetary, Creighton, Knox County, Nebraska

Children of JOSEPH MATTERN and MARY MARKS are:

- i. GEORGE ARNOLD⁹ MATTERN, b. June 27, 1878, Henry, Illinois; d. May 25, 1882, Knox County, Nebraska.

More About GEORGE ARNOLD MATTERN:

Burial: St. Ludger's Cemetary, Creighton, Knox County, Nebraska

51. ii. EMMA FRANCES MATTERN, b. January 13, 1880, Winnetoon, Nebraska; d. November 28, 1916, Greeley, Nebraska.
52. iii. ANNA CATHERINE MATTERN, b. February 20, 1882, Winnetoon, Nebraska; d. August 26, 1942, Omaha, Nebraska.

MATERN

- 53. iv. LUCY ELEANOR MATTERN, b. November 07, 1884, Winnetoon, Nebraska; d. October 06, 1960, Silverton, Oregon.
- 54. v. IDA JOSEPHINE MATTERN, b. October 27, 1886, Winnetoon, Nebraska; d. August 10, 1939, Omaha, Nebraska.
- vi. MARY MARGARET MATTERN, b. November 22, 1888, Winnetoon, Nebraska; d. October 26, 1984, Omaha, Nebraska; m. JAMES JOSEPH NOLAN, November 03, 1925, Sioux City, Iowa; b. February 17, 1892, Sioux City, Iowa; d. March 31, 1980, Omaha, Nebraska.

Notes for MARY MARGARET MATTERN:

Mary was christened on December 30, 1888 in Sacred Heart Church in Norfolk, Nebraska by Reverend E.W. Fowler. Her sponsors were Charles Ballewag & Hyacinth Rehberg.

More About MARY MARGARET MATTERN:

Burial: Cathedral of Epiphany

Notes for JAMES JOSEPH NOLAN:

More About JAMES JOSEPH NOLAN:

Burial: Cathedral of Epiphany

Christening: March 13, 1892, St. Joseph's Church in Sioux City, Iowa.

- 55. vii. JOSEPH FREDRICK MATTERN, b. January 07, 1891, Winnetoon, Nebraska; d. June 11, 1976, Norwalk, California.
- 56. viii. CLARA ELLEN MATTERN, b. November 26, 1892, Winnetoon, Nebraska; d. June 19, 1987, Port Hueneme, California.
- 57. ix. EDWARD FRANCIS MATTERN, b. September 09, 1895, Winnetoon, Nebraska; d. November 13, 1987, Creighton, Nebraska.

25. MARGARET⁸ MATTERN (*GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born March 11, 1858 in Henry, Illinois, and died November 02, 1950 in Henry, Illinois. She married GEORGE WILLIAM BICKERMAN SR. May 01, 1877 in Whitefield Twp, Illinois, son of ADAM BICKERMAN and GERTRUDE DANNANHOLD. He was born 1856 in Whitefield Twp, Illinois, and died 1924 in Henry, Illinois.

More About MARGARET MATTERN:

Burial: St. Mary's Calvary, Henry, IL

Fact 6: Margaret took care of her mother in last years of her life.

Fact 7: Margaret bought her mother's house in Henry approx. 1903

Notes for GEORGE WILLIAM BICKERMAN SR.:

George Bickerman Sr. owned 145 acres of farmland and 37 acres of timber land in the late 1890's.

He was living in Whitefield, Marshall County, Illinois in 1880.

More About GEORGE WILLIAM BICKERMAN SR.:

Burial: St. Mary's Calvary, Henry, IL

Children of MARGARET MATTERN and GEORGE BICKERMAN are:

- i. CLAUDIA⁹ BICKERMAN, b. Henry, Illinois; m. JAMES MCGINN.

Notes for CLAUDIA BICKERMAN:

She was living in Camp Grove, Illinois in 1950.

- 58. ii. ADAM LEO BICKERMAN, b. April 28, 1878, Henry, Illinois.
- iii. LAURA BICKERMAN, b. February 20, 1881, Henry, Illinois; d. April 17, 1965.

Notes for LAURA BICKERMAN:

She was living in Henry, Illinois in 1950.

MATERN

- iv. FRANK L. BICKERMAN, b. June 12, 1884, Henry, Illinois; d. February 19, 1971.

Notes for FRANK L. BICKERMAN:
He was living in Henry, Illinois in 1950.

59. v. GEORGE WILLIAM BICKERMAN JR., b. August 14, 1886, Henry, Illinois; d. July 14, 1972, Spring Valley, Illinois.
vi. HERBERT J. BICKERMAN, b. February 24, 1890; d. April 22, 1976.

Notes for HERBERT J. BICKERMAN:
Herbert & his wife divorced.

He was living in Indiana in 1950.

60. vii. CLARA GERTRUDE BICKERMAN, b. December 07, 1892, Henry, Illinois; d. May 05, 1970, Spring Valley, Illinois.
viii. MARIAN E. BICKERMAN, b. December 08, 1898, Henry, Illinois; d. January 12, 1979.

Notes for MARIAN E. BICKERMAN:
She was living in Chicago, Illinois in 1950.

26. WILLIAM JOHN⁸ MATTERN (*GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ MATERN, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ MADERN, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born December 27, 1860 in Henry, Illinois, and died February 24, 1946 in Rochester, Minnesota. He married ROSE R. XXXXX 1889 in Illinois. She was born September 1869 in Illinois.

Notes for WILLIAM JOHN MATTERN:
He was living in Minneapolis, Minnesota in 1899.

He was living in Minneapolis, Minnesota in 1907.

His mother was living with them in 1900 according to the census.

There seems to some confusion over the name of William's wife. She has been reported to have been a Rose R. or Kate Bishop. Kate Bishop was reportedly the wife of William Matern not William John Mattern.

I will tell you a little about William or John (as he was known as later). He seemed to have a bright future. When he left Henry, Ill. he got a job with "Daytons", the largest Department store in Minneapolis, Minnesota. I guess in the advertising dept. Anyway in window trimming, he got great renown for a design on a window at Minnehaha Falls, Minn. Grandfather was very proud of him. Later he married a very beautiful woman, who inherited a great deal of money and had a beautiful home. This I know is true because some of the family visited him. He invest invested money and lost some. They had 3 children and later divorced. Later he came to Iowa to visit my father and talked father into selling out in Nemaha, Iowa and join him in Minn. to build and restore houses on land he had bought. When my father got there John had married again without telling my father and things were not as he represented them. John had a daughter by this marriage.

(taken from a letter by Rose Mattern Edmison 29 Nov 1979)

More About WILLIAM JOHN MATTERN:
Burial: Elysian, Minnesota

MATERN

Children of WILLIAM MATTERN and ROSE XXXXX are:

- i. HAROLD F.⁹ MATTERN, b. September 1890, Illinois.
- ii. JOE P. MATTERN, b. November 1891, Illinois.
- iii. MARGARITA M. MATTERN, b. April 1896, Illinois.

27. MARY BARBARA⁸ MATTERN (*GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ MATERN, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ MADERN, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born June 26, 1864 in Henry, Illinois, and died July 24, 1944 in Hennepin, Illinois. She married JOHN ALEXANDER CHILDS November 27, 1883 in Hennepin, Illinois, son of HENRY CHILDS and MARY GAHRAN. He was born May 28, 1864 in Hennepin, Illinois, and died October 15, 1936 in Hennepin, Illinois.

Notes for MARY BARBARA MATTERN:

She was living in Creighton, Nebraska in 1907.

One source has her dying in Granville, Illinois.

More About MARY BARBARA MATTERN:

Burial: Hennepin Cemetary, Hennepin, IL

Notes for JOHN ALEXANDER CHILDS:

John & Mary lived on a farm 6 miles south of Hennepin, Illinois.

More About JOHN ALEXANDER CHILDS:

Burial: Hennepin Cemetary, Hennepin, IL

Children of MARY MATTERN and JOHN CHILDS are:

- i. INFANT1⁹ CHILDS.
- ii. INFANT2 CHILDS.
61. iii. IDA CHILDS, b. June 07, 1884; d. September 12, 1973.
- iv. HENRY IRVING CHILDS, b. March 23, 1887, Mt. Palatine, Illinois; d. 1962; m. OLIVE BAKER MCCUTCHEON, November 20, 1915; b. 1893; d. 1978.

Notes for HENRY IRVING CHILDS:

He was living in Oak Park, Illinois in 1944.

More About HENRY IRVING CHILDS:

Burial: Hennepin Cemetary, Hennepin, IL

More About OLIVE BAKER MCCUTCHEON:

Burial: Hennepin Cemetary, Hennepin, IL

- v. MARGARET "MAGGIE" CHILDS, b. 1890; m. (1) GUS SMITH; m. (2) EDWARD SCHUMMEL; m. (3) ART SCHMIDT.

Notes for MARGARET "MAGGIE" CHILDS:

She was living in Peru, Illinois in 1944.

62. vi. MAYBELLE ROSEMAN CHILDS, b. August 11, 1894, Spring Valley, Illinois; d. January 30, 1974, Spring Valley, Illinois.
- vii. GRACE CHILDS, b. September 19, 1896; d. May 07, 1974, Lostant, Illinois; m. LOUIS HERMAN STEHL, 1919.

Notes for GRACE CHILDS:

She was living in Lostant, Illinois in 1944.

- viii. JOHN HAROLD CHILDS, b. August 09, 1899; d. March 18, 1969; m. (1) MARCY HOLBLEIB; m. (2) EDNA JEFFERSON.

Notes for JOHN HAROLD CHILDS:

He was living in Chicago, Illinois in 1944.

63. ix. FLORENCE CHILDS, b. July 19, 1902, Hennepin, Illinois; d. July 28, 1990, Washington, Illinois.
- x. ESTHER LENORA CHILDS, b. March 23, 1905, Putnam County, Illinois; d. August 22, 1975, Mountain View, California; m. (1)

MATERN

XXXX KIRK; m. (2) GLEN WOLF; m. (3) XXXX GENZER; m. (4) XXXX DE WEIS.

Notes for ESTHER LENORA CHILDS:

She was living in Chicago, Illinois in 1944

- xi. JULIA CHILDS, b. 1907; d. May 26, 1973, LaSalle, Illinois; m. (1) FRANK "SHORTY" WOLF; b. July 25, 1893, Doniphan, NB; d. January 22, 1984, Bancroft, IA; m. (2) JOHN WEIDEN.

Notes for JULIA CHILDS:

She was living in LaSalle County, Illinois in 1944.

Notes for FRANK "SHORTY" WOLF:

Frank Wolf was a veteran of World War I. He was twice wounded, once in each lower leg and was Honorably Discharged from the US Army. He never married. He went by the nickname "Shorty".

More About FRANK "SHORTY" WOLF:

Baptism: Doniphan, NB

Burial: January 24, 1984, St John Cemetery, Bancroft, IA

Military service: WWI veteran, twice wounded

Occupation: Laborer

- xii. CLARA MARIAN CHILDS, b. September 24, 1909; d. April 1996, Peru, Illinois; m. BENJAMIN BROWN.

Notes for CLARA MARIAN CHILDS:

Was her name "Cora"?

she was living in Chicago, Illinois in 1944.

28. GEORGE B.⁸ MATTERN (*JOSEPH C.⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 1856 in Franklin Grove, Lee County, Illinois, and died July 05, 1922 in Franklin Grove, Lee County, Illinois. He married LOUISE M. ZOELLER October 06, 1886 in Franklin Grove, Lee County, Illinois, daughter of FRANCIS ZOELLER and JOSEPHINE EUHLEIN. She was born April 1865 in Franklin Grove, Lee County, Illinois, and died November 23, 1947 in Franklin Grove, Lee County, Illinois.

Notes for GEORGE B. MATTERN:

According to the 1921 plat book, he owned land in China and Nachusa twp, Lee co., IL

<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/GenealogyMWeb/IDPHDeathSearchServlet>

Last Name	First Name Middle	Sex/Race	Age	Cert #	Death Date	County	City	Date Filed
MATTERN	GEORGE	M/W	UNK	0520167	1922-07-07	LEE	CHINA TWP	22-07-09

Notes for LOUISE M. ZOELLER:

According to the 1935 plat book, she owned 1 parcel of land in Nachusa twp, Lee co., IL

According to the 1941 plat book, she owned 2 parcels of land in Nachusa twp, Lee co., IL

<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/GenealogyMWeb/IDPHDeathSearchServlet>

Last Name	First Name Middle	Sex/Race	Age	Cert #	Death Date	County	City	Date Filed
MATTERN	LOUISE M	F/W	UNK	0046398	1947-11-23	LEE	CHINA TWP	- -

MATERN

Child of GEORGE MATTERN and LOUISE ZOELLER is:

64. i. ERNEST FOSTER⁹ MATTERN, b. October 1887, Illinois.

29. LOUISA "LOUISE"⁸ MATERN (*FRANZ "FRANK"*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born December 03, 1856 in LaSalle County, Illinois, and died Aft. 1891. She married (1) LAWRENCE DOES in Illinois. He was born in Lostant, Illinois, and died Aft. 1891.

Notes for LOUISA "LOUISE" MATERN:

She was living in Mt. Palatine, Putnam County, Illinois in 1891.

Lousia went to visit her brother's place in Livingston County, Illinois in 1896.

She was dead by 1952.

In 1952, her heirs were involved in the legal battle over the division of assets from her sister Mary's land in Plymouth Co., Iowa

More About LOUISA "LOUISE" MATERN:

Baptism: St. Patrick's Church, LaSalle County, Illinois

Notes for LAWRENCE DOES:

I have seen his surname as "DOES" or "DOSE", not sure which is correct.

He was executor for George Frank Matern's estate in 1891.

Children of LOUISA MATERN and LAWRENCE DOES are:

- 65. i. ROSE⁹ DOES, d. Bef. 1952.
- 66. ii. EMMA DOES, b. Abt. 1885, Illinois; d. Bef. 1952.
- iii. ELIZABETH C. DOES, d. Aft. 1952; m. XXX KOEHLER, Bef. 1952.

Notes for ELIZABETH C. DOES:

she received 1/30th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co., Iowa land.

- iv. LULU DOES, d. Aft. 1952; m. ADOLPH VOLLENWEIDER, Bef. 1952.

Notes for LULU DOES:

she received 1/30th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co., Iowa land.

- v. WILLIAM DOES, d. Aft. 1951.

Notes for WILLIAM DOES:

he received 1/30th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co., Iowa land.

Child of LOUISA "LOUISE" MATERN is:

- vi. ILLEGITIMATE SON⁹ MATERN.

More About ILLEGITIMATE SON MATERN:

Baptism: Mt. Palatine, Putnam County, Illinois

MATERN

30. FREDERICK "FRED"⁸ MATERN (*FRANZ "FRANK"*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born August 1857 in Hope Township, LaSalle county, Illinois, and died Aft. 1891 in LeMars, Plymouth county, Iowa. He married MARY KLEINSCHMIDT January 13, 1879 in LaSalle county, Illinois. She was born October 1858 in Mendota, LaSalle county, Illinois, and died in LeMars, Plymouth County, IA.

Notes for FREDERICK "FRED" MATERN:

Fred was living in Hope Twp, LaSalle County, Illinois in 1880.

He was referred to as "Fritz" in his father's will.

He was living in LaMars, Plymouth County, Iowa in 1891.

In 1952, his heirs were involved in the legal battle over the division of assets from her sister Mary's land in Plymouth Co., Iowa

More About FREDERICK "FRED" MATERN:

Burial: St. Joseph's Cemetery, LeMars, Plymouth county, Iowa

Notes for MARY KLEINSCHMIDT:

Betty Nelson's data has her maiden surname as KLEINSCHNITZ.....which is correct?

IGI records indicate that her name may have been: Mary Kleinschnitz with parents: Christian Kleinschmidts & Lucinda Mahling

Children of FREDERICK MATERN and MARY KLEINSCHMIDT are:

67. i. FREDERICK C. "FRITZ"⁹ MATERN, b. July 1881, Illinois; d. 1934.
68. ii. JOHN "JACK" MATERN, b. May 1883, Iowa; d. April 21, 1960.
- iii. CHARLEY MATERN, b. May 1885, Iowa; d. Bef. 1952, Cherokee, Woodbury Co., Iowa.

Notes for CHARLEY MATERN:

died in a State Hospital for the insane in Cherokee, Iowa

Millie Swanson stated that Charly had a problem with alcohol, ended up on the street and was later committed to the asylum.

- iv. CLARA MATERN, b. April 1893, Iowa; m. WILLIAM E. DAVIS, 1921; b. 1885.

Notes for CLARA MATERN:

she received 1/30th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co., Iowa land.

In the 1930 census she was living in Whittier, Los Angeles, CA

On a legal notice she was listed as living in Buena Park, CA

In the census they were listed as having 0 children and married for 9 years.

More About WILLIAM E. DAVIS:

Occupation: 1930, Barber

69. v. MARY A. "MAYME" MATERN, b. February 1896, Iowa; d. Aft. 1952.
70. vi. OLIVA BARBARA MATERN, b. November 09, 1888, Plymouth county, Iowa; d. August 04, 1968, Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., MN.
71. vii. GEORGE F. MATERN, b. December 18, 1879, Peoria, Illinois; d. January 29, 1954, LeMars, America Twp, IA.

31. JOSEPH⁸ MATERN (*FRANZ "FRANK"*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born 1859 in Illinois, and died January 1930 in Campus, LaSalle county, Illinois. He married JULIA FISHER 1880 in Hope Twp, LaSalle County, Illinois. She was born Abt. 1860 in "at sea".

Notes for JOSEPH MATERN:

He lived in Sanunemin, Livingston County, Illinois.

He lived in Chatsworth, Livingston County, Illinois.

MATERN

Why did his father leave money to Joseph's children in 1891
and nothing to Joseph himself? was he dead by 1891?

1910 Census has him living in BRENTON TWP, FORD, Illinois.....

According to TONICA NEWS obituary dated Jan. 10, 1930 (if this Joseph Matern
is the person if talks about) he died in Campus, IL

Mrs. Lawrence (Lousia) Does went to visit her brother's place
in Livingston County, Illinois in 1896.

In 1952, her heirs were involved in the legal battle over the division of assets from her sister Mary's land in Plymouth Co., Iowa

Notes for JULIA FISHER:

family stories indicate that Julia was "born at sea".

Children of JOSEPH MATERN and JULIA FISHER are:

72. i. MARY S.⁹ MATERN, b. Bef. 1891; d. Bef. 1952.
 ii. GEORGE F. MATERN, b. Bef. 1891; d. Aft. 1952.

Notes for GEORGE F. MATERN:

He lived in Saunemin (sp?), Livingston County, Illinois in 1891.

living in Campus, IL at time of Anna's death

he received 1/36th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co., Iowa land.

73. iii. ANNA SOPHIA "ANNIE" MATERN, b. January 08, 1883, Saunemin, Livingston Co., Illinois; d. January 28, 1939, Germanville,
 Livingston Co., Illinois or Chatsworth, Illinois.
 iv. EDWARD N. MATERN, b. Bef. 1891; d. Aft. 1952.

Notes for EDWARD N. MATERN:

He lived in Saunemin (sp?), Livingston County, Illinois in 1891.

living in Campus, IL at time of Anna's death

he received 1/36th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co., Iowa land.

located a Social Security Death Index record which "could be" his,
it lists the Birth Date as Sep 4, 1886 and Death Date June 1965
with a Death Residence of Central Park, Vermilion, IL

- v. MINNIE MATERN, b. Bef. 1910; d. Aft. 1952; m. FRANK TRUNK, Bef. 1952.

Notes for MINNIE MATERN:

he received 1/36th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co., Iowa land.

living in Chatsworth, IL at time of Anna's death

74. vi. CLARA MATERN, b. Bef. 1910; d. Bef. 1952.
 vii. JOHN MATERN, b. Bef. 1910.

32. ROSA "ROSINA OR ROSE"⁸ MATERN (*FRANZ "FRANK"⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was
born 1863 in Illinois, and died Aft. 1891. She married (1) XXX BERTSCH. She married (2) XXX HELGEN.

Notes for ROSA "ROSINA OR ROSE" MATERN:

Rosina was treated very differently in her father's Will, while the other children inherited sums or money

MATERN

and land, Rosina inherited a \$600 investment that the interest was to go to her children (if she has any) else the \$600 and interest is to be divided amongst the other children (in other words, Rosina was not to receive any money from her father's estate except the interest from it during her lifetime). Why?

She was living in Magnolia, Putnam County, Illinois in 1891.

In 1952, her heirs were involved in the legal battle over the division of assets from her sister Mary's land in Plymouth Co., Iowa

Child of ROSA MATERN and XXX BERTSCH is:

- i. ALBERT⁹ BERTSCH, d. Aft. 1952.

Notes for ALBERT BERTSCH:

he received 1/6th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co., Iowa land.

33. CAROLINE "CARRIE"⁸ MATERN (*FRANZ "FRANK"⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born 1868 in Illinois, and died Bef. 1952. She married ROBERT KREIS.

Notes for CAROLINE "CARRIE" MATERN:

She was living in Peru, LaSalle County, Illinois in 1891.

In 1952, her heirs were involved in the legal battle over the division of assets from her sister Mary's land in Plymouth Co., Iowa

Children of CAROLINE MATERN and ROBERT KREIS are:

- i. LORRAINE⁹ KREIS, d. Aft. 1952; m. XXX BLITSCH, Bef. 1952.

Notes for LORRAINE KREIS:

she received 1/12th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co., Iowa land.

- ii. AURELA KREIS, d. Aft. 1952; m. XXX HOERNER, Bef. 1952.

Notes for AURELA KREIS:

she received 1/12th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co., Iowa land.

34. GEORGE FRANCIS "FRANK"⁸ MATERN (*FRANZ "FRANK"⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 1876 in Illinois, and died Aft. 1891. He married MINNIE "ELSIE" XXXXX 1895. She was born December 1873 in Missouri.

Notes for GEORGE FRANCIS "FRANK" MATERN:

He was a minor when his father died and was placed under the guardianship of his uncle Adam Matern.

He lived in Mt. Palatine for some time.

In 1952, his heirs were involved in the legal battle over the division of assets from her sister Mary's land in Plymouth Co., Iowa

More About GEORGE FRANCIS "FRANK" MATERN:

Occupation: Engineer

Notes for MINNIE "ELSIE" XXXXX:

she received 1/18th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co., Iowa land.

Children of GEORGE MATERN and MINNIE XXXXX are:

75. i. MAMIE "MAYME"⁹ MATERN, b. November 1895, Mt. Palatine, Illinois; d. October 18, 1918, Granville, Illinois.
- ii. BULAH MATERN, b. April 1900, Illinois.

MATERN

35. MICHAEL CASPAR⁸ MATERN (*JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 06, 1856 in Lstant, Illinois, and died July 01, 1928 in Wesley, Iowa. He married ELIZABETH LORENZ April 06, 1880 in Sublett, Lee County, Illinois, daughter of ANTONE LORENZ and FRANCES BLY. She was born August 23, 1863 in Alsace-Lorraine,, and died December 27, 1952 in Corwith, Iowa.

Notes for MICHAEL CASPAR MATERN:

Michael was known as a very progressive farmer. He moved his family to Wesley, Iowa in 1898. He owned property in both Wesley & Hancock Counties of Iowa. He raised Percheron Horses (Draft Work Horses).

Mr. Clare Wolf remembers Michael C. Matern this way:

"Michael and Elizabeth Matern moved to Wesley, Iowa where he was a large and progressive farmer. He pioneered in the use of new crops and in the very best livestock. Michael bought and installed the first carload of agricultural drainage tile in Kossuth County, Iowa before World War I. Some of that very tile is still in service (1996). The Matern's had a very large family of their own and also raised several other children. He specialized in purebred Percheron Horses, purebred Shorthorn Cattle & Duroc Jersey Hogs. Michael also operated a Clover huller (a device for threshing the seeds out of Clover). Clover is a legume which grows its own nitrogen which it fixes directly from the raw nitrogen in the air. It builds soil and provides a hay rich in protein (a superior feed for livestock). He didn't do these things in imitation of a neighboring farmer as farmers often do. These were "new" ideas."

(Clare Wolf graduated in the same class with Arlene Matern from High School in Wesley, Iowa. His Grandfather's mother [Mrs. Michael Wolf] and Arlene's Grandfather's Mother [Mrs. Michael C. Matern] were sisters.)

M.C. MATERN from "History of Kossuth County, Iowa" by B.F. Reed, published in 1913.

M. C. Matern owns a farm in section one of Prairie township, Kossuth County, Iowa. He was born in Illinois on January 6, 1855, the son of Adam and Theresa (Ahmerein) Matern, natives of Bavaria, Germany. The parents emigrated to the U.S. in 1846 and were married in LaSalle County, Illinois. The father first located at Hall's Landing, LaSalle County and later moved to Putnam County, Illinois. Adam Matern died on the old homestead in July, 1910 while the mother's death occurred about seventeen years ago at the same place (this date could be 1912 minus 17, or possibly 1913 minus 17 since the book was published in 1913, but the author gathered most of his information in 1912 or maybe earlier). Adam and Theresa Matern had 10 children: Jacob, deceased; Elizabeth, the widow of Joseph Gates, of Algona, Iowa; Joseph J., a grain merchant at Tonica, Illinois; Barney, who is living at LaJunta, Colorado; Theresa, who lived on the old home place; William F., who is engaged in farming in Prairie Township (Kossuth Co., Iowa); Andrew and Martha, who are deceased; and Henry, who makes his home on the old farm in Illinois. (Only 9 children were listed).

M.C. Matern remained at home until he was 24 when he began farming for himself. He resided in Illinois until 1898, when he moved to his present homestead in Prairie Township. He raises Percheron horses, Shorthorn cattle, Duroc Jersey hogs, and Hampshire hogs.

In Illinois in 1880, M.C. Matern was married to Miss Elizabeth Lawrence and they have

MATERN

16 children:

Louis A., who is living in Wesley Township, Kossuth County, Iowa;
Clara, wife of D.N. Loebig, a farmer residing a mile south of the Matern homestead;
Victor, a railroad engineer at Tacoma, Washington;
Anna, who married Otto Kunz, of Wesley, Kossuth County;
Emma, who is at home;
Lena, Sister Illuminati of the order of St. Francis, Milwaukee, Wisconsin;
Ida, Sister Hertula of the Order of St. Francis, Milwaukee, Wisconsin;
Martha, who is at home;
Zita, the wife of Ben Studer (a son of Nathan Studer) of Wesley;
Joseph, a resident of Emmetsburg, Iowa;
Hettie, Stella, Julius, Adam, Benjamin and Frank, all of whom are at home.

The family belongs to the Roman Catholic Church (St. Joseph's) at Wesley and Mr. Matern is a member of the Western Catholic Union. He is a democrat and has served for 8-10 years as trustee of his township. The Materns live on a farm in section 1 of Prairie township, Kossuth county, Iowa.

baptism sponsors listed as "Michael Wolf & Barbara Shick (?)"

Michael & Elizabeth Matern moved to Wesley, Iowa where Michael was a large and progressive farmer. He pioneered in the use of new crops and in the very best of livestock.

Michael Matern bought and installed the first carload of agricultural drainage tile in Kossuth County, IA before WW I. Some of that very tile is still in service. The Materns had a very large family of their own and also raised several other children.

Michael C. Matern
(Son of John Adam & Theresa Matern)
(Grandfather of Hugh Matern)
Article taken from July 1929 Wesley Newspaper.

M. C. Matern passes to Eternal Home. On March 24th deceased suffered a stroke of apoplexy, which was the beginning of three months' illness and a direct cause of his death.

M. C. Matern was born in Lostant, Illinois on January 6, 1856 and died at his home near Wesley on July 1st, 1929, at the age of 72 years, 5 months and 25 days.

He lived with his family in Lostant and Mt. Pleasant, Illinois. At age 25 he married Elizabeth Lorenz at Sublett, Illinois and they settled on a farm near McNabb, Illinois. To this union 16 children were born. After his marriage they farmed in Illinois, then moved to his Wesley, Iowa farm in 1898 which he had purchased several years before moving there.

The arrival of M.C. Matern and family to their Wesley farm marked the beginning of the real development of farming in this vicinity. It was he who shipped the first carload of tile to Wesley, an idea of his own, that these vast and fertile prairies might be drained, thus ridding the land of the innumerable sloughs that balked the progress of farming. It was he who introduced purebred stock in this vicinity, and in that way laid the foundation for a more profitable class of farm stock, and in this pursuit he was soon looked upon as an authority. His barns were sought from afar and wide, when purebred stock for breeding purposes was desired. It is safe to say that M. C. Matern furnished more stock of this class than any other man in northwest Iowa. He was a man of business stability - honorable to the highest degree - and when a buyer purchased stock of M. C. Matern, he knew that the stock sold to him was just as represented. No man who knew him doubted his word in a business transaction.

MATERN

He came to Wesley with a steel cut reputation as a man of sterling qualities, and as the years went on he strengthened this belief by the solidity of four-square business principles. He was lenient and considerate with those with whom he dealt - yet firm and exacting from a business standpoint. In the early days when the purchase price of a much needed team of horses or milch cow was hard to secure, he would always help the man who needed them -- regardless of the man's ability to pay for the stock bought. He was charitable with those who needed help.

If the reader has visited the present beautiful farm home of the Matern family -- he will know what a builder and progressive man he was. Thirty years ago this was little more than a prairie ranch, and today is one of the most improved farms in Iowa. The home is palatial and few farm buildings are better. There are 520 acres of productive land under his name.

He was a devoted husband and a kind and indulgent father; to his friends the souls of fellowship of God and the brotherhood of man. He believed that the man who scattered flowers in the pathway of his fellowmen, who lets into dark places of life the sunshine of human sympathy and human happiness, is following in the footsteps of his Master.

The deceased leaves to mourn his death a devoted wife and fifteen children. One daughter, Mrs. Eugene (Clara) Loebig died the previous year.

More About MICHAEL CASPAR MATERN:

Baptism: St. Patrick's Church, LaSalle County, Illinois

Burial: St. Joseph's Cemetery, Wesley, Iowa

Notes for ELIZABETH LORENZ:

Elizabeth's sister Barbara was living with them during the 1880 census at age 9.

WESLEY NEWS AUGUST 1951 (approx.)

88th BIRTHDAY IS OBSERVED BY WESLEY WOMAN

Wesley - Mrs. Elizabeth Matern quietly observed her 88th birthday Sunday at her farm home southeast of Wesley, where she keeps house for her two sons, Adam and Julius.

She was born in Germany and came to America with her parents when a small child.

She was married to Mike Matern in Sublett, Illinois in 1880. They came to Wesley in 1898, and settled on the farm they bought southeast of Wesley, now owned by Fred Rasmussen.

The Materns developed and enlarged the farm to be one of the best in this area. He died in 1927 and their son Adam took over the management of the farm.

The Materns raised 16 children to maturity, four of whom are deceased. They are Lou and Victor Matern, Mrs. Clara Loebig and Ven. Sr. M. Illuminatti.

Living children are Ann Kunz of Des Moines; Emma Sherman of Fort Dodge; Martha Sherman of Des Moines; Zita Studer of Wesley; Joe Matern of Panora; Julius and Adam of Wesley; Hetty Primisin of Melvin; Stella Vogel of Ann Arbor, Michigan; Ben Matern of Goodell; Frank Matern of Cheyenne, Wyoming; Ven. Sr. M. Hertpla of Snyder, Nebraska.

They also raised a granddaughter, Rita Sherman, now Mrs. Leroy Ricke, and an orphan boy, Michael Schrauth in their home. Mrs. Matern has 61 grandchildren, 89 great-grandchildren, and eight great-great-grandchildren.

A total of 17 grandsons and two great-grandsons served in World War II. In service now are four great-great-grandsons and a grandson.

MATERN

Grandma Matern is mentally alert and unusually active for one of her years. She possesses a wonderful sense of humor and enjoys neighborly visits.

Elizabeth Lorenz Matern
(Mother of Louis Matern)
(Grandmother of Hugh Matern)
(Recollections of Arlene)

Elizabeth Lorenz Matern was born August 23, 1863 in Alsace Lorraine, France and came to the United States with her parents when she was six years old. They settled in the northeastern part of Illinois. Grandma remembered many things about the boat trip to America and had many stories to tell.

She married Michael C. Matern in 1880 at age 18 and they lived in the McNabb, Illinois area until they moved to their farm home in Wesley, Iowa in 1889.

Elizabeth and Michael had sixteen children. In addition to this they raised another child, Mike Schroud, whose connection to the family is unknown to me but he was not a relative. In addition, they raised a granddaughter, Rita Sherman Ricke, from infancy.

I remember Grandma as a tiny woman, very warm and good humored. She always wore floor length, long sleeved dresses and at home a long tie-on apron. She loved movies and her social life consisted mostly of home entertainment and church. I'm certain she never knew how many families would show up for Sunday dinners. There was always plenty of food. Her supply of hankies for gifts was never depleted.

Their home was very large. From a side porch were entrances to the dining room, the kitchen and a "wash room. The wash room contained two lavatories, a long under the windows bench filled with many magazines and newspapers, several chairs and a black leather couch. This room was where the men could wash and relax before their meals as they came in from their farm work. The kitchen contained a table long enough for at least twelve settings. The pantry was large enough to contain the sink, several cabinets, shelves, drawers and workspace. The dining room table was just as long as the kitchen table and had a cup rack along all four walls. Also the first floor had grandma and grandpa's bedroom, a living room and a large entryway from the front porch. There was an open stairway from this room and a closed stairway from the kitchen to the second floor. Upstairs was a long hallway running the entire length of the house with five bedrooms and a bathroom. A railed balcony over the large front porch was a great place to play.

Grandma had a large fenced-in garden and there were several apple trees in the big lawn. In the winter, the spotless basement smelled of soap and apples which were wrapped in paper and packed into large barrels.

Grandma was bedfast for several months before her death Of old age complications on December 27, 1952.

Grandma had several sisters and a twin brother who died in infancy.

More About ELIZABETH LORENZ:

Burial: St. Joseph Cemetery, Wesley, Iowa

Children of MICHAEL MATERN and ELIZABETH LORENZ are:

76. i. LOUIS "LOUIE" ANTON⁹ MATERN, b. April 23, 1881, Mt. Palatine, Illinois; d. July 10, 1951, Algona, Iowa.
77. ii. CLARA AGNES MATERN, b. August 15, 1882, Mt. Palatine, Illinois; d. March 04, 1927, Wesley, Iowa.
78. iii. VICTOR F. MATERN, b. November 04, 1883; d. May 16, 1946.
79. iv. ANNA THERESA MATERN, b. January 29, 1885; d. March 28, 1979.
80. v. EMMA BARBARA MATERN, b. September 10, 1886, Mt. Palatine, Illinois; d. September 01, 1970, Ft. Dodge, Iowa.
- vi. HELENA "LENA" MAGDALENE MATERN, b. March 04, 1888, Magnolia, Illinois; d. November 22, 1944, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Notes for HELENA "LENA" MAGDALENE MATERN:

MATERN

Helena took her vows as "Sister Illuminata" in the St. Francis Convent of Milwaukee, Wisconsin before 1912.

More About HELENA "LENA" MAGDALENE MATERN:

Burial: Mt. Olivet cemetery in Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Ordination: June 13, 1905, "Sister Illuminata" of the Sisters of St. Francis, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

- vii. IDA MATERN, b. September 16, 1889, Magnolia, Illinois; d. September 28, 1971, Campbellsport, Wisconsin.

Notes for IDA MATERN:

Ida took her vows as "Sister Hertula" at St. Francis Convent in Milwaukee, Wisconsin before 1912.

More About IDA MATERN:

Burial: Sister's cemetery in Campbellsport, Wisconsin

Ordination: June 16, 1909, "Sister Hertula" of the Sisters of St. Francis, Milwaukee, Wisconsin

81. viii. MARTHA WILHELMINA MATERN, b. March 29, 1891; d. February 14, 1962, Wesley, Iowa.
 82. ix. ZITA MARGARET MATERN, b. January 31, 1893; d. July 05, 1977.
 x. JOSEPH MATERN, b. February 10, 1895; d. May 26, 1982, Panora, Guthrie county, Iowa; m. MILDRED BENTON; b. September 16, 1903; d. November 24, 1993, Panora, Guthrie county, Iowa.

Notes for JOSEPH MATERN:

address: Panora, Iowa 50216

Joseph lived in Emmetsburg, Iowa.

83. xi. HEDWIG "HETTY" FRANCES MATERN, b. April 18, 1897, Mt. Palatine, Illinois; d. February 16, 1978, Mason City, Iowa.
 84. xii. STELLA OTILLIA MATERN, b. February 02, 1899, Wesley, Iowa; d. April 05, 1980, Whitmore Lake, Michigan.
 xiii. JULIUS MATERN, b. September 03, 1900; d. April 18, 1982, Wesley, Kossuth county, Iowa.

Notes for JULIUS MATERN:

address: Wesley, Iowa 50483

- xiv. ADAM MATERN, b. April 02, 1902; d. November 15, 1965.
 85. xv. BENJAMIN WILLIAM MATERN, b. December 07, 1904; d. August 09, 1994.
 86. xvi. FRANK HENRY MATERN, b. September 12, 1907, Wesley, Iowa; d. June 20, 1988, Britt, Hancock county, Iowa.

36. JOSEPH JACOB⁸ MATERN (*JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born April 24, 1861 in Mt. Palatine, Illinois, and died March 04, 1923 in Odell, Illinois. He married ANNA CATHERINE LORENZ April 19, 1898 in Mt. Palatine, Illinois, daughter of ANTONE LORENZ and FRANCES BLY. She was born November 25, 1875 in Mt. Palatine, Illinois, and died May 26, 1953 in Odell, Illinois.

Notes for JOSEPH JACOB MATERN:

J.J. Matern was tax collector for Magnolia, Putnam County, Illinois in January 1890.

Joseph was a town trustee for Tonica, Illinois in 1902. He owned and operated a Grain/Hardware store in Tonica, Illinois. He was a known for his marksmanship. He was president & director of the Tonica State Bank for a period of time. He was manager of the Odell Grain & Coal Company from 1915-1923. He was a member of the Knights of Columbus. They moved from Tonica to Odell in 1915.

<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/GenealogyMWeb/IDPHDeathSearchServlet>

Last Name	First Name Middle	Sex/Race	Age	Cert #	Death Date	County	City	Date Filed
-----------	-------------------	----------	-----	--------	------------	--------	------	------------

MATERN

MATERN JOSEPH J M/W UNK 0530088 1923-03-04 LIVINGSTON ODELL

23-03-06

Definitely related -

Livingston County Probate Case Files Index, 1837-1958

CASE #	NAME	TYPE	REMARKS
--------	------	------	---------

8329	MATERN, CLARA	Guardianship	
8329	MATERN, JOHN	Guardianship	
9087	MATERN, JOSEPH J.	Probate	
8329	MATERN, MINNIE	Guardianship	

Possibly Related -

Livingston County Probate Case Files Index, 1837-1958

CASE #	NAME	TYPE	REMARKS
--------	------	------	---------

1486	MATTERN, ANNIE	Guardianship	
4239	MATTERN, ANNIE	Guardianship	
4239	MATTERN, CLARA	Guardianship	
4239	MATTERN, EDWARD	Guardianship	
1486	MATTERN, EDWARD N.	Guardianship	
4239	MATTERN, GEORGE F.	Guardianship	
1486	MATTERN, GEORGE F.	Guardianship	
4239	MATTERN, MARY S.	Guardianship	
1486	MATTERN, MARY S.	Guardianship	

More About JOSEPH JACOB MATERN:

Burial: St.Mary's, Mt.Palatine, IL or in Odell,Illinois

More About ANNA CATHERINE LORENZ:

Burial: St.Mary's, Mt.Palatine, IL in Odell,Illinois

Children of JOSEPH MATERN and ANNA LORENZ are:

- i. LUCILLE "CECILLE" MARIE⁹ MATERN, b. September 21, 1904, Illinois; d. May 26, 1951.

Notes for LUCILLE "CECILLE" MARIE MATERN:

Cecile never married. She died between 1923 & 1953.

87. ii. EVA MARGARET MATERN, b. February 24, 1902, Illinois.
- iii. FRANCES THERESA MATERN, b. March 23, 1900, Illinois.

Notes for FRANCES THERESA MATERN:

Frances took her vows and became Sister Mary Margaret Alacoque.

She was living in Mt.Clemens,Michigan in 1923.

She was living in East Moline,Illinois in 1953.

More About FRANCES THERESA MATERN:

MATERN

Religion: Catholic

- iv. IRENE BARBARA MATERN, b. February 12, 1899, Odell, Livingston County, Illinois; d. March 22, 1975; m. CHARLES E. CLANCY; b. November 29, 1884; d. Bet. June 1956 - January 1965.

Notes for IRENE BARBARA MATERN:

Irene was living in Odell, Illinois in 1953.

- v. WILHELMINA "WILMA" ELIZABETH MATERN, b. August 29, 1906, Illinois; d. July 1978; m. JOSEPH WELCH, Aft. 1923.

Notes for WILHELMINA "WILMA" ELIZABETH MATERN:

They were living in Odell, Illinois in 1953.

Her birthdate may have been December 4, 1906.

37. BERNARD JOHN⁸ MATERN (*JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 22, 1863 in Mt. Palatine, Illinois, and died November 08, 1940 in La Junta, Colorado. He married AUGUSTA WILHELMINA VOEGTLY October 03, 1893 in Mt. Palatine, Illinois. She was born September 15, 1871 in Johnstown, PA, and died April 03, 1960 in Rocky Ford, CO.

Notes for BERNARD JOHN MATERN:

Bernard's middle name is written in the "family bible" as JOSEPH, it was later learned by his daughter, Sister Jean Marie that it was in fact JOHN.

Bernard moved to Wesley, Iowa early in his life (late 1880's) and started farming there. He then moved his family to a new farm in La Junta, Colorado around 1911.

Block #2C Lot #68 Space #1 - burial plot @ Fairview Cemetery, La Junta, Colorado

Bernard met Augusta in Youngstown, OH while he was showing his livestock and grains at the county fair, she was visiting her older brother, Charles Voegtly.

More About BERNARD JOHN MATERN:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, La Junta, Colorado

Notes for AUGUSTA WILHELMINA VOEGTLY:

Nickname="Gustie"

Block #2C Lot #68 Space #2 - burial plot @ Fairview Cemetery, La Junta, Colorado

Reportedly:

Augusta first met Bernard Matern in Ohio at a County Fair.....Youngstown perhaps?
(this would have had to have been around 1889-1890 right after the Johnstown Flood)
If so, then how did she just happen to find a job in Mt. Palatine, Illinois?
and staying with Adam & Theresa Matern, Bernard's parents?

More About AUGUSTA WILHELMINA VOEGTLY:

Burial: Fairview Cemetery, La Junta, Colorado

Children of BERNARD MATERN and AUGUSTA VOEGTLY are:

- 88. i. ADAM EMIL⁹ MATERN, b. May 20, 1905, Wesley, Iowa; d. January 16, 1976, Swink, Colorado.
- 89. ii. AMELIA AGNES MATERN, b. November 17, 1895, Wesley, Iowa.
- iii. BERNADETTE WHILOMENE MATERN, b. May 23, 1907, Wesley, Iowa; d. December 08, 1992, Pueblo, Colorado.

Notes for BERNADETTE WHILOMENE MATERN:

MATERN

Bernadette made her vows as "Sister Constance" at St.Scholastica Convent in Chicago,Illinois on August 25,1927.

Pueblo Chieftan

December 1992

Obituary

Sister Constance Matern, a Benedictine Sister and outstanding educator, died at St. Mary-Corwin Hospital, Pueblo, in the early evening of Dec. 8,1992. Her death, due to heart failure, came quickly and peacefully. Sister Constance, one of 11 children of Bernard and Augusta Matern, was born on May 23,1907, in Wesley,Iowa, where she was baptized on June 2,1907, at St. Joseph Church. The family later moved to LaJunta, Colorado where Sister attended Fairview Elementary School. She then enrolled in St. Scholastica Academy, Canon City, Colorado, following which she joined the Benedictine Sisters at St. Scholastica Priory, Chicago. Sister's continuing education included a Bachelor of Arts degree from DePaul University, an Masters in Education from Loyola University and Catechetical classes at the Catholic University in Washington D.C. All of this preparation was put to good use for the many years of teaching and ministry to the sick and needy that comprised the major activities of Sister's subsequent years. Sister Constance, recognized as a master teacher, was at ease with students of all ages. She conducted elementary classes in Pueblo, Salida and Delta, Colorado, and in several schools in Chicago. Her many years of teaching high school physics, chemistry, biology and various math courses plus leadership courses at St. Joseph College, Albuquerque,N.M. attest to the wide range of Sister's ability for instructing others. Many of these years of teaching also included summers of instruction in at least two dozen towns throughout Colorado. A different facet of Sister Constance's leadership was demonstrated in her ability to organize and train volunteers for a variety of ministries to care for both pastoral needs in the parishes where she lived as well as responding to the sick of the area and in bringing them the comfort of their faith. In additon to continuing her parish ministry after retirement, she did crochet work, finding an outlet for her art skills. Sister Constance is survived by her two sisters, Sister Jean Marie Matern and Katherine Schumacher, her brother, Raymond and his wife, Willis, and by sister-in-law, Josephine Matern. Funeral Mass,10 am Friday St.Mary Church. Concluding service and interment under the direction of Smith-Corcaran Funeral Home, Chicago.

More About BERNADETTE WHILOMENE MATERN:

Religion: Catholic

- iv. BERTHA CLARA MATERN, b. June 25, 1899, Wesley, Iowa; d. November 07, 1960, LaJunta, Colorado.

Notes for BERTHA CLARA MATERN:

Block #2C Lot #68 Space #3 - burial plot @ Fairview Cemetary, La Junta, Colorado

More About BERTHA CLARA MATERN:

Burial: Fairview Cemetary, La Junta, Colorado

- v. CAROLINE MATILDA MATERN, b. May 29, 1903, Wesley, Iowa; d. August 05, 1990, Chicago,Illinois.

Notes for CAROLINE MATILDA MATERN:

Caroline made her vows as "Sister Walburg" at St.Scholastica Convent in Chicago,Illinois on August 18,1923.

More About CAROLINE MATILDA MATERN:

Religion: Catholic

90. vi. KATHERYN ELIZABETH MATERN, b. April 07, 1909, Wesley, Iowa.
91. vii. LEO HENRY MATERN, b. August 01, 1897, Wesley, Iowa; d. February 28, 1972, Rocky Ford, Colorado.
viii. MARGARET CECILIA MATERN, b. May 24, 1901, Wesley, Iowa; d. December 14, 1960, LaJunta, Colorado.

MATERN

Notes for MARGARET CECILIA MATERN:

Block #2C Lot #68 Space #4 - burial plot @ Fairview Cemetary, La Junta, Colorado

More About MARGARET CECILIA MATERN:

Burial: Fairview Cemetary, La Junta, Colorado

92. ix. MARIE THERESA MATERN, b. July 04, 1894, Wesley, Iowa; d. April 12, 1958, LaJunta, Colorado.
x. MINETTA ANNA MATERN, b. April 09, 1911, Wesley, Iowa; d. December 04, 2005, Chicago, Illinois.

Notes for MINETTA ANNA MATERN:

Minetta made her vows as "Sister Jean Marie" at St.Scholastica Convent in Chicago, Illinois on August 16, 1932.

Biography written for St. Scholastica Academy in Chicago

Sister Jean Marie Matern was prioress of our community from 1965 to 1971. Her election came when Vatican Council II was concluding and major changes were about to take place in the Church and in religious communities. Sister kept the community on an even keel during the period that followed the end of the Council. As a leader she moved with care, tending to be cautious and conservative.

Serving as subprioress from 1950 to 1956 to Mothers Adelaide Rabida and Laura Walker proved excellent preparation for her own subsequent election to prioress. When appointed as subprioress many of the sisters were surprised because of her youthful age (subprioresses were usually much older). Sister Jean Marie vividly remembers the words of Mother Adelaide to her in making the appointment, "Our young sisters need you and so do I".

Born and baptized Minette in Wesley, Iowa in 1911, Sister Jean Marie was the tenth of eleven children of Bernard and Augusta Voegtly Matern. Her father was a farmer and her mother a teacher. Their four youngest daughters attended St. Scholastica Academy in Canon City, Colorado and three, including Sister Jean Marie, became members of our community. The other two were Carolyn (Sister Walburg) and Bernadette (Sister Constance), both now deceased.

Upon graduation from the Academy in 1929, Minette was invited by Mother Imelda Fischer to come to Chicago and teach piano, to earn money that would pay for an education at Bush Conservatory of Music. Following a year of teaching and studying, she returned to Colorado and in 1930 came back to Chicago to enter our community.

Although most of her teaching years were at the high school level, Sister Jean Marie's first teaching experience was with the fifth and sixth grades at St.Scholastica Academy Chicago.

She earned a Bachelor of Science Degree from DePaul University and later, an M.Ed. from Loyola University. She is remembered by many women who attended St.Scholastica Academy in Chicago or in Canon City as their math, chemistry or physics teacher.

During World War II, when a number of students knew men in the service, Sister taught a Pre-Flight class to give them a better understanding of flying and its terminology. Model airplanes hung from the ceiling of her classroom.

A woman of many talents, Sister also moderated a Camera Club as an extracurricular activity. Her students took photos for the yearbook and developed film. They sold many of their photos and with the funds paid for the Club's camera and enlarger. In 1959 she was appointed superior to the sisters at the Academy in Canon City. During that time she and Sister Fabian Garrett, who was principal of the Academy, managed a fundraising/building project for the school - a new student residence hall. She has fond memories of that time. "The spirit of the project was wonderful! The sisters, teachers, students and everyone worked together to raise the needed funds. Once when we were visiting homes to solicit help a woman waited for us on her porch to contribute a quarter, which we welcomed with gratitude."

After completing her term as prioress in 1971 she returned to

MATERN

teaching. Later she served on the staff at St.Scholastica Academy Chicago as academic counselor and student tutor. she also worked with the counseling staff to begin a Peer Tutoring Program.

Now retired, Sister Jean Marie handles organizational work at the priory. She is in great demand for clerical projects and is on the mailing staff of this newsletter. In addition, she travels each week to Maryville Early Childhood Center on the city's north side to hold babies. Of this new ministry Sister says, "It works both ways. Holding tiny babies who need help does something for me too. I love to hold them! I talk to them, telling them what they're going to do when they grow up."

Those who know Sister Jean Marie enjoy her warm sense of humor and readiness to share a laugh. She is a woman who is meticulously faithful in prayer, in the community and in "being" for others - one of the priceless treasures of our community.

More About MINETTA ANNA MATERN:

Religion: Catholic

93. xi. RAYMOND MICHAEL MATERN, b. June 19, 1913, LaJunta, Otero County, Colorado; d. April 11, 2007, Ft.Meyers,Florida.

38. WILLIAM F.⁸ MATERN (*JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born July 09, 1868 in Mt.Palatine, Illinois, and died June 09, 1920 in Mt.Palatine, Illinois. He married KATE BISHOP, daughter of JOHN BISHOP and XXXX XXXXX. She was born July 13, 1866 in Pennsylvania, and died in Mt.Palatine,IL.

Notes for WILLIAM F. MATERN:

William was a well known marksman. He won many local competitions.

In the spring of 1904 he & his wife moved to Iowa. They farmed in Prairie Township,Iowa for over 10 years. They moved back to Illinois in 1918. They had no biological children. It is reported that they adopted 2 children. <unconfirmed>

W.F. MATERN from "History of Kossuth County, Iowa" by B.F. Reed, published in 1913.

W.F. Matern farms in Section 2 of Prairie township, Kossuth County, Iowa. He was born in Putnam County, Illinois on July 9, 1868, the son of Adam and Theresa (Ahmrein) Matern. W.F. Matern remained at home until his marriage in 1904 to Miss Kate Bishop. Shortly after his marriage, they moved to Kossuth County, Iowa and now farms 240 acres. They were the parents of one child, John Adam, who died at the age of 6 months.

<http://www.cyberdriveillinois.com/GenealogyMWeb/IDPHDeathSearchServlet>

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Sex/Race	Age	Cert #	Death Date	County	City	DateFiled
MATERN	W	F	M/W	UNK	0021233	1920-06-09	KNOX	ORANGE TWP	20-06-12

MATERN

More About WILLIAM F. MATERN:
Religion: Catholic

Notes for KATE BISHOP:
I have a special dispensation record from the Catholic Church for
Kate Bishop and William F. Matern. This would have been required
because she was not from a Catholic family.

More About KATE BISHOP:
Burial: Mt.Palatine Catholic (St.Mary's) Cemetary
Religion: Catholic

Child of WILLIAM MATERN and KATE BISHOP is:
i. JOHN ADAM⁹ MATERN, d. Bef. 1912, Wesley,Iowa.

Notes for JOHN ADAM MATERN:
He died @ 6 months in Wesley,Iowa.

Generation No. 8

39. JOHANN GEORG⁹ MATERN (*JOSEPH⁸, ANDREAS⁷, ANDREAS⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 03, 1865 in Unterleinach,Bavaria, Germany, and died February 25, 1925 in Würtzburg,Bavaria,Germany. He married WALBURGER SCHMITT September 18, 1887, daughter of AUGUST SCHMITT and J FISCHER. She was born September 17, 1867, and died July 18, 1934 in Würtzburg,Bavaria,Germany.

Notes for JOHANN GEORG MATERN:
He lived in Würtzburg,Bavaria

Children of JOHANN MATERN and WALBURGER SCHMITT are:
i. JOSEFINE¹⁰ MATERN, b. March 31, 1899, Würtzburg,Bavaria,Germany.
94. ii. WILHELM MATERN, b. 1907.

40. VALENTINE W.⁹ HOFER (*ELLEN⁸ MATTERN, JOHANN "JOHN" MICHAEL⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born September 1873 in Illinois. He married MARY XXXX 1901. She was born 1877 in Germany.

Notes for VALENTINE W. HOFER:
unmarried in 1900 census, living with parents in Whitefield Twp

Farmer in 1900 census

<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/GenealogyMWeb/MarriageSearchServlet?county=STATEWIDE&internal=external&bride=&groom=Hofer>

Marriage Index data:

Groom	Bride	Date	Vol./Page	License No.	County
HOFER, VALLEY VALENTINE	DAMM, MARY ANNA	11/28/1900	4 /304	3949	LA SALLE

More About MARY XXXX:
Immigration: 1881, According to 1910 census

MATERN

Children of VALENTINE HOFER and MARY XXXX are:

- i. ALVIN E.¹⁰ HOFER, b. 1902.
- ii. BERTHA HOFER, b. 1906.
- iii. ELEANOR HOFER, b. 1908.

41. HERMAN⁹ HOFER (*ELLEN⁸ MATTERN, JOHANN "JOHN" MICHAEL⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 1874, and died October 28, 1952 in Chicago, Illinois. He married XXXX XXXXX. She died Bef. 1952.

Notes for HERMAN HOFER:
maybe it's the right person????

<http://www2.sos.state.il.us/GenealogyMWeb/MarriageSearchServlet?county=STATEWIDE&internal=external&bride=&groom=Hofer>

Marriage Index data:

Groom	Bride	Date	Vol./Page	License No.	County
HOFER, HERMAN	BAKER, KITTIE	03/15/1893	00E/0156	00016219	ROCK ISLAND

More About HERMAN HOFER:

Cause of Death: critically ill since major surgery a week before his death.

Fact 5: unmarried in 1900 census, living with parents in Whitefield Twp

Fact 6: farmer in 1900 census

Children of HERMAN HOFER and XXXX XXXXX are:

- i. DAUGHTER1¹⁰ HOFER, d. Aft. 1952.

More About DAUGHTER1 HOFER:
Fact 8: living in Chicago, IL in 1952

- ii. DAUGHTER2 HOFER, d. Aft. 1952.

More About DAUGHTER2 HOFER:
Fact 8: living in Chicago, IL in 1952

- iii. DAUGHTER3 HOFER, d. Aft. 1952.

More About DAUGHTER3 HOFER:
Fact 8: living in Chicago, IL in 1952

42. MARY "MAUDE"⁹ DANAHER (*CATHERINE MATILDA⁸ ASHERMAN, ANNA MARIA "MARY ANN"⁷ MATERN, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born July 15, 1889, and died April 17, 1951 in Ortonville, Oakland County, Michigan. She married TONY GOLDONE. He was born December 03, 1887 in Italy, and died March 1977 in Ortonville, Oakland County, Michigan.

Notes for MARY "MAUDE" DANAHER:
Mary (Maude) & Tony had a set of twins that died in infancy.

Notes for TONY GOLDONE:
Tony worked in Car shops.

Children of MARY DANAHER and TONY GOLDONE are:

- i. LAVERNE¹⁰ GOLDONE, b. July 22, 1915; d. February 15, 1977, Missouri; m. XXXX SCHOCKERT.

Notes for LAVERNE GOLDONE:
LaVerne had NO CHILDREN.

MATERN

Died in Michigan or Missouri

- 95. ii. LOUIS GOLDONE, b. June 10, 1909.
- 96. iii. LUCILLE GOLDONE, b. December 11, 1911.

43. MICHAEL JOSEPH⁹ DANAHER (*CATHERINE MATILDA⁸ ASHERMAN, ANNA MARIA "MARY ANN"⁷ MATERN, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born May 19, 1897 in LaSalle County, Illinois, and died July 13, 1972 in Wenona, Illinois. He married KATHRYN SENNETT May 14, 1919. She was born March 03, 1892, and died February 03, 1970 in Wenona, Illinois.

Notes for MICHAEL JOSEPH DANAHER:

Michael was a twin brother to John Danaher. He was born in Richland Township. Michael farmed "the home place".

Children of MICHAEL DANAHER and KATHRYN SENNETT are:

- 97. i. JOHN¹⁰ DANAHER, b. February 14, 1920.
- 98. ii. MARY GERTRUDE DANAHER, b. May 25, 1922.

44. FRANK WILLIAM⁹ DANAHER (*CATHERINE MATILDA⁸ ASHERMAN, ANNA MARIA "MARY ANN"⁷ MATERN, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 31, 1879, and died July 13, 1911 in Scranton, Iowa. He married MARY ROBERTSON in Scranton, Iowa. She died May 26, 1906 in Scranton, Iowa.

Notes for FRANK WILLIAM DANAHER:

Frank moved to Scranton, Iowa in 1904. He was killed by a lightning bolt while making hay.

More About FRANK WILLIAM DANAHER:

Cause of Death: struck by lightning while making hay

Fact 6: moved to Scranton, Iowa in 1904

Child of FRANK DANAHER and MARY ROBERTSON is:

- i. HILMA IRENE "LEONA"¹⁰ DANAHER, b. March 06, 1906, Scranton, Iowa; d. October 1985, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamic County, Iowa; m. JOSEPH EDMONSTON, Abt. 1940; b. October 18, 1900; d. April 13, 1994, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamic County, Iowa.

Notes for HILMA IRENE "LEONA" DANAHER:

Hilma & Joseph had NO CHILDREN.

45. EDWARD BERTOLD (WOOD)⁹ MATTERN (*GEORGE PETER⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 14, 1878 in Whitefield Twp, Illinois, and died April 30, 1956 in LaSalle Co., Illinois. He married ANNA KATHERINE TROENDLY September 12, 1899 in Henry, Illinois, daughter of FRANK TROENDLY and FRANCIS ROTH. She was born February 02, 1881 in Whitefield Twp, Illinois, and died February 25, 1960 in Henry, Illinois.

Notes for EDWARD BERTOLD (WOOD) MATTERN:

Edward was born to Frederick Alonzo & Annette (Dunbar) Wood in Whitefield, Illinois. His mother died when he was 8 months old.

He was adopted by George P. & Caroline Mattern on February 19, 1879.

He had a brother named Herbert A. Wood.

He retired from farming in 1928.

MATERN

He was a Taxidermist.

His mother's family has been traced back to the earliest Dunbar family who arrived from Scotland in the 1600's. His father's family traces back to Pilgrim Richard Warren of the Mayflower and Mariner John Wood of Newport/Portsmouth,RI.

More About EDWARD BERTOLD (WOOD) MATTERN:

Burial: Calvary Cemetary, Henry, Illinois

Cause of Death: cancer

More About ANNA KATHERINE TROENDLY:

Burial: St.Mary's, Henry, IL

Cause of Death: heart problems

Children of EDWARD MATTERN and ANNA TROENDLY are:

99. i. GEORGE EDWARD¹⁰ MATTERN, b. December 10, 1900, Henry, Illinois; d. November 01, 1981, Princeton, Illinois.
- ii. CAROLINE ANN MATTERN, b. July 31, 1902, Henry, Illinois; d. July 07, 1976, Henry, Illinois; m. JOHN JACOB VARGO.
100. iii. FREDERICK FRANK MATTERN, b. November 17, 1904, Henry, Illinois; d. January 15, 1966, Galesburg, Illinois.
101. iv. HERMAN JOSEPH MATTERN, b. April 07, 1907, Henry, Illinois; d. Aft. 1995.
- v. JOSEPH MATTERN, b. March 1909, Henry, Illinois; d. March 1909, Henry, Illinois.
102. vi. PAUL MARTIN MATTERN, b. March 26, 1910, Henry, Illinois; d. June 22, 1971, Princeton, Illinois.
103. vii. LEO CLEMENT MATTERN, b. July 13, 1912, Henry, Illinois; d. 1981.
- viii. ALOYSIUS "AL" FRANK MATTERN, b. November 24, 1913, Henry, Illinois; d. August 10, 1992, Henry, Illinois; m. FRANCES BONSAU.
- ix. DOROTHY FRANCES MATTERN, b. July 06, 1916, Henry, Illinois.

Notes for DOROTHY FRANCES MATTERN:

Dorothy entered the convent as Sister Mary Sylviana (Sylvianne?) on March 29, 1942.

She was living in Mokena, Illinois.

More About DOROTHY FRANCES MATTERN:

Religion: Catholic

- x. EDWARD GEORGE MATTERN, b. July 01, 1917, Henry, Illinois; d. April 12, 1992, Henry, Illinois; m. (1) ELIZABETH SCHUPP; m. (2) ESTHER NEWELL, January 28, 1953, Lacon, Illinois.

More About EDWARD GEORGE MATTERN:

Religion: Catholic

- xi. HERBERT ANTHONY MATTERN, b. August 04, 1919, Henry, Illinois; d. Aft. December 1993; m. MARGUERITE ELLEN HARRIS.

Notes for HERBERT ANTHONY MATTERN:

Living in Bloomington, Illinois.

- xii. MARY MARGARET MATTERN, b. June 10, 1921, Henry, Illinois; d. January 17, 1971.

Notes for MARY MARGARET MATTERN:

Mary entered the convent as Sister Mary Viviana during March of 1944.

She was a "Franciscan Sister of the Sacred Heart".

More About MARY MARGARET MATTERN:

Cause of Death: cancer

Religion: Catholic

46. KATE⁹ REICHAL (*GEORGE PETER*⁸ MATTERN, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ MATERN, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ MADERN, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) She married CASPER HOFFMAN.

MATERN

Child of KATE REICHAL and CASPER HOFFMAN is:

- i. LENA¹⁰ HOFFMAN, m. FRED NEUHOLFER.

47. FRANCES⁹ MATTERN (*MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born September 23, 1876 in Bazille Mills, Nebraska, and died April 19, 1944 in Peoria, Illinois. She married GEORGE KROEPER February 16, 1897 in Henry, Illinois, son of VALENTINE KROEPER and EVA REICHELING. He was born September 10, 1873 in Henry, Illinois, and died March 12, 1952 in Henry, Illinois.

More About FRANCES MATTERN:

Burial: Calvary, Henry, Illinois

Children of FRANCES MATTERN and GEORGE KROEPER are:

- i. ROBERT¹⁰ KROEPER, b. Henry, Illinois; d. Henry, Illinois.
104. ii. IDA THERESE KROEPER, b. April 29, 1898, Henry, Illinois.
- iii. EDWARD KROEPER, b. October 12, 1900, Henry, Illinois; d. November 26, 1976.
- iv. HERMAN KROEPER, b. January 14, 1902, Henry, Illinois; m. ALEXIAN BROTHER.
- v. LAURA KROEPER, b. December 13, 1903, Henry, Illinois; d. September 23, 1957; m. ARTHUR DAMM.
105. vi. RUTH KROEPER, b. February 24, 1908, Putnam, Illinois; d. 1987, Henry, Illinois.

48. MARY ESTER⁹ MATTERN (*MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 27, 1878 in Bazille Mills, Nebraska, and died August 27, 1965 in Peoria, Illinois. She married FRANK WIGAND February 10, 1900 in Hennepin, Illinois, son of MICKAEL WIGAND and KUNIGERND A STUMPH. He was born October 02, 1873 in Henry, Illinois, and died July 12, 1956 in Henry, Illinois.

More About MARY ESTER MATTERN:

Burial: St.Mary's Calvary, Henry, IL

More About FRANK WIGAND:

Burial: St.Mary's Calvary, Henry, IL

Children of MARY MATTERN and FRANK WIGAND are:

- i. ELMER EDWARD¹⁰ WIGAND, b. July 31, 1900, Henry, Illinois; d. June 04, 1971.
- ii. FLORENCE MAY ELLA WIGAND, b. September 24, 1901, Henry, Illinois; m. ROBERT FILLMORE KING, February 28, 1927; b. January 01, 1888, Camp Grove, Illinois; d. March 05, 1957, Kewanee, Illinois.

Notes for ROBERT FILLMORE KING:

More About ROBERT FILLMORE KING:

Burial: ???, La Parida

106. iii. BERNIECE DOROTHY WIGAND, b. June 14, 1903, Henry, Illinois.
- iv. JOSEPH MICKAEL WIGAND, b. March 16, 1905, Henry, Illinois; d. March 22, 1905, Henry, Illinois.

More About JOSEPH MICKAEL WIGAND:

Burial: died @ 7 days old

- v. ESTHER MARY WIGAND, b. June 24, 1908, Henry, Illinois; d. July 18, 1924.

More About ESTHER MARY WIGAND:

Burial: died @ 16 years old

49. LAURA⁹ MATTERN (*MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born November 16, 1882 in Bazille Mills, Nebraska, and died February 24, 1943 in Sullivan, Wisconsin. She married EDWARD JOHN BIECK 1900 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He was born 1878 in Rome, Wisconsin, and died May 30, 1968.

MATERN

Notes for LAURA MATTERN:

Laura used the surname of "Fose" because she was raised by her Aunt Fose.

More About LAURA MATTERN:

Burial: Jefferson County

More About EDWARD JOHN BIECK:

Burial: Jefferson County

Children of LAURA MATTERN and EDWARD BIECK are:

- i. LLOYD¹⁰ BIECK, b. 1903; m. DORIS PETERSON; b. 1906; d. 1978, Fort Pierce, Florida.
107. ii. IRMA C. BIECK, b. April 18, 1905, Sullivan, Wisconsin.
- iii. ANITA BIECK, b. August 23, 1908, Sullivan, Wisconsin; m. HARRY GABBEY, Sullivan, Wisconsin; b. August 10, 1907, Racine, Wisconsin.

More About ANITA BIECK:

Burial: St.Mary's Church

More About HARRY GABBEY:

Burial: St.Mary's Church

108. iv. HAROLD JOHN BIECK, b. June 16, 1911, Sullivan, Wisconsin.

50. GERTRUDE EMMA⁹ MATTERN (*MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 23, 1883 in Winnetoon, Nebraska, and died April 29, 1989 in Appleton, Wisconsin. She married (1) WILLIAM THEODORE PETERSON July 09, 1905 in St. Joseph, Michigan, son of THEODORE PETERSON and MARY TEGE. He was born September 18, 1882 in Manitiwoc, Wisconsin, and died August 10, 1934 in Appleton, Wisconsin. She married (2) FRANK JOSEPH HOFFMAN October 05, 1936, son of JOSEPH HOFFMAN and AUGUSTA YOST. He was born December 05, 1873 in Germany, and died June 22, 1937 in Appleton, Wisconsin.

Notes for GERTRUDE EMMA MATTERN:

After the death of her first husband, Gertie was a seamstress and a housekeeper to support herself thru the Depression. She met her second husband Frank in her capacity as a housekeeper.

According to the newspaper clipping, Gertrude celebrated her 100th birthday in 1983. She was living on Loraine St. in Appleton since 1934. She lived there until she was 102 or 103 and then moved to the Franciscan Care Nursing Home on Meade St. in Appleton, Wisconsin. She danced with Tom Dietzler at his wedding when she was just a few months short of her 100th birthday.

More About GERTRUDE EMMA MATTERN:

Burial: Riverside Cemetary, Appleton, Wisconsin

More About WILLIAM THEODORE PETERSON:

Burial: Riverside Cemetary, Appleton, Wisconsin

Notes for FRANK JOSEPH HOFFMAN:

Frank was a veteran of WWI, having served as a Cheif Bos'n Mate, US Navy. He is buried in Riverside Cemetary with other WWI veterans & casualties.

More About FRANK JOSEPH HOFFMAN:

Cause of Death: stomach cancer

MATERN

Medical Information: he died 8 months after they were married.

Children of GERTRUDE MATTERN and WILLIAM PETERSON are:

- 109. i. VIVIAN¹⁰ PETERSON, b. May 07, 1906, Sullivan, Wisconsin.
- 110. ii. WILLARD JOHN PETERSON, b. August 07, 1907, Appleton, Wisconsin; d. November 03, 1929, Shawano, Wisconsin.
- 111. iii. GERTRUDE MARIAN PETERSON, b. May 09, 1910, Appleton, Wisconsin.
- 112. iv. JOHN ROBERT "PETE" PETERSON, b. March 31, 1912, Appleton, Wisconsin; d. November 1985, Marion, Indiana.

51. EMMA FRANCES⁹ MATTERN (*JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 13, 1880 in Winnetoon, Nebraska, and died November 28, 1916 in Greeley, Nebraska. She married MARTIN ELLINGSON February 06, 1900 in Creighton, Nebraska, son of IVAR ELLINGSON and HELEN KITTELSON. He was born May 19, 1878 in Saude, Howard Co., Iowa, and died March 19, 1951 in San Francisco, California.

Notes for EMMA FRANCES MATTERN:

According to the "Teacher's Contract" from Knox County, Nebraska she was a teacher during the 1894-1895 school year. She was required to teach, make fires & sweep the school house.

(question: is this the correct "Emma Mattern"? she would have only been 14 years old)

More About EMMA FRANCES MATTERN:

Burial: St. Ludger's Cemetery, Creighton, Knox County, Nebraska

Notes for MARTIN ELLINGSON:

More About MARTIN ELLINGSON:

Burial: xxx, Winnetoon, NE

Children of EMMA MATTERN and MARTIN ELLINGSON are:

- 113. i. MARVIN EVERETT¹⁰ ELLINGSON, b. August 30, 1900, Winnetoon, Nebraska; d. May 18, 1964, San Francisco, California.
- ii. EVA MARIE ELLINGSON, b. June 02, 1903, Winnetoon, Nebraska; m. (1) WALTER CHARLES LOVEJOY, June 11, 1925; b. April 24, 1899, Bloomfield, Nebraska; d. June 24, 1963, Valparaiso, Nebraska; m. (2) LARRY BORIN, April 01, 1964; d. January 08, 1984, Redwood City, California.

Notes for WALTER CHARLES LOVEJOY:

More About WALTER CHARLES LOVEJOY:

Burial: xxxx, Bloomfield, Nebraska

- iii. EILEEN MYRTLE ELLINGSON, b. April 30, 1905, Winnetoon, Nebraska; m. (1) RICHARD DEFORD, May 09, 1930; m. (2) GERALD SMITH, December 15, 1951.
- 114. iv. JAMES WENDELL ELLINGSON, b. December 22, 1908, Silver Creek, Nebraska.

52. ANNA CATHERINE⁹ MATTERN (*JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born February 20, 1882 in Winnetoon, Nebraska, and died August 26, 1942 in Omaha, Nebraska. She married PAUL CONSTANCE SANDOZ October 21, 1900 in Creighton, Knox County, Nebraska, son of CAMILLE SANDOZ and ROSALIE KLOPFENSTEIN. He was born April 23, 1879 in Neuchatel, Switzerland, and died November 02, 1958 in Omaha, Nebraska.

More About ANNA CATHERINE MATTERN:

Burial: St. Ludger's Cemetery, Creighton, Knox County, Nebraska

Notes for PAUL CONSTANCE SANDOZ:

MATERN

More About PAUL CONSTANCE SANDOZ:

Burial: St. Ludger's Cemetary, Creighton, Knox County, Nebraska

Children of ANNA MATTERN and PAUL SANDOZ are:

- 115. i. LEONA GERTRUDE¹⁰ SANDOZ, b. August 18, 1901, Winnetoon, Nebraska.
- ii. LAURA M. SANDOZ, b. October 08, 1903, Winnetoon, Nebraska; d. January 29, 1904, Winnetoon, Nebraska.
- 116. iii. WILLIS EDWARD SANDOZ, b. January 18, 1906, Winnetoon, Nebraska; d. August 25, 1985, Kansas City, Missouri.
- 117. iv. LUELLA MARGUERITTE SANDOZ, b. April 18, 1907, Winnetoon, Nebraska.
- 118. v. GRAYCE LUCILLE SANDOZ, b. September 01, 1909, Winnetoon, Nebraska.
- 119. vi. BERNARD FREDERICK SANDOZ, b. July 27, 1912, Winnetoon, Nebraska; d. June 16, 1939, Fairbury, Nebraska.
- 120. vii. PAULINE ANNABELLE SANDOZ, b. May 09, 1917, Creighton, Nebraska.
- viii. PAUL SANDOZ, b. May 09, 1917, Creighton, Nebraska; d. May 09, 1917, Creighton, Nebraska.

More About PAUL SANDOZ:

Burial: "at birth", twin sister lived.

- 121. ix. PAUL CAMILLE SANDOZ JR., b. June 20, 1922, Winnetoon, Nebraska.
- x. "BABY BOY" SANDOZ, b. April 19, 1927, Creighton, Nebraska; d. April 19, 1927, Creighton, Nebraska.

More About "BABY BOY" SANDOZ:

Burial: "at birth"

53. LUCY ELEANOR⁹ MATTERN (*JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born November 07, 1884 in Winnetoon, Nebraska, and died October 06, 1960 in Silverton, Oregon. She married JOSEPH SCHWARTZ February 26, 1908 in Creighton, Knox County, Nebraska, son of HENRY SCHWARTZ and MARY LETKEHAUS. He was born April 04, 1881 in Carroll, Iowa, and died February 05, 1946 in Salem, Oregon.

More About LUCY ELEANOR MATTERN:

Burial: St. Barbara, Salem, OR

Notes for JOSEPH SCHWARTZ:

"The moving of the Joe & Lucy Schwartz House"

There was no house on the Joe & Lucy Schwartz farm, so they decided to move their house that they lived in, in the town of Winnetoon, to their farm (a distance of about 2 and a 1/2 miles). They hired Bill Louzier, a house mover, for this big project. Bill started jacking up their house in Winnetoon in September 1918. They put 3 rows of wheels under the house and pulled it out to the street. They used 2 horses on a capstan to pull the house. (A capstan is a vertical drum or cylinder revolving on an upright spindle, used for exerting great power by traction on a cable passing around the drum.) The horses would go around in circles to turn the drum. After going around 100 to 200 feet, the capstan had to be moved and restaked, and horses had to be changed. They used 4 horses, 2 on and 2 resting.

By the 11th of November they had gone 2 blocks, so you see how slow this procedure was. In those days, when they moved a house the people lived in the house as it was being moved. The Armistice was signed on November 11, 1918 and along with all of people, Bill Louzier and his men celebrated this wonderful event, so the move was stopped. On November 29th, a daughter Elaine was born in the house as it sat on the street in Winnetoon, Nebraska.

The move was started again in February, because now the ground was frozen and the house could be moved easier. In a couple of weeks they had made about 1 1/2 miles and it was getting to be about the middle of March. When they pulled the wheels out from under the front

MATERN

end of the house, down came the front end of the house. Lucy was baking bread and fixing noon dinner meal, down came dishes and everything. So then it took 2 weeks to jack it up again. The only jacks they had at that time were big screw jacks which were very slow work.

When they got about a mile from the farm, they cut across the pasture. This was great until the frost went out of the ground, so now the wheels sank into the wet ground. Joe had a saw mill on the place, cutting lumber for the new barn, so they put planks under the wheels all the way to the home site. They finally got the house to its place (home site) about the 15th of April.

I think this was a project that the family should remember. It must have been quite a hardship. This story was told to us by Steve Schwartz (son of Joe & Lucy Schwartz) as he remembers it.

Eddie & Ilene Mattern - 1985

More About JOSEPH SCHWARTZ:

Burial: St.Barbara, Salem, OR

Children of LUCY MATTERN and JOSEPH SCHWARTZ are:

- 122. i. HUBERT VINCENT¹⁰ SCHWARTZ, b. October 16, 1908, Winnetoon, Nebraska.
- 123. ii. STEPHAN HENRY SCHWARTZ, b. January 24, 1911, Winnetoon, Nebraska.
- 124. iii. HILDA LUCILLE SCHWARTZ, b. June 09, 1916, Winnetoon, Nebraska.
- 125. iv. ELAINE ROSE SCHWARTZ, b. November 29, 1919, Winnetoon, Nebraska.
- 126. v. MARCELLA MARY SCHWARTZ, b. December 11, 1923, Winnetoon, Nebraska.
- vi. PHILIP RICHARD SCHWARTZ, b. September 05, 1928, Winnetoon, Nebraska.

54. IDA JOSEPHINE⁹ MATTERN (*JOSEPH STEPHAN*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ MATERN, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ MADERN, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born October 27, 1886 in Winnetoon, Nebraska, and died August 10, 1939 in Omaha, Nebraska. She married WILLIAM F. CARROLL October 26, 1911 in Gregory, South Dakota. He was born July 29, 1874 in Scranton, Pennsylvania, and died January 06, 1939 in Dallas, South Dakota.

More About IDA JOSEPHINE MATTERN:

Burial: St. Ludger's Cemetary, Creighton, Knox County,Nebraska

More About WILLIAM F. CARROLL:

Burial: St. Ludger's Cemetary, Creighton, Knox County,Nebraska

Children of IDA MATTERN and WILLIAM CARROLL are:

- i. MARY ELLEN¹⁰ CARROLL, b. August 11, 1911, Dallas, South Dakota.
- ii. JERRY STEPHAN CARROLL, b. October 15, 1916, Dallas, South Dakota; m. ERCIL STAHL, December 04, 1947, Sioux City, Iowa; b. Swea City, Iowa.

Notes for ERCIL STAHL:

- 127. iii. ALICE CLAIRE CARROLL, b. October 26, 1918, Sioux City, Iowa.
- 128. iv. BETTY JEAN CARROLL, b. April 24, 1923, Dallas, South Dakota.
- v. WILLIAM CARROLL JR., b. 1929; d. 1929.

More About WILLIAM CARROLL JR.:

Burial: infancy

- 129. vi. PATRICK WALTER CARROLL, b. May 11, 1929, Gregory, South Dakota.

55. JOSEPH FREDRICK⁹ MATTERN (*JOSEPH STEPHAN*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ MATERN, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ MADERN, *MICHAEL*³,

MATERN

PAUL², MATERN¹) was born January 07, 1891 in Winnetoon, Nebraska, and died June 11, 1976 in Norwalk, California. He married ADA BELLE CLOUGH June 04, 1913 in Creighton, Nebraska, daughter of JOEL CLOUGH and MARTHA EUGENIA. She was born July 18, 1891 in Bazille Mills, Nebraska, and died January 09, 1967 in Inglewood, California.

More About JOSEPH FREDRICK MATTERN:

Burial: Conejo Mountain, Camarillo, CA

Notes for ADA BELLE CLOUGH:

More About ADA BELLE CLOUGH:

Burial: Conejo Mountain, Camarillo, CA

Children of JOSEPH MATTERN and ADA CLOUGH are:

- i. LEONARD STEPHAN¹⁰ MATTERN, b. February 23, 1914, Winnetoon, Nebraska; d. October 07, 1916, Winnetoon, Nebraska.

More About LEONARD STEPHAN MATTERN:

Burial: St. Ludger's Cemetery, Creighton, Knox County, Nebraska

130. ii. EDWIN EARL MATTERN, b. September 11, 1917, Winnetoon, Nebraska.
131. iii. LEO "JIM" JAMES MATTERN, b. February 01, 1920, Winnetoon, Nebraska.
132. iv. PAUL JOSEPH MATTERN, b. January 26, 1922, Winnetoon, Nebraska.
133. v. STEPHEN FRANCIS MATTERN, b. October 27, 1924, Winnetoon, Nebraska; d. December 06, 1970, Auburn, California.
134. vi. RITA LOU MATTERN, b. December 04, 1930, Winnetoon, Nebraska.
135. vii. MICHAEL CHARLES MATTERN, b. January 26, 1936, Yankton, South Dakota.

56. CLARA ELLEN⁹ MATTERN (*JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born November 26, 1892 in Winnetoon, Nebraska, and died June 19, 1987 in Port Hueneme, California. She married PERL FRANCIS JEFFERS December 29, 1918 in Detroit, Michigan, son of FRANCES JEFFERS and ANNIE SISCHO. He was born January 02, 1898 in Imly City, Michigan, and died August 09, 1969 in Port Hueneme, California.

More About CLARA ELLEN MATTERN:

Burial: cathedral

More About PERL FRANCIS JEFFERS:

Burial: cathedral

Children of CLARA MATTERN and PERL JEFFERS are:

- i. JOSEPH EDWARD¹⁰ JEFFERS, b. Yankton, South Dakota.

More About JOSEPH EDWARD JEFFERS:

Burial: St. Ludger's, Creighton, NE

136. ii. MARY ANN JEFFERS, b. September 17, 1923, Omaha, Nebraska.

57. EDWARD FRANCIS⁹ MATTERN (*JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born September 09, 1895 in Winnetoon, Nebraska, and died November 13, 1987 in Creighton, Nebraska. He married EMILY LILLIAN HUIGENS April 03, 1918 in Creighton, Knox County, Nebraska, daughter of JOHN HUIGENS and MARY FITZLER. She was born August 04, 1895 in West Creighton, Nebraska.

More About EDWARD FRANCIS MATTERN:

Burial: St. Ludger's Cemetery, Creighton, Knox County, Nebraska

Occupation: 1920, Breeder of Duroc Jersey Hogs

Notes for EMILY LILLIAN HUIGENS:

MATERN

More About EMILY LILLIAN HUIGENS:

Burial: St. Ludger's Cemetary, Creighton, Knox County, Nebraska

Children of EDWARD MATTERN and EMILY HUIGENS are:

- 137. i. WILLIAM STEPHAN¹⁰ MATTERN, b. April 30, 1919, Winnetoon, Nebraska.
- 138. ii. PHILIP J. MATTERN, b. July 09, 1921, Winnetoon, Nebraska.
- 139. iii. LAWRENCE EDWARD MATTERN, b. September 05, 1923, Winnetoon, Nebraska.
- 140. iv. JACQUELINE MERCEDES MATTERN, b. February 18, 1925, Winnetoon, Nebraska.
- 141. v. MARY JEAN MATTERN, b. January 19, 1927, Creighton, Nebraska.
- 142. vi. ALMA ROSE MATTERN, b. October 23, 1929, Creighton, Nebraska.
- 143. vii. JOSEPH ARNOLD MATTERN, b. January 18, 1931, Creighton, Nebraska.
- 144. viii. MADELINE MAE MATTERN, b. March 01, 1934, Creighton, Nebraska.
- 145. ix. LOIS CLAIRE MATTERN, b. October 13, 1935, Creighton, Nebraska.

58. ADAM LEO⁹ BICKERMAN (*MARGARET⁸ MATTERN, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 28, 1878 in Henry, Illinois. He married ELIZABETH APFEL.

Notes for ADAM LEO BICKERMAN:

Records of St. Mary's Catholic Church in Henry Illinois indicate that Adam was baptized on May 26, 1878 and the sponsors were Peter & Frances Mattern (his grandparents).

He was living in Magnolia, Illinois in 1950.

Children of ADAM BICKERMAN and ELIZABETH APFEL are:

- i. CONRAD¹⁰ BICKERMAN, m. LOUISE BROWN.
- 146. ii. ROBERT BICKERMAN.
- 147. iii. EUGENE BICKERMAN.
- iv. PAUL BICKERMAN.

Notes for PAUL BICKERMAN:

He is deceased by 1980's (maybe young?). He never married.

- 148. v. VIRGINIA BICKERMAN.
- vi. DORIS BICKERMAN.

Notes for DORIS BICKERMAN:

She had not married as of 1983.

59. GEORGE WILLIAM⁹ BICKERMAN JR. (*MARGARET⁸ MATTERN, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 14, 1886 in Henry, Illinois, and died July 14, 1972 in Spring Valley, Illinois. He married MAY ELLEN "MAYELLA" WIGAND February 07, 1912 in Henry, Illinois, daughter of MICKAEL WIGAND and KUNIGERND A STUMPH. She was born January 10, 1889 in Henry, Illinois, and died November 28, 1978 in Illinois.

Notes for GEORGE WILLIAM BICKERMAN JR.:

He was living in Magnolia, Illinois in 1950.

More About GEORGE WILLIAM BICKERMAN JR.:

Burial: St. Mary's Calvary, Henry, IL

More About MAY ELLEN "MAYELLA" WIGAND:

Burial: St. Mary's Calvary, Henry, IL

MATERN

Children of GEORGE BICKERMAN and MAY WIGAND are:

- i. LAWRENCE¹⁰ BICKERMAN.
- ii. JAMES BICKERMAN.
- iii. CHARLOTTE BICKERMAN.
- iv. JANICE BICKERMAN.
149. v. ERNEST BICKERMAN, b. November 27, 1920, Henry, Illinois; d. September 07, 1980.

60. CLARA GERTRUDE⁹ BICKERMAN (*MARGARET⁸ MATTERN, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 07, 1892 in Henry, Illinois, and died May 05, 1970 in Spring Valley, Illinois. She married THEODORE LEWIS BOGNER January 07, 1914 in Henry, Illinois, son of JOSEPH BOGNER and CATHERINE SEICHTER. He was born August 13, 1890 in Henry, Illinois, and died 1982 in Lacon, Illinois.

Notes for CLARA GERTRUDE BICKERMAN:

She was living in Henry, Illinois in 1950.

More About CLARA GERTRUDE BICKERMAN:

Burial: St.Mary's Calvary, Henry, IL

More About THEODORE LEWIS BOGNER:

Burial: St.Mary's Calvary, Henry, IL

Children of CLARA BICKERMAN and THEODORE BOGNER are:

150. i. LOUIS MARIAN¹⁰ BOGNER, b. January 08, 1915, Camp Grove, Illinois.
151. ii. ELDON FRANCIS BOGNER, b. August 12, 1922, Henry, Illinois.
152. iii. DONALD ANTHONY BOGNER, b. August 24, 1926, Henry, Illinois.
153. iv. ROBERT ALLEN BOGNER, b. June 20, 1928, Henry, Illinois.
154. v. RAYMOND CLAIR BOGNER, b. April 05, 1933, Henry, Illinois.

61. IDA⁹ CHILDS (*MARY BARBARA⁸ MATTERN, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born June 07, 1884, and died September 12, 1973. She married JERIMIA "JERRY" L. HOFFMAN. He was born 1872, and died 1942.

Notes for IDA CHILDS:

They were living in Tonica in 1907 and attended funeral of Francisca Mattern.

She was living in Granville, Illinois in 1944.

More About IDA CHILDS:

Burial: Hennepin Cemetary, Hennepin, IL

More About JERIMIA "JERRY" L. HOFFMAN:

Burial: Hennepin Cemetary, Hennepin, IL

Child of IDA CHILDS and JERIMIA HOFFMAN is:

- i. LEROY R.¹⁰ HOFFMAN, b. 1906; d. 1911.

62. MAYBELLE ROSEMAN⁹ CHILDS (*MARY BARBARA⁸ MATTERN, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 11, 1894 in Spring Valley, Illinois, and died January 30, 1974 in Spring Valley, Illinois. She married EARL HARRY HARTWIG June 09, 1917 in Hennepin, Illinois.

Notes for MAYBELLE ROSEMAN CHILDS:

She was living in Bradford, Illinois in 1944.

More About MAYBELLE ROSEMAN CHILDS:

Burial: Putnam Cemetary, Illinois

Children of MAYBELLE CHILDS and EARL HARTWIG are:

MATERN

- i. EILEEN¹⁰ HARTWIG, m. XXXX MAYER.
- ii. LILA HARTWIG, m. XXXX COHRS.

Notes for LILA HARTWIG:

Lila was living in Batesville, Arkansas in 1974.

- iii. DONA HARTWIG, m. XXXX KLINGENBERG.
- iv. DERMOTT HARTWIG.

Notes for DERMOTT HARTWIG:

Dermott was living in Putnam, Illinois in 1974.

- v. JOHN HARTWIG.

Notes for JOHN HARTWIG:

John was living in Lansing, Michigan in 1974.

- vi. EARL HARTWIG.

Notes for EARL HARTWIG:

Earl was living in Princeton, Illinois in 1974.

- vii. DALE HARTWIG.

Notes for DALE HARTWIG:

Dale was living in Henry, Illinois in 1974.

63. FLORENCE⁹ CHILDS (*MARY BARBARA⁸ MATTERN, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born July 19, 1902 in Hennepin, Illinois, and died July 28, 1990 in Washington, Illinois. She married LESTER MINCH January 28, 1922 in Hennepin, Illinois, son of SEBASTIAN MINCH and CARRIE BIRKETT. He was born September 21, 1897 in Washburn, Illinois, and died June 25, 1972 in Washington, Illinois.

Notes for FLORENCE CHILDS:

She was living in Washington in 1944. (state, D.C. or a town in Illinois?)

Children of FLORENCE CHILDS and LESTER MINCH are:

- 155. i. NORA JANE¹⁰ MINCH, b. March 03, 1924, Peoria, Illinois.
- 156. ii. DONALD MINCH, b. September 10, 1929.
- iii. RICHARD LEE MINCH, b. 1931.
- 157. iv. GERALD LEE MINCH, b. July 05, 1938, Peoria, Illinois.

64. ERNEST FOSTER⁹ MATTERN (*GEORGE B.⁸, JOSEPH C.⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 1887 in Illinois. He married MYRTLE HAIN December 06, 1917 in Lee County, Illinois.

Children of ERNEST MATTERN and MYRTLE HAIN are:

- i. ROBERT¹⁰ MATTERN, b. Bef. 1947.

Notes for ROBERT MATTERN:

living in Franklin Grove, Illinois

More About ROBERT MATTERN:

Burial: 1947

- ii. MARION J. MATTERN, m. DONALD E. JIRSA, September 10, 1947, Lee County, Illinois.

MATERN

Notes for MARION J. MATTERN:
living in Ames.Iowa

65. ROSE⁹ DOES (*LOUISA "LOUISE"⁸ MATERN, FRANZ "FRANK"⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) died Bef. 1952. She married CHARLES HARTENBOWER.

Child of ROSE DOES and CHARLES HARTENBOWER is:

158. i. MERLE¹⁰ HARTENBOWER, d. Bef. 1952.

66. EMMA⁹ DOES (*LOUISA "LOUISE"⁸ MATERN, FRANZ "FRANK"⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born Abt. 1885 in Illinois, and died Bef. 1952. She married XXX KREIS Abt. 1908. He died Bef. 1930.

Notes for EMMA DOES:

1930 census (April 1) for 5th ward, City of Peru, LaSalle Co, Peru Twp, Illinois was the following:

a cousin, Marion Bickerman was living with them, she was 32 years old, born in Illinois and working as a bookkeeper at a garage. her father was born in Kentucky and her mother in Illinois.

Also living with them was Emma's sister, Lulu and husband, Adolph Vollenwider.

Children of EMMA DOES and XXX KREIS are:

i. LOUISE¹⁰ KREIS, b. Abt. 1913, Illinois; d. Aft. 1952; m. JOHN S. DUNCAN, Bef. 1952.

Notes for LOUISE KREIS:

she received 1/90th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co., Iowa land.

listed as a sales lady in a retail grocery, age 17

ii. GERALDINE KREIS, b. Abt. 1911, Illinois; d. Aft. 1952; m. XXX PFENNIG, Bef. 1952.

Notes for GERALDINE KREIS:

she received 1/90th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co., Iowa land.

listed as a student nurse in 1930 census, age 19.

iii. LELA ROSE KREIS, b. Abt. 1909, Illinois; d. Aft. 1952; m. FLOYD MATTHEW RETT, Bef. 1952.

Notes for LELA ROSE KREIS:

she received 1/90th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co., Iowa land.

In the 1930 census she was listed as single, she was a public school teacher, age 21

67. FREDERICK C. "FRITZ"⁹ MATERN (*FREDERICK "FRED"⁸, FRANZ "FRANK"⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born July 1881 in Illinois, and died 1934. He married LOUISA ELIZABETH "LUCY" NEISIUS June 25, 1907 in Remsen, Plymouth county, Iowa, daughter of JOHN NEISIUS and SUSANNA XXXX. She was born March 1887 in Oyens, Plymouth county, Iowa, and died 1941.

Notes for FREDERICK C. "FRITZ" MATERN:

he wasn't mentioned in the legal battle in 1952 over his Aunt Mary's because he was already deceased and had no living heirs.

In the records, their stillborn child was listed as 2nd born, yet there is no evidence that they raised any children to adulthood.

More About FREDERICK C. "FRITZ" MATERN:

MATERN

Burial: Calvary Cemetary, LeMars, Iowa
Occupation: Farmer

Notes for LOUISA ELIZABETH "LUCY" NEISIUS:

In the records, their stillborn child was listed as 2nd born, yet there is no evidence that they raised any children to adulthood.

More About LOUISA ELIZABETH "LUCY" NEISIUS:

Burial: Calvary Cemetary, LeMars, Iowa

Child of FREDERICK MATERN and LOUISA NEISIUS is:

- i. STILLBORN CHILD¹⁰ MATERN, b. August 15, 1913, Remsen, America Twp., Plymouth co., Iowa.

68. JOHN "JACK"⁹ MATERN (*FREDERICK "FRED"*⁸, *FRANZ "FRANK"*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born May 1883 in Iowa, and died April 21, 1960. He married VIOLET CASE March 1936 in South Sioux City, Nebraska. She was born March 29, 1901 in Kingsley, IA, and died December 09, 1960.

Notes for JOHN "JACK" MATERN:

he received 1/30th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co., Iowa land.

Children of JOHN MATERN and VIOLET CASE are:

- i. RAYMOND¹⁰ MATERN.
- ii. HELEN MATERN.
- iii. MARIAN MATERN, b. Abt. 1920; m. XXX KELLEY.

Notes for MARIAN MATERN:

She is still alive (2004) living at: 3927 Pierce St., Sioux City, IA

69. MARY A. "MAYME"⁹ MATERN (*FREDERICK "FRED"*⁸, *FRANZ "FRANK"*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born February 1896 in Iowa, and died Aft. 1952. She married ANDREW MICHAEL KLOSTERMANN 1916. He was born September 29, 1891, and died January 20, 1970 in Huron, Beatle county, South Dakota.

Notes for MARY A. "MAYME" MATERN:

she received 1/30th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co., Iowa land.

Children of MARY MATERN and ANDREW KLOSTERMANN are:

- i. MILDRED¹⁰ KLOSTERMANN, m. HAROLD MEYER.

Notes for MILDRED KLOSTERMANN:

Mildred Swanson mentioned that she is in a nursing home in Sweetwater, Texas.

- ii. RICHARD KLOSTERMANN, m. LAVERNE XXXX.

Notes for RICHARD KLOSTERMANN:

Mildred Swanson mentioned that he is living in Rapid City, SD and had 6 children, two of them were Mike and Eddie.

70. OLIVA BARBARA⁹ MATERN (*FREDERICK "FRED"*⁸, *FRANZ "FRANK"*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born November 09, 1888 in Plymouth county, Iowa, and died August 04, 1968 in Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., MN. She married JOHN GEORGE NEISIUS May 21, 1907 in Oyens, Plymouth Co., Iowa, son of JOHN NEISIUS and SUSANNA XXXX. He was born March 22, 1883 in Oyens, Plymouth Co., Iowa, and died October 25, 1967 in Ivanhoe, Lincoln Co., MN.

Notes for OLIVA BARBARA MATERN:

she received 1/30th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co., Iowa land.

MATERN

More About OLIVA BARBARA MATERN:

Burial: Calvary Cemetary,Marshall,Lyon County,MN

More About JOHN GEORGE NEISIUS:

Burial: Calvary Cemetary,Marshall,Lyon County,MN

Children of OLIVA MATERN and JOHN NEISIUS are:

- 159. i. MARIE R.¹⁰ NEISIUS, b. March 29, 1908, Remsen,Plymouth Co.,Iowa; d. December 1991, Fresno,Fresno Co.,California.
- 160. ii. RALPH FRED NEISIUS, b. March 24, 1910, Remsen,Meadon Twp,Plymouth Co.,Iowa; d. June 01, 1966, Cottonwood,Lyon county,MN.
- 161. iii. ESTHER L. NEISIUS, b. May 08, 1918, Marshall,MN; d. September 10, 1954, Minneapolis,Hennepin Co.,MN.
- 162. iv. MERLIN EDWARD NEISIUS, b. September 01, 1919, Marshall,Lyon county,MN; d. October 27, 1959, Ghent,Lyon county,MN.
- v. GORDON PHILLIP NEISIUS, b. January 30, 1922, Marshall,Lyon Co.,MN; d. December 26, 1931, Canby,Yellow Medicine Co.,MN.

More About GORDON PHILLIP NEISIUS:

Burial: Calvary Cemetary,Marshall,MN

Cause of Death: blood poisoning

- 163. vi. NORMAN NICKOLAS "NICK" NEISIUS, b. March 16, 1926, Marshall,Lyon county,MN; d. May 05, 1968, Minneota,Lyon county,MN.

71. GEORGE F.⁹ MATERN (*FREDERICK "FRED"*⁸, *FRANZ "FRANK"*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born December 18, 1879 in Peoria,Illinois, and died January 29, 1954 in LeMars,America Twp,IA. He married LOUISE M. WARMKE September 13, 1922 in LeMars,IA. She was born April 26, 1898 in Clinton,IA, and died July 13, 1959 in Los Angeles,CA.

Notes for GEORGE F. MATERN:

he received 1/30th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co.,Iowa land.

More About GEORGE F. MATERN:

Burial: Calvary Cemetary,LeMars,Plymouth county,IA

Notes for LOUISE M. WARMKE:

She dies at Los Angeles General Hospital

More About LOUISE M. WARMKE:

Burial: LeMars memorial cemetary,LeMars,IA

Children of GEORGE MATERN and LOUISE WARMKE are:

- i. GEORGE ANDREW¹⁰ MATERN, b. November 17, 1924, LeMars, Plymouth County,IA; d. 1936.

More About GEORGE ANDREW MATERN:

Cause of Death: auto accident at age 12

- ii. GLADYS JOSEPHINE MATERN, b. September 13, 1927.

Notes for GLADYS JOSEPHINE MATERN:

died in infancy

- iii. MILDRED MARY MATERN, b. October 22, 1928, LeMars,IA; m. FLOYD SWANSON; b. 1921.

72. MARY S.⁹ MATERN (*JOSEPH*⁸, *FRANZ "FRANK"*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born Bef. 1891, and died Bef. 1952. She married XXX HUNTLEY Bef. 1952.

Notes for MARY S. MATERN:

She lived in Saunemin (sp?),Livingston County,Illinois in 1891.

Children of MARY MATERN and XXX HUNTLEY are:

MATERN

- i. ASIL¹⁰ HUNTLEY, d. Aft. 1952.

Notes for ASIL HUNTLEY:

he received 1/144th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co.,Iowa land.

- ii. ROY HUNTLEY, d. Aft. 1952.

Notes for ROY HUNTLEY:

he received 1/144th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co.,Iowa land.

- iii. EARL HUNTLEY, d. Aft. 1952.

Notes for EARL HUNTLEY:

he received 1/144th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co.,Iowa land.

- iv. ELLA HUNTLEY, d. Aft. 1952; m. XXX HOWARD, Bef. 1952.

Notes for ELLA HUNTLEY:

she received 1/144th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co.,Iowa land.

73. ANNA SOPHIA "ANNIE"⁹ MATERN (*JOSEPH⁸, FRANZ "FRANK"⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 08, 1883 in Sanunemin,Livingston Co.,Illinois, and died January 28, 1939 in Germanville, Livingston Co., Illinois or Chatsworth,Illinois. She married JOHN PETER JR. KEMMER 1908 in Piper City, Ford Co., Illinois. He was born September 23, 1878 in Chatsworth, Livingston Co., Illinois.

Notes for ANNA SOPHIA "ANNIE" MATERN:

She lived in Saunemin (sp?),Livingston County,Illinois in 1891.

More About ANNA SOPHIA "ANNIE" MATERN:

Burial: St.Rose Cemetary, Strawn,Livingston Co.,Illinois

Children of ANNA MATERN and JOHN KEMMER are:

164. i. GERTRUDE ANNA¹⁰ KEMMER, b. December 26, 1908; d. September 22, 1964, Phoenix, Arizona.
ii. CLARENCE JOHN KEMMER, d. Aft. 1952.

Notes for CLARENCE JOHN KEMMER:

he received 1/180th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co.,Iowa land.

- iii. JOSEPH WILLIAM KEMMER, d. Abt. 1980.

Notes for JOSEPH WILLIAM KEMMER:

he received 1/180th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co.,Iowa land.

never married

165. iv. JAMES EDWARD KEMMER, b. January 13, 1918; d. May 12, 1971, Union, Michigan.
166. v. MARGARET MARY KEMMER, b. August 15, 1910; d. January 21, 1931.
vi. BERNICE AGNUS KEMMER, b. June 06; d. Abt. October 1944.

Notes for BERNICE AGNUS KEMMER:

never married

living in Chatsworth,IL at time of Anna's death.....

- vii. CATHERINE IRENE KEMMER.

More About CATHERINE IRENE KEMMER:

Medical Information: died in infancy

MATERN

74. CLARA⁹ MATERN (*JOSEPH⁸, FRANZ "FRANK"⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born Bef. 1910, and died Bef. 1952. She married XXX KELLY Bef. 1952.

Children of CLARA MATERN and XXX KELLY are:

- i. LOUISE¹⁰ KELLY, d. Aft. 1952.

Notes for LOUISE KELLY:

she received 1/108th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co.,Iowa land.

- ii. FRANCIS KELLY, d. Aft. 1952.

Notes for FRANCIS KELLY:

she received 1/108th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co.,Iowa land.

- iii. MILDRED KELLY, d. Aft. 1952.

Notes for MILDRED KELLY:

she received 1/108th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co.,Iowa land.

75. MAMIE "MAYME"⁹ MATERN (*GEORGE FRANCIS "FRANK"⁸, FRANZ "FRANK"⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born November 1895 in Mt. Palatine, Illinois, and died October 18, 1918 in Granville, Illinois.

Children of MAMIE "MAYME" MATERN are:

- i. LUCILLE¹⁰ MATERN, d. Aft. 1952.

Notes for LUCILLE MATERN:

she received 2/54th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co.,Iowa land.

- ii. MATT MATERN, d. Aft. 1952.

Notes for MATT MATERN:

he received 2/54th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co.,Iowa land.

- iii. BELUAH MATERN, d. Aft. 1952; m. ALBERT FOSTER, Bef. 1952.

Notes for BELUAH MATERN:

she received 2/54th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co.,Iowa land.

76. LOUIS "LOUIE" ANTON⁹ MATERN (*MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 23, 1881 in Mt. Palatine, Illinois, and died July 10, 1951 in Algona, Iowa. He married PHILOMENA JOSEPHINE AGNES KAUFMANN January 29, 1912 in St. Cloud, Minnesota, daughter of JOHN KAUFMANN and MARY IMHOLT. She was born August 21, 1887 in Clear Lake, Minnesota, and died September 11, 1971 in Stewartville, Minnesota.

Notes for LOUIS "LOUIE" ANTON MATERN:

According to Mr. Clare Wolf, Louis was a "well known" Auctioneer that specialized in Farm Sales. He was very good at this skill without the use of sound amplifiers.

Louis Anton Matern

Son of Michael and Elizabeth Matern

Wife of Minnie Matern

Father of Hugh Matern

(Recollections of Arlene)

MATERN

Louis Anton Matern was born April 23, 1881 in Mt. Palentine, Illinois which is located in the northeastern part of Illinois near Chicago. He lived there with his family until age 17 when they moved to their new farm home one mile south of Wesley, Iowa. From various reports, he was a very active "young man about town". He met and courted a young lady from St. Cloud, Minnesota - my mother, Minnie Kaufmann - when she visited her Sister, Mae Studer who lived in Wesley. On January 23, 1912, when he was 31 years old, he and Minnie were married at the Cathedral Church in St. Cloud, Minnesota. He brought his bride to Wesley and for the first seven years of their marriage, they lived on a farm about three miles north of Wesley, farming in a partnership known as Matern, Ward & Goetz. (Lou Matern; Bill Ward, husband of his cousin, Trace Ward; and her brother, Otto (Krug) Goetz.) In 1918 with their three children, Gladys, Arlene & Michael, they moved to Wesley. Three additional children were born to this union, Eleanor - who died at age two - Patricia and Hugh.

The farming partnership disbanded but Lou continued his occupation as auctioneer. He was a very well known auctioneer, "crying" sales throughout the vicinity. Some were in connection with his brother-in-law, Otto Kunz, another auctioneer. He also worked with Nelson Kraschel, an auctioneer from Harlan, Iowa who later became Governor of Iowa.

Many of the sales Lou worked were for pedigreed pure bred livestock owners. Some of these sales were held on an annual basis. These were attended by representatives of various national live stock publications located in New Jersey, New York and other eastern states. Several of these fieldmen became close family friends and stayed in our home when they were in the area. Names I recall are Pierre Martini, Mr. Cantine (known to our children as "Cantine the Candy Man" for obvious reasons) and Hugh Thompson. Hugh Thompson was a favorite of mother and dad and our younger brother was named Hugh Thomas in his honor.

He often donated his services to various organizations and schools when they needed someone to auction their various projects. Many had bazaar items to sell and particularly the school teachers would hold "box socials". The ladies would prepare a lunch and pack it in decorated boxes and the men would bid on the boxes - supposedly not knowing whose box lunch they were buying. This brought the "boys and girls" together after the auction.

Dad was a great story teller and in getting the bids on the boxes he would entertain those attending with jokes and comments. When Gladys and I were in grade school, several times mother fixed boxes for us so we could attend the affair with dad. One comment dad made one night while selling a box lunch made a lasting impression on me. He said, "Boys - there's a note on this box that says that the folks won't be home tonight."

In addition to his auctioneering, Lou Matern was a horse buyer for many years for Max Weisfeldt and his son, Sam, from Milwaukee, Wisconsin. A call would come from the Weisfeldts requesting a load of horses and dad would scour the area for a load of horses to fit their needs. The type horses they wanted depended upon the purpose for which they would be used. Some were needed for logging purposes in Maine and Wisconsin. Others were needed to pull milk wagons in Milwaukee, Chicago and other larger cities. After a sufficient number were purchased to make a box car load, arrangements were made to bring the horses to the Algona stock yards. Some were brought in by truck and others were brought in on foot if the distance permitted. Someone riding a pony or horse would stop at the various farms and lead the horses to the Algona stockyards. Dad would reserve the box car and get a veterinary's certification for permission to ship the horses out of state. The weight of the load had to be recorded. I recall dad on several occasions asking me to figure the weight of a load. He would give me the weight of each horse, identifying it by age, color and sex, then ask me for the total weight. More often than not, when I gave him the total he would say, "That's not right!" then give me the correct total which he had added in his head.

Many of the horses dad purchased would be from Implement Dealers in the various towns. The Dealers would take the horses in trade for tractors and other farm machinery. The horse buying business came to an end in the 30's when farmers, loggers and dairies operations became mechanized. In 1930 our family moved to Algona and several years lived about a mile south of Algona in a beautiful area across from the Ambrose A. Call State Park.

About 1940 mother (and dad) purchased the Diagonal Grocery Store which they operated and where they lived for several years. Dad was in semi-retirement but was appointed County Weed Commissioner ridding the county of noxious weeds.

Dad developed heart asthma - probably now known as emphysema. He had been a heavy smoker. About this time, mother and dad moved to a small home on Heckert Street. On July 11, 1951 dad became seriously ill, was taken to the Algona Hospital and died a few hours later from Coronary Thrombosis - at age 70. He is buried at St. Cecilia's Cemetery in Algona.

Dad was a loving father and husband. He constantly told mother - "You are the sweetest of sweethearts!" He also said that none of his daughters were as beautiful as their mother!!

MATERN

More About LOUIS "LOUIE" ANTON MATERN:

Burial: St. Cecelia's Cemetery, Algona, Iowa

Religion: Catholic

Notes for PHILOMENA JOSEPHINE AGNES KAUFMANN:

Philomena Josephine Agnes Kaufmann Matern

(Wife of Louis Anton Matern)

(Mother of Hugh Matern)

(Recollections of Arlene)

Philomena (Minnie) Kaufmann was born August 21, 1887 at Clear Lake, Minnesota. Her mother died when she was 13 years old. Her father remarried but they had no children. The new wife had little interest in her step-children and evidently the feeling was mutual. Mother and her sisters and brother always referred to their step-mother as "The Mrs."

She attended St. Cloud Teachers College and taught for several years in the St. Cloud vicinity. She then moved to Minot, N. D. to care for her sister, Isabelle, who was ill. Mother remained in Minot and worked in a Doctor's office and then in the Recorder's Office at the Court House. While visiting her sister, Mae Studer, who had married and moved to Wesley, Iowa she met Lou Matern. They were married at the St. Cloud Cathedral on January 23, 1912. The following article appeared in the Jan. 22, 1912 issue of the St. Cloud Newspaper: "Matern - Kaufmann Wedding." The marriage of Miss Philomene Kaufmann of this city to Louis A. Matern, a prominent businessman of Wesley, Iowa, will take place tomorrow morning at 7 o'clock at the Cathedral. The ceremony promises to be of unusual social interest in the city, the bride being one of St. Clouds well known young women."

Lou and Minnie lived on a farm three miles north of Wesley for about seven years when they moved into Wesley where they lived until 1928, when they moved to Algona. After the death of her husband, Minnie continued to operate a small grocery store in southwest Algona. In 1951 she moved to Stewartville, Minnesota, where she lived for 14 years. She was in poor health for several years and died of a heart attack on September 11, 1971 at age 84.

Mother was very artistic, a beautiful seamstress and a wonderful cook. She loved to play cards and throughout her life was very active in social and church affairs.

She was the mother of six children, her fourth child, Eleanor Clara, born October 8, 1918 and died July 25, 1921 of spinal meningitis after a few days' illness.

More About PHILOMENA JOSEPHINE AGNES KAUFMANN:

Burial: St. Cecelia's Cemetery, Algona, Iowa

Marriage Notes for LOUIS MATERN and PHILOMENA KAUFMANN:

or was it Jan 23, 1912 ????

Children of LOUIS MATERN and PHILOMENA KAUFMANN are:

167. i. GLADYS MARY¹⁰ MATERN, b. December 02, 1912; d. January 05, 1973.
- ii. ARLENE ELIZABETH MATERN, b. June 27, 1914.

Notes for ARLENE ELIZABETH MATERN:

address: 2800 Girard Ave. South, #311, Minneapolis, MN 55408

168. iii. MICHAEL WILLIAM MATERN, b. August 11, 1916; d. December 04, 1986.
- iv. ELEANOR CLARA MATERN, b. October 18, 1918; d. July 29, 1921.
169. v. PATRICIA ANN MATERN, b. March 13, 1922.
170. vi. HUGH THOMAS MATERN, b. March 04, 1926.

MATERN

77. CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN (*MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 15, 1882 in Mt. Palatine, Illinois, and died March 04, 1927 in Wesley, Iowa. She married EUGENE NAZERETH LOEBIG, son of JOSEPH LOEBIG and CAROLINE HOFFER. He was born September 11, 1881 in Eldora, Iowa, and died June 27, 1936 in Wesley, Iowa.

Children of CLARA MATERN and EUGENE LOEBIG are:

- 171. i. IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, b. November 13, 1904, Wesley, Iowa; d. January 25, 1974, Tallulah, Louisiana.
- 172. ii. RUTH VALARIA LOEBIG, b. November 09, 1906; d. April 04, 1956.
- 173. iii. HEDWIG "HETTY" OTILIA LOEBIG, b. January 24, 1908; d. March 15, 1993, Buffalo Center, Iowa.
- 174. iv. EDNA ELIZABETH LOEBIG, b. December 19, 1909; d. 1956.
- 175. v. LOUIS JOHN LOEBIG, b. December 11, 1911.
- 176. vi. MICHAEL J. LOEBIG, b. July 06, 1916, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
- 177. vii. EUGENE BENEDICT LOEBIG, b. July 09, 1919; d. August 10, 1994.

78. VICTOR F.⁹ MATERN (*MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born November 04, 1883, and died May 16, 1946. He married ELIZABETH MAY BRINTON. She was born May 12, 1895.

Notes for VICTOR F. MATERN:

Victor was a Railroad Engineer in Tacoma, Washington.

Notes for ELIZABETH MAY BRINTON:

address: 4008 Ward Dr., NE, Salem, Oregon 97303

Children of VICTOR MATERN and ELIZABETH BRINTON are:

- 178. i. ELIZABETH M.¹⁰ MATERN, b. November 27, 1915.
- 179. ii. MICHAEL JOHN MATERN, b. August 15, 1934.

79. ANNA THERESA⁹ MATERN (*MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 29, 1885, and died March 28, 1979. She married OTTO JACOB KUNZ 1908, son of EDWARD KUNZ and ANNA SCHEBERLE. He was born December 20, 1880, and died June 14, 1927 in Kossuth County, Iowa.

Notes for ANNA THERESA MATERN:

address: 706 W. Montgomery, Knoxville, Iowa 50138

Notes for OTTO JACOB KUNZ:

cemetery record has him born in 1878 not 1880.....

More About OTTO JACOB KUNZ:

Burial: St. Joseph Cemetery, Kossuth County, Iowa

Children of ANNA MATERN and OTTO KUNZ are:

- 180. i. LUCILLE ANN¹⁰ KUNZ, b. December 14, 1908.
- 181. ii. JULIUS MICHAEL KUNZ, b. December 02, 1911, Wesley, Iowa; d. May 02, 1989, Wesley, Iowa.
- 182. iii. GORDON EUGENE "STEVE" KUNZ, b. March 28, 1913, Des Moines, Iowa; d. May 02, 1973, Waterloo, Iowa.
- iv. FRANCES ADELE KUNZ, b. May 16, 1916; m. LEONARD MARVIN FRANZEN; b. August 09, 1909.

Notes for FRANCES ADELE KUNZ:

address: 858 E. Grant Dr., Des Plaines, Illinois 60016

- v. LEWINE HETTY (TWIN) KUNZ, b. October 09, 1917.

Notes for LEWINE HETTY (TWIN) KUNZ:

address: 706 W. Montgomery, Knoxville, Iowa 50138

MATERN

- 183. vi. LOUISE STELLA (TWIN) KUNZ, b. October 09, 1917.
- 184. vii. MARY AGNES KUNZ, b. May 12, 1919, Wesley,Iowa; d. October 03, 1968, Milo, Iowa.
- 185. viii. GERALD (JEROME) "JERRY" OTTO KUNZ, b. November 19, 1922, Wesley,Iowa.
- 186. ix. WILLIAM HENRY KUNZ, b. January 09, 1926, Wesley,Iowa.

80. EMMA BARBARA⁹ MATERN (*MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATER¹*) was born September 10, 1886 in Mt.Palatine, Illinois, and died September 01, 1970 in Ft.Dodge,Iowa. She married JOHN "JACK" SHERMAN. He was born February 28, 1887 in Williams,Iowa, and died May 24, 1964 in Ft.Dodge,Iowa.

Children of EMMA MATERN and JOHN SHERMAN are:

- 187. i. AUDREY LOUISE ANNE¹⁰ SHERMAN, b. November 15, 1913, Williams, Iowa.
- 188. ii. EVA JUNE SHERMAN, b. January 23, 1915, Williams, Iowa; d. June 01, 1991, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- 189. iii. RITA ELIZABETH SHERMAN, b. April 24, 1916, Williams, Iowa; d. December 24, 1994.
- iv. MARY EDNA SHERMAN, b. May 11, 1917, Williams,Iowa; d. May 05, 1990, Bloomington,Illinois; m. DAVID RYAN; b. August 08, 1922.

Notes for MARY EDNA SHERMAN:

address: 406 W. Locust St.,Bloomington,Illinois 61701

- v. HELEN RUTH SHERMAN, b. April 24, 1918, Williams,Iowa; d. August 15, 1962, Dubuque,Iowa.

More About HELEN RUTH SHERMAN:

Religion: Catholic

- vi. DORIS CATHERINE SHERMAN, b. September 22, 1920, Williams,Iowa; d. November 15, 1992, Ft.Dodge,Iowa; m. HOWARD CLEVELAND; b. July 24, 1922, Menomonee,Wisconsin; d. April 07, 1987, Menomonee,Wisconsin.

Notes for DORIS CATHERINE SHERMAN:

address: N88W 16661 Appleton, Menomonee Falls, Wisconsin 53051

- 190. vii. ETHEL MARGARET SHERMAN, b. December 19, 1921, Williams, Iowa; d. February 02, 1973, Bloomington, Illinois.
- 191. viii. JOHN GERALD SHERMAN, b. November 27, 1922, Williams, Iowa.
- 192. ix. CORNELIUS MICHAEL SHERMAN, b. May 14, 1931, Blairsburg, Iowa or Williams, Iowa.

81. MARTHA WILHELMINA⁹ MATERN (*MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATER¹*) was born March 29, 1891, and died February 14, 1962 in Wesley,Iowa. She married HENRY J. SHERMAN 1912 in Wesley,Iowa. He was born June 23, 1890 in Williams,Iowa, and died May 16, 1952 in Wesley,Iowa.

Children of MARTHA MATERN and HENRY SHERMAN are:

- 193. i. MARY N.¹⁰ SHERMAN, b. May 24, 1915.
- 194. ii. THOMAS HENRY SHERMAN, b. June 26, 1916, Wesley,Iowa; d. June 14, 1992, Mason City, Iowa.
- 195. iii. DONALD EUGENE SHERMAN, b. November 01, 1918.
- 196. iv. DUANE GERALD SHERMAN, b. July 10, 1920.
- 197. v. VIRGINIA ROSE SHERMAN, b. June 04, 1922.
- 198. vi. DOLORES ELAINE SHERMAN, b. April 29, 1924.
- 199. vii. CORNELIUS OTTO SHERMAN, b. April 10, 1926.
- viii. DELMAR ALBERT SHERMAN, b. September 10, 1927.

Notes for DELMAR ALBERT SHERMAN:

address: Dixon,Illinois

- 200. ix. WANDA JEANNE SHERMAN, b. June 21, 1930.

82. ZITA MARGARET⁹ MATERN (*MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATER¹*) was born January 31, 1893, and died July 05, 1977. She married BENEDICT "BEN" G. STUDER 1910. He was born

MATERN

November 01, 1890, and died December 30, 1981.

Notes for ZITA MARGARET MATERN:
address: Wesley,Iowa

Children of ZITA MATERN and BENEDICT STUDER are:

- i. MARY "MIRA" OTILLIA¹⁰ STUDER, b. May 21, 1911; d. June 26, 1991; m. ARTHUR SAASTAD, August 19, 1947; b. November 15, 1909.

Notes for MARY "MIRA" OTILLIA STUDER:
address: 1501 Hillamont Dr.,El Cajon,Calif. 92020

201. ii. EUNICE MARY STUDER, b. August 15, 1912.
202. iii. PAUL STUDER, b. March 06, 1914; d. August 16, 1996.
203. iv. BENJAMIN J. STUDER, b. October 08, 1915.
204. v. NATHAN "NATE" STUDER, b. January 31, 1916; d. February 11, 1998, Wesley,Iowa.
205. vi. EVA STELLA STUDER, b. December 09, 1918; d. October 15, 1994.
206. vii. MARK JULIUS STUDER, b. May 10, 1920; d. 2001, Iowa.
207. viii. ZITA STUDER, b. May 18, 1922.
208. ix. BERNADETTE AGNES STUDER, b. October 10, 1923.

83. HEDWIG "HETTY" FRANCES⁹ MATERN (*MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 18, 1897 in Mt.Palatine, Illinois, and died February 16, 1978 in Mason City,Iowa. She married CHARLES JOSEPH PRIMISING. He was born April 23, 1899 in Dubuque,Iowa, and died July 22, 1981 in West Bend,Iowa.

Notes for HEDWIG "HETTY" FRANCES MATERN:
address: West Bend,Iowa 50597

Children of HEDWIG MATERN and CHARLES PRIMISING are:

- i. CECELIA IRENE¹⁰ PRIMISING, b. January 27, 1926; d. August 1997.

Notes for CECELIA IRENE PRIMISING:
address: West Bend,Iowa 50597

209. ii. MARY ANN PRIMISING, b. February 14, 1927, Melvin, Iowa.
- iii. STEVEN THOMAS PRIMISING, b. January 10, 1928; d. October 10, 1939.
210. iv. MICHAEL JOHN PRIMISING, b. September 01, 1932, Melvin, Iowa.

84. STELLA OTILLIA⁹ MATERN (*MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born February 02, 1899 in Wesley,Iowa, and died April 05, 1980 in Whitmore Lake,Michigan. She married RAYMOND WILLIAM VOGEL SR.. He was born October 19, 1891 in Ann Arbor,Michigan, and died June 05, 1960 in Ann Arbor,Michigan.

Notes for STELLA OTILLIA MATERN:
address: 200 North State St.,Ann Arbor,Michigan 48108

Children of STELLA MATERN and RAYMOND VOGEL are:

- i. JOSEPH LORENZ¹⁰ VOGEL, b. 1933; d. 1933.
211. ii. SUZANNE MARY VOGEL, b. February 04, 1935.
212. iii. JANICE RAE VOGEL, b. October 07, 1938.
213. iv. PATRA ELIZABETH VOGEL, b. August 29, 1941.

MATERN

85. BENJAMIN WILLIAM⁹ MATERN (*MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 07, 1904, and died August 09, 1994. He married MARY CHRISTINE WEST January 18, 1937, daughter of LEO WEST and MARTHA KUNKEL. She was born June 16, 1910, and died October 24, 1985 in Garner, Hancock county, Iowa.

Notes for BENJAMIN WILLIAM MATERN:

address: 320 West 4th St., Garner, Iowa 50438

Children of BENJAMIN MATERN and MARY WEST are:

- i. LAVONNE ELIZABETH¹⁰ MATERN, b. December 13, 1937.
- ii. CARLENE M. MATERN, b. June 09, 1941.

Notes for CARLENE M. MATERN:

address: 140 (1-2) 13th St., Silvis, Illinois 61282

- iii. DAVID LEE MATERN, b. December 26, 1944; d. December 31, 1944.

86. FRANK HENRY⁹ MATERN (*MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born September 12, 1907 in Wesley, Iowa, and died June 20, 1988 in Britt, Hancock county, Iowa. He married DOROTHY CATHERINE SHANNAHAN April 24, 1946. She was born March 18, 1914 in Williamsburg, Iowa, and died January 02, 2000 in Britt, Hancock county, Iowa.

Notes for FRANK HENRY MATERN:

address: R.R.#2, Britt, Iowa

Children of FRANK MATERN and DOROTHY SHANNAHAN are:

214. i. MELINDA ELIZABETH¹⁰ MATERN, b. June 30, 1947, Cheyenne, Wyoming.
- ii. MICHAEL FRANCIS MATERN, b. October 12, 1948, Cheyenne, Wyoming.

Notes for MICHAEL FRANCIS MATERN:

address: Britt, Iowa

215. iii. MARCIA CATHERINE MATERN, b. September 29, 1950, Cheyenne, Wyoming.
216. iv. MARK CHARLES MATERN, b. September 08, 1953, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
217. v. MARY ELLEN MATERN, b. April 15, 1957, Britt, Iowa.

87. EVA MARGARET⁹ MATERN (*JOSEPH JACOB⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born February 24, 1902 in Illinois. She married EDWARD JOSEPH VERDUN. He was born July 24, 1898, and died April 16, 1966.

Notes for EVA MARGARET MATERN:

Eva was living in Odell, Illinois in 1953.

Notes for EDWARD JOSEPH VERDUN:

They were living in Odell, Illinois in 1953.

Children of EVA MATERN and EDWARD VERDUN are:

218. i. THOMAS A.¹⁰ VERDUN, b. March 08, 1927, Odell, Illinois; d. May 27, 1997, Winfield, Illinois.
- ii. EDWINA VERDUN.

Notes for EDWINA VERDUN:

She was living in Van Nuys, California in 1997.

MATERN

88. ADAM EMIL⁹ MATERN (*BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born May 20, 1905 in Wesley, Iowa, and died January 16, 1976 in Swink, Colorado. He married JOSEPHINE MARGARET RESEL. She was born September 12, 1910 in Wier, Kansas, and died March 15, 2001 in LaJunta, Colorado.

Notes for ADAM EMIL MATERN:

Adam's name is recorded in the "family bible" as Emil Adam....

More About ADAM EMIL MATERN:

Burial: married at St.Patrick's Church.LaJunta,CO

More About JOSEPHINE MARGARET RESEL:

Burial: St.Patrick Church

Children of ADAM MATERN and JOSEPHINE RESEL are:

- 219. i. PATRICIA¹⁰ MATERN.
- 220. ii. CONRAD "BUDDY" MATERN.

89. AMELIA AGNES⁹ MATERN (*BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born November 17, 1895 in Wesley, Iowa. She married CHARLES MALOTT April 23, 1916 in LaJunta, Colorado. He was born March 24, 1891 in Windslow, Kansas, and died November 09, 1951 in Rocky Ford, Colorado.

More About AMELIA AGNES MATERN:

Burial: married at St.Patrick's Church.LaJunta,CO

More About CHARLES MALOTT:

Burial: St.Patrick Church

Children of AMELIA MATERN and CHARLES MALOTT are:

- 221. i. BERNARD¹⁰ MALOTT.
- 222. ii. MARGARET MALOTT.
- 223. iii. LOIS MALOTT.
- 224. iv. JACK MALOTT.
- 225. v. MIKE MALOTT.
- 226. vi. JERRY MALOTT.
- 227. vii. RICHARD MALOTT.

90. KATHERYN ELIZABETH⁹ MATERN (*BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 07, 1909 in Wesley, Iowa. She married FRED SCHUMACHER July 29, 1938 in Raton, New Mexico. He was born July 11, 1903 in Crowder, Oklahoma.

More About KATHERYN ELIZABETH MATERN:

Religion: Catholic

Notes for FRED SCHUMACHER:

Fred was born in Crowder,Oklahoma which was Indian Territory until 1907.

More About FRED SCHUMACHER:

Religion: Catholic

Child of KATHERYN MATERN and FRED SCHUMACHER is:

- 228. i. JOANN¹⁰ SCHUMACHER.

91. LEO HENRY⁹ MATERN (*BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 01, 1897 in Wesley, Iowa, and died February 28, 1972 in Rocky Ford, Colorado. He married ANNA ROSA DOYLE

MATERN

January 27, 1922 in LaJunta, Colorado. She was born November 14, 1901 in LaJunta, Colorado, and died November 20, 1986 in Rocky Ford, Colorado.

Notes for LEO HENRY MATERN:

Block #170 Lot #2 Space #3 - burial plot @ Fairview Cemetary, La Junta, Colorado

More About LEO HENRY MATERN:

Burial: Fairview Cemetary, La Junta, Colorado

Military service: World War I - South Carolina, Pvt US Army

Notes for ANNA ROSA DOYLE:

Block #170 Lot #2 Space #2 - burial plot @ Fairview Cemetary, La Junta, Colorado

More About ANNA ROSA DOYLE:

Burial: Fairview Cemetary, La Junta, Colorado

Children of LEO MATERN and ANNA DOYLE are:

- i. CATHERINE MARIE¹⁰ MATERN, b. April 01, 1923; d. August 03, 1925.

Notes for CATHERINE MARIE MATERN:

headstone is chipped so death date could be 8th and not the 3rd.

Block #170 Lot #2 Space #2 - burial plot @ Fairview Cemetary, La Junta, Colorado

More About CATHERINE MARIE MATERN:

Burial: Fairview Cemetary, La Junta, Colorado

229. ii. ROSA MATERN, d. 2002.
230. iii. MARY ANN MATERN.
231. iv. AGNES MATERN.
232. v. CONSTANCE "CONNIE" MATERN.
233. vi. JOHN MATERN.

92. MARIE THERESA⁹ MATERN (*BERNARD JOHN*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born July 04, 1894 in Wesley, Iowa, and died April 12, 1958 in LaJunta, Colorado. She married JAMES LEO HANAGAN September 24, 1913 in LaJunta, Colorado. He was born December 23, 1888 in Infield, Illinois, and died December 19, 1949 in LaJunta, Colorado.

More About MARIE THERESA MATERN:

Burial: married at St.Patrick's Church.LaJunta,CO

More About JAMES LEO HANAGAN:

Burial: St.Patrick Church

Children of MARIE MATERN and JAMES HANAGAN are:

234. i. JAMES¹⁰ HANAGAN.
235. ii. ELIZABETH HANAGAN.
236. iii. ROBERT HANAGAN, d. Abt. 1992.
237. iv. CHARLES "BILL" HANAGAN, d. 1995.
- v. CLARENCE HANAGAN.

Notes for CLARENCE HANAGAN:

Clarence was living in Canyon City, Colorado in March 1995.

238. vi. FRANKLIN HANAGAN, b. December 02, 1925, Rocky Ford, Colorado.
- vii. BYRON T. HANAGAN, b. December 02, 1925, Rocky Ford, Colorado; d. February 08, 1995, Swink, Colorado.

MATERN

Notes for BYRON T. HANAGAN:

Byron was a twin brother to Franklin Hanagan, both being born on December 2, 1925. He lived in Swink, Colorado all his life. In addition to raising numerous vegetable crops, he was also involved in an onion brokerage business & fed cattle. In 1979, he was named "Outstanding Farmer of the Year" by the La Junta Chamber of Commerce. Byron was a strong supporter of the community, following the pattern set by his father & uncles, Tom & Hugh Hanagan. The newest water tower in Swink, Colorado is situated on land he provided for that purpose.

More About BYRON T. HANAGAN:

Burial: Calvary, La Junta, Colorado

93. RAYMOND MICHAEL⁹ MATERN (*BERNARD JOHN*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born June 19, 1913 in La Junta, Otero County, Colorado, and died April 11, 2007 in Ft. Myers, Florida. He married WILLIS VANCE MARGARET TAYLOR June 05, 1937 in La Junta, Otero County, Colorado. She was born November 07, 1921 in Las Animas, Bent County, Colorado.

Notes for RAYMOND MICHAEL MATERN:

A memorial mass for Raymond Michael Matern, 93, will be held at 10:00 a.m. on Tuesday, June 5, 2007 at Our Lady of Guadalupe/St. Patrick Catholic Church with Rev. Robert Haberman officiating. Internment will follow at Calvary Cemetery.

Mr. Matern died on April 11, 2007 in Ft. Myers, Florida, after an extended illness. He was born June 19, 1913, on his family's farm west of La Junta.

He was the 11th child of Bernanrd and Augsta (Voegtly) Matern. He attended Fairview grade school, and graduated from Swink High School in 1929. He worked on his father's farm for two years prior to enlisting in the US Army, serving at Ft. Francis E. Warren in Cheyenne, Wyoming.

He married Willis Vance Margaret Taylor on June 5, 1937, at St. Patrick Catholic Church in La Junta. He worked as an accountant for the Holly Sugar Company in Swink before moving his family to Henderson, Nevada in 1943, where he was employed as chief accountant and payroll manager for the government basic magnesium plant. The family lived in Colton, Rialto and for 27 years in Redding, California before moving to Ft. Myers, Florida in 2003. He was a member of the Knights of Columbus and served as a sponsor of the Columbian Squires, a councilman in the Boy Scouts, and was a member of the VFW.

He is survived by his wife of 70 years, Willis, five children: Michael (Marilyn) of Little Compton, RI; William of Ft. Myers, FL; Stephen (Elizabeth) of Moses Lake, WA; Daniel of Fresno, CA; and Theresa (Sam) Chiodo of Bonita Springs, FL; fifteen grandchildren, ten great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents; brothers, Leo (Anna), and Adam (Josephine), sisters, Marie (Leo) Hanagan, Amelia (Charles) Malott, Katherine (Fred) Schhumcher, Bertha, Margaret, Sr. M. Walburg, O.S.B., Sr. M. Constance, O.S.B., and Sr. Jean Marie, O.S.B.

Peacock Larsen Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About RAYMOND MICHAEL MATERN:

MATERN

Burial: Colorado

Military service: U.S.Army

Children of RAYMOND MATERN and WILLIS TAYLOR are:

- 239. i. MICHAEL VANCE¹⁰ MATERN, b. December 14, 1938, LaJunta, Otero County, Colorado.
- ii. WILLIAM JOSEPH MATERN, b. June 08, 1940, LaJunta, Otero County, Colorado.

More About WILLIAM JOSEPH MATERN:

Military service: U.S.Army

- 240. iii. STEPHEN EDGAR MATERN, b. February 25, 1943, Henderson, Clark County, Nevada.
- 241. iv. DANIEL JUDE MATERN, b. October 26, 1950, San Bernardino, San Bernadino County, California.
- 242. v. THERESA ADELAIDE MATERN, b. February 26, 1953, San Bernardino, San Bernadino County, California.

Generation No. 9

94. WILHELM¹⁰ MATERN (*JOHANN GEORG*⁹, *JOSEPH*⁸, *ANDREAS*⁷, *ANDREAS*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born 1907.

Child of WILHELM MATERN is:

- 243. i. JOHANN GEORG¹¹ MATERN, b. November 30, 1935.

95. LOUIS¹⁰ GOLDONE (*MARY "MAUDE"*⁹ *DANAHER*, *CATHERINE MATILDA*⁸ *ASHERMAN*, *ANNA MARIA "MARY ANN"*⁷ *MATERN*, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born June 10, 1909. He married KATHERINE XXXXX. She was born April 29, 1910, and died November 12, 1992 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan.

Notes for LOUIS GOLDONE:

Louis is living in Harper Woods, Missouri.

Child of LOUIS GOLDONE and KATHERINE XXXXX is:

- 244. i. SHARON¹¹ GOLDONE, b. August 12, 1941.

96. LUCILLE¹⁰ GOLDONE (*MARY "MAUDE"*⁹ *DANAHER*, *CATHERINE MATILDA*⁸ *ASHERMAN*, *ANNA MARIA "MARY ANN"*⁷ *MATERN*, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born December 11, 1911. She married XXXX GREBILDINGER.

Child of LUCILLE GOLDONE and XXXX GREBILDINGER is:

- i. MARYLOU¹¹ GREBILDINGER, b. May 21, 1933.

97. JOHN¹⁰ DANAHER (*MICHAEL JOSEPH*⁹, *CATHERINE MATILDA*⁸ *ASHERMAN*, *ANNA MARIA "MARY ANN"*⁷ *MATERN*, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born February 14, 1920. He married ROSEMARY CASSIDY October 31, 1942 in Chicago, Illinois.

Notes for JOHN DANAHER:

John is living in Rockford, Illinois. He has worked for IBM, Eastern Airlines, Mars Co., and also farmed near Wenona, Illinois. He also became an insurance agent for Country Co. (Sentry).

Children of JOHN DANAHER and ROSEMARY CASSIDY are:

- i. MAUREEN THERESE¹¹ DANAHER, b. September 08, 1945; m. XXXX MICHALEK.

Notes for MAUREEN THERESE DANAHER:

Maureen divorced, leaving NO CHILDREN.

She is living in West Chicago, Illinois.

MATERN

More About MAUREEN THERESE DANAHER:
Occupation: Nursing Administrator

- 245. ii. SHARON MARIE DANAHER, b. August 28, 1946.
- 246. iii. THOMAS JOSEPH DANAHER, b. March 04, 1949.
- 247. iv. JOHN MICHAEL DANAHER, b. February 03, 1950.
- 248. v. SHEILA ANN DANAHER, b. July 06, 1952.
- vi. EILEEN MARY DANAHER, b. July 28, 1954.

Notes for EILEEN MARY DANAHER:
Eileen lives with her parents in Rockford,IL.

- 249. vii. JAMES PATRICK DANAHER, b. June 25, 1955.
- 250. viii. WILLIAM FRANCIS DANAHER, b. January 03, 1958.
- 251. ix. MARK BRIAN DANAHER, b. March 26, 1959.
- 252. x. MARY DENISE DANAHER, b. May 27, 1964.

98. MARY GERTRUDE¹⁰ DANAHER (*MICHAEL JOSEPH*⁹, *CATHERINE MATILDA*⁸ *ASHERMAN*, *ANNA MARIA "MARY ANN"*⁷ *MATERN*, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born May 25, 1922. She married CHARLES HOWELL December 27, 1954 in Champaign, Illinois.

Children of MARY DANAHER and CHARLES HOWELL are:

- i. WILLIAM "BILL" DWIGHT¹¹ HOWELL, b. March 02, 1964.

Notes for WILLIAM "BILL" DWIGHT HOWELL:
Bill is a PH.D. candidate for Molecular Biology. He is living in Salt Lake City.

- ii. ELIZABETH RACHEL HOWELL, b. July 03, 1966; m. ROGER LINDLEY.

Notes for ELIZABETH RACHEL HOWELL:
Elizabeth is a biology lab technician. They are moving from Ann Arbor, Michigan to Shetfield,England where Roger will be posted for 2 years (Nuclear Engineering).

99. GEORGE EDWARD¹⁰ MATTERN (*EDWARD BERTOLD (WOOD)*⁹, *GEORGE PETER*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born December 10, 1900 in Henry, Illinois, and died November 01, 1981 in Princeton, Illinois. He married GERTRUDE MAGDALENE KAPRAUN January 26, 1925 in Henry, Illinois, daughter of HENRY KAPRAUN and KATHERINE APFEL. She was born June 25, 1898 in Henry, Illinois, and died March 29, 1982 in Princeton, Illinois.

More About GEORGE EDWARD MATTERN:
Burial: St.Mary's Church, Henry, IL

Notes for GERTRUDE MAGDALENE KAPRAUN:

More About GERTRUDE MAGDALENE KAPRAUN:
Burial: St.Mary's Church, Henry, IL

Children of GEORGE MATTERN and GERTRUDE KAPRAUN are:

- 253. i. GRACE CATHERINE¹¹ MATTERN, b. November 23, 1925, Henry, Illinois; d. 1996, Henry, Illinois.
- ii. HENRY EDWARD MATTERN, b. August 11, 1927, Henry, Illinois; m. LOIS THERESE NODER, October 20, 1956, Henry, IL.

More About HENRY EDWARD MATTERN:

MATERN

Burial: St.Joseph's Church, Henry, IL

More About LOIS THERESE NODER:

Burial: St.Joseph's Church, Henry, IL

- iii. THERESA ANN MATTERN, b. February 05, 1929, Henry, Illinois; m. HAROLD MAUBACH, January 13, 1962, Henry, IL; b. June 1916.

More About THERESA ANN MATTERN:

Burial: St.Mary's Church, Henry, IL

More About HAROLD MAUBACH:

Burial: St.Mary's Church, Henry, IL

- iv. CLARENCE GEORGE MATTERN, b. April 10, 1930, Henry, Illinois; m. MARJORIE ANN VILLIGER, May 23, 1959, Henry, IL; b. August 07, 1938.

More About MARJORIE ANN VILLIGER:

Burial: St.Mary's Church, Henry, IL

- v. FLORENCE ELIZABETH MATTERN, b. November 28, 1932, Henry, Illinois; m. ROBERT MATTHEW STEELE, September 11, 1954, Henry, IL; b. October 25, 1930; d. January 07, 1988, Henry, IL.

Notes for FLORENCE ELIZABETH MATTERN:

More About ROBERT MATTHEW STEELE:

Burial: St.Mary's Church, Henry, IL

254. vi. SAMUEL JOSEPH MATTERN, b. September 12, 1935, Henry, Illinois.

- vii. CLARA MAE MATTERN, b. July 05, 1937, Henry, Illinois; m. JOSEPH JAMES STEELE, September 17, 1955, Henry, IL; b. December 31, 1933.

More About CLARA MAE MATTERN:

Burial: St.Mary's Church, Henry, IL

100. FREDERICK FRANK¹⁰ MATTERN (*EDWARD BERTOLD (WOOD)*⁹, *GEORGE PETER*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born November 17, 1904 in Henry, Illinois, and died January 15, 1966 in Galesburg, Illinois. He married RUTH KROEPER October 02, 1929 in Henry, Illinois, daughter of GEORGE KROEPER and FRANCES MATTERN. She was born February 24, 1908 in Putnam, Illinois, and died 1987 in Henry, Illinois.

More About FREDERICK FRANK MATTERN:

Religion: Catholic

Children of FREDERICK MATTERN and RUTH KROEPER are:

255. i. MARJORIE ANN¹¹ MATTERN, b. July 31, 1930, Toulon, Illinois.

256. ii. DONALD FREDRICK MATTERN, b. March 13, 1933, Galesburg, Illinois.

101. HERMAN JOSEPH¹⁰ MATTERN (*EDWARD BERTOLD (WOOD)*⁹, *GEORGE PETER*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born April 07, 1907 in Henry, Illinois, and died Aft. 1995. He married DOROTHY ANNA ELIZABETH SCHMITT March 04, 1935 in Henry, Illinois, daughter of JOHN SCHMITT and XXX SCHLOSSER. She died Aft. 1995.

More About HERMAN JOSEPH MATTERN:

Religion: Catholic

Children of HERMAN MATTERN and DOROTHY SCHMITT are:

- i. JAMES¹¹ MATTERN.

MATERN

Notes for JAMES MATTERN:
Living in Escondido, California in 1995

- ii. MARILYN MATTERN, m. CHARLES MEDEARIS SR..

Notes for MARILYN MATTERN:
Living in Putnam, IL in 1995

102. PAUL MARTIN¹⁰ MATTERN (*EDWARD BERTOLD (WOOD)*⁹, *GEORGE PETER*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born March 26, 1910 in Henry, Illinois, and died June 22, 1971 in Princeton, Illinois. He married HAZEL K. BALENSIEFEN February 24, 1936 in Henry, Illinois. She was born March 19, 1912 in Henry, Illinois, and died December 31, 1993 in Princeton, Illinois.

More About PAUL MARTIN MATTERN:

Religion: Catholic

Children of PAUL MATTERN and HAZEL BALENSIEFEN are:

- i. RONALD F.¹¹ MATTERN.

Notes for RONALD F. MATTERN:
Lived in Laporte, Colorado in 1993

- ii. DAVID J. MATTERN.

Notes for DAVID J. MATTERN:
Lived in Henry, Illinois in 1993

- iii. CAROL MATTERN, d. Bef. December 1993; m. XXX BURKE.

103. LEO CLEMENT¹⁰ MATTERN (*EDWARD BERTOLD (WOOD)*⁹, *GEORGE PETER*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born July 13, 1912 in Henry, Illinois, and died 1981. He married MARY SCHUPP.

More About LEO CLEMENT MATTERN:

Religion: Catholic

Children of LEO MATTERN and MARY SCHUPP are:

- i. PATRICIA¹¹ MATTERN, m. XXX MERRICK.

Notes for PATRICIA MATTERN:
Lived in Albia, Iowa

- ii. KATHLEEN MATTERN, m. XXX MYERS.

Notes for KATHLEEN MATTERN:
Lived in Newburgh, Indiana

- iii. LAURIE MATTERN, m. XXX MCEVOY.

Notes for LAURIE MATTERN:
Lived in Henry, Illinois

- iv. CHRIS MATTERN.

Notes for CHRIS MATTERN:
Lived in Germantown Hills, Illinois

- v. MARSHA MATTERN, m. XXX OSTERMAN.

MATERN

104. IDA THERESE¹⁰ KROEPER (*FRANCES⁹ MATTERN, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 29, 1898 in Henry, Illinois. She married MARTIN JOHN KAPRAUN February 19, 1919, son of FERDINAND KAPRAUN and PAULINA HILB. He was born November 12, 1885 in Putnam, Illinois, and died September 20, 1954 in Putnam, Illinois.

More About MARTIN JOHN KAPRAUN:

Burial: St.Mary's, Henry, Illinois

Children of IDA KROEPER and MARTIN KAPRAUN are:

- i. JOSEPH M.¹¹ KAPRAUN, b. June 11, 1920, Putnam, Illinois.

Notes for JOSEPH M. KAPRAUN:

Joseph was living in Florida in 1981.

- ii. EDWARD GEORGE KAPRAUN, b. November 23, 1925, Putnam, Illinois.

105. RUTH¹⁰ KROEPER (*FRANCES⁹ MATTERN, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born February 24, 1908 in Putnam, Illinois, and died 1987 in Henry, Illinois. She married FREDERICK FRANK MATTERN October 02, 1929 in Henry, Illinois, son of EDWARD MATTERN and ANNA TROENDLY. He was born November 17, 1904 in Henry, Illinois, and died January 15, 1966 in Galesburg, Illinois.

More About FREDERICK FRANK MATTERN:

Religion: Catholic

Children are listed above under (100) Frederick Frank Mattern.

106. BERNIECE DOROTHY¹⁰ WIGAND (*MARY ESTER⁹ MATTERN, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born June 14, 1903 in Henry, Illinois. She married CECIL JOHN BAGGS, son of OTIS BAGGS and KATIE SCHNEIDER. He was born July 07, 1905 in Metamora, Illinois.

Notes for CECIL JOHN BAGGS:

Children of BERNIECE WIGAND and CECIL BAGGS are:

- i. EVELYN¹¹ SWIGER, b. April 07, 1924, Henry, Illinois; m. FLOYD WELCH, April 25, 1945; b. March 13, 1923.
- ii. GERALD SWIGER, b. October 21, 1925, Henry, Illinois; d. July 21, 1974; m. INA CAMP, January 26, 1944; b. February 27, 1924.

107. IRMA C.¹⁰ BIECK (*LAURA⁹ MATTERN, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 18, 1905 in Sullivan, Wisconsin. She married ANTHONY O. SCHOEFFLER January 19, 1935 in Chicago, Illinois, son of SEBASTIAN SCHOEFFLER and CAROLINE ROHIE. He was born June 15, 1898 in Chicago, Illinois, and died April 09, 1965 in Chicago, Illinois.

Notes for ANTHONY O. SCHOEFFLER:

More About ANTHONY O. SCHOEFFLER:

Burial: xxxxx, Chicago, IL

Children of IRMA BIECK and ANTHONY SCHOEFFLER are:

257. i. CAROL¹¹ SCHOEFFLER, b. November 13, 1937, Chicago, Illinois.
- ii. THOMAS SCHOEFFLER, b. September 25, 1939, Chicago, Illinois.
- iii. EDWARD J. SCHOEFFLER, b. March 09, 1940, Chicago, Illinois.

MATERN

Notes for EDWARD J. SCHOEFFLER:
Edward is single as of 1981.

iv. JAMES G. SCHOEFFLER, b. November 30, 1942, Chicago, Illinois.

108. HAROLD JOHN¹⁰ BIECK (*LAURA⁹ MATTERN, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born June 16, 1911 in Sullivan, Wisconsin. He married WILMA FLORENCE BECK, daughter of RUFU BECK and ELEANOR SULLIVAN. She was born November 13.

Notes for WILMA FLORENCE BECK:

Children of HAROLD BIECK and WILMA BECK are:

- 258. i. JUDITH EILEEN¹¹ BIECK, b. June 23, 1939, Sullivan, Wisconsin.
- ii. JAMES STEPHAN BIECK, b. October 11, 1942, Sullivan, Wisconsin; m. MONICA CHARNESKY, July 22, 1979.
- 259. iii. STEPHAN CHRISTOPHER BIECK, b. December 22, 1952, Arcadia, California.

109. VIVIAN¹⁰ PETERSON (*GERTRUDE EMMA⁹ MATTERN, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born May 07, 1906 in Sullivan, Wisconsin. She married (1) XXXX BARNHART. She married (2) RAPHAEL "RAY" J. MACKIN September 07, 1926 in Menasha, Wisconsin, son of PATRICK MACKIN and MAGGIE BOYCE. He was born March 28, 1900 in Menasha, Wisconsin, and died February 20, 1956 in Neenah, Wisconsin.

Notes for VIVIAN PETERSON:

Dec 2002, at 96 years old, she still lives in her own apartment in an Elderly Housing complex, drives a car and is very independent.

She is called "Aunt Vi"

Children of VIVIAN PETERSON and RAPHAEL MACKIN are:

- 260. i. DOLORES A. "DEE"¹¹ MACKIN, b. June 23, 1928, Appleton, Wisconsin.
- 261. ii. WILLARD E. "WILL" MACKIN, b. January 01, 1930, Appleton, Wisconsin.

110. WILLARD JOHN¹⁰ PETERSON (*GERTRUDE EMMA⁹ MATTERN, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 07, 1907 in Appleton, Wisconsin, and died November 03, 1929 in Shawano, Wisconsin. He married GERTRUDE SYLVIA AMANDA HOLTZ August 06, 1925 in Waukegan, Illinois, daughter of JOHN HOLTZ and LOUISA HOPPACH. She was born July 27, 1907 in Neenah, Wisconsin, and died June 23, 1996 in Los Angeles, California.

More About WILLARD JOHN PETERSON:

Burial: Riverside, Appleton, Wisconsin

Children of WILLARD PETERSON and GERTRUDE HOLTZ are:

- 262. i. MARIANNE VIVIAN¹¹ PETERSON, b. March 02, 1927, Appleton, Wisconsin.
- 263. ii. JOYCE GERTRUDE PETERSON, b. February 22, 1929, Appleton, Wisconsin.

111. GERTRUDE MARIAN¹⁰ PETERSON (*GERTRUDE EMMA⁹ MATTERN, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born May 09, 1910 in Appleton, Wisconsin. She married WILLIAM HENRY COCHRANE JR. December 03, 1926 in Butte, Montana. He was born in Helena, Montana, and died in California.

Notes for GERTRUDE MARIAN PETERSON:

She was also known as "Dooley".

Dec 2002, at age 92, she is living with her daughter Shirley in Appleton, WI.

MATERN

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY COCHRANE JR.:

They were divorced at some point.

Parents: William Henry Cochrane Sr. & Mary xxxxxxxx.

More About WILLIAM HENRY COCHRANE JR.:

Burial: Encino, CA

Child of GERTRUDE PETERSON and WILLIAM COCHRANE is:

264. i. SHIRLEY GERTRUDE¹¹ COCHRANE, b. June 13, 1927, Amarillo, Texas.

112. JOHN ROBERT "PETE"¹⁰ PETERSON (*GERTRUDE EMMA⁹ MATTERN, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 31, 1912 in Appleton, Wisconsin, and died November 1985 in Marion, Indiana. He married MARY ALYCE HUFFMAN May 03, 1937 in Marian, Indiana. She was born October 01, 1913 in Elwood, Indiana, and died January 24, 1971 in Marian, Indiana.

Notes for MARY ALYCE HUFFMAN:

Parents: Earl Huffman & xxxxx Marmell.

More About MARY ALYCE HUFFMAN:

Burial: Hunting Co., Indiana

Child of JOHN PETERSON and MARY HUFFMAN is:

265. i. SAUNDRA JILL¹¹ PETERSON, b. February 04, 1955, Marion, Indiana; Adopted child.

113. MARVIN EVERETT¹⁰ ELLINGSON (*EMMA FRANCES⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 30, 1900 in Winnetoon, Nebraska, and died May 18, 1964 in San Francisco, California. He married (1) ETHEL VEREN SPENCER 1922 in Pierce, Nebraska, daughter of WILLIAM SPENCER and MAUDE ROOD. She was born December 06, 1901 in Bloomfield, Nebraska. He married (2) DELORES STREET August 30, 1947.

More About MARVIN EVERETT ELLINGSON:

Burial: cremated in Sanger, CA

Notes for ETHEL VEREN SPENCER:

Children of MARVIN ELLINGSON and ETHEL SPENCER are:

266. i. WESLEY WINIFRED¹¹ ELLINGSON, b. February 27, 1923, Wausa, Nebraska.

267. ii. MARVIN SPENCER ELLINGSON, b. August 01, 1924, Wausa, Nebraska.

268. iii. JACK WENDELL ELLINGSON, b. October 26, 1926, Creighton, Nebraska.

114. JAMES WENDELL¹⁰ ELLINGSON (*EMMA FRANCES⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 22, 1908 in Silver Creek, Nebraska. He married (1) ERMA MARIE "AIMEE" CORRIE July 16, 1928 in Oakland, California, daughter of EDGAR CORRIE and xxxxxxxx MEAGHER. She was born November 09, 1909 in Colorado. He married (2) M. VIRGINIA MCHUGH April 10, 1964 in Reno, Nevada, daughter of JAMES MCHUGH and MARGARET STONE. She was born October 16, 1941 in Chicago, Illinois.

Notes for ERMA MARIE "AIMEE" CORRIE:

MATERN

Notes for M. VIRGINIA MCHUGH:

Children of JAMES ELLINGSON and ERMA CORRIE are:

- 269. i. VALERIE MARIE¹¹ ELLINGSON, b. May 18, 1932, Santa Cruz, California.
- 270. ii. DONNA MAE ELLINGSON, b. January 28, 1937, San Francisco, California.

Children of JAMES ELLINGSON and M. MCHUGH are:

- 271. iii. DALONNE "DEDE" ELIZABETH¹¹ ELLINGSON, b. August 15, 1961, Burlingame, California.
- iv. JAMIE JOAN ELLINGSON, b. November 22, 1967, Burlingame, California; m. STEVIN CAY SARTIN, May 19, 1984, Reno, Nevada.

115. LEONA GERTRUDE¹⁰ SANDOZ (*ANNA CATHERINE⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 18, 1901 in Winnetoon, Nebraska. She married (1) CLARENCE E. ANGSTER September 10, 1923 in Dallas, South Dakota, son of FRANK ANGSTER and ANNA ERICKSON. He was born August 06, 1897 in Wakefield, Nebraska, and died January 11, 1967 in Pasadena, California. She married (2) FREDERICK WILLIAM DOSTAL August 01, 1968 in Omaha, Nebraska. He died July 13, 1979 in Pasadena, California.

Notes for CLARENCE E. ANGSTER:

More About FREDERICK WILLIAM DOSTAL:

Burial: xxxx, Creighton, NE

Children of LEONA SANDOZ and CLARENCE ANGSTER are:

- i. JAMES FRANKLIN¹¹ ANGSTER, b. May 05, 1930, Omaha, Nebraska; d. May 06, 1930, Omaha, Nebraska.
- 272. ii. WILLIAM DEAN ANGSTER, b. March 15, 1935, Omaha, Nebraska.

116. WILLIS EDWARD¹⁰ SANDOZ (*ANNA CATHERINE⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 18, 1906 in Winnetoon, Nebraska, and died August 25, 1985 in Kansas City, Missouri. He married BERNIECE ADAMS.

More About WILLIS EDWARD SANDOZ:

Burial: xxxxx, Omaha, Nebraska

Child of WILLIS SANDOZ and BERNIECE ADAMS is:

- i. ROBERT¹¹ SANDOZ.

Notes for ROBERT SANDOZ:

Robert was adopted by his maternal grandfather so he his legal surname is now "Adams".

117. LUELLA MARGUERITTE¹⁰ SANDOZ (*ANNA CATHERINE⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 18, 1907 in Winnetoon, Nebraska. She married IRWIN DAVID VAUGHN February 06, 1932, son of FAYETTE VAUGHN and SARAH FOREE. He was born February 24, 1892 in Kansas City, Missouri, and died December 30, 1981 in Omaha, Nebraska.

Notes for IRWIN DAVID VAUGHN:

More About IRWIN DAVID VAUGHN:

Burial: St.Peter's Church

MATERN

Child of LUELLA SANDOZ and IRWIN VAUGHN is:

273. i. RICHARD IRWIN¹¹ VAUGHN, b. March 03, 1933, Omaha, Nebraska.

118. GRAYCE LUCILLE¹⁰ SANDOZ (*ANNA CATHERINE⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born September 01, 1909 in Winnetoon, Nebraska. She married BART J. MCELLIGOTT June 06, 1933 in Omaha, Nebraska. He was born August 22, 1905.

Children of GRAYCE SANDOZ and BART MCELLIGOTT are:

274. i. BARTON JAMES¹¹ MCELLIGOTT, b. April 20, 1934, Omaha, Nebraska.

275. ii. THOMAS PATRICK MCELLIGOTT, b. January 11, 1938, Omaha, Nebraska.

276. iii. PATRICIA ANN MCELLIGOTT, b. November 20, 1944, Omaha, Nebraska.

119. BERNARD FREDERICK¹⁰ SANDOZ (*ANNA CATHERINE⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born July 27, 1912 in Winnetoon, Nebraska, and died June 16, 1939 in Fairbury, Nebraska. He married LORETTA MILDRED CAIN February 06, 1933 in Creighton, Nebraska, daughter of JAMES CAIN. She was born November 16, 1913 in Brunswick, Nebraska.

More About BERNARD FREDERICK SANDOZ:

Burial: St.Ludger's Church

Notes for LORETTA MILDRED CAIN:

More About LORETTA MILDRED CAIN:

Burial: St.Ludger's Church

Children of BERNARD SANDOZ and LORETTA CAIN are:

277. i. RITA MAE¹¹ SANDOZ, b. October 05, 1934, Center, Nebraska.

278. ii. NEAL JOSEPH SANDOZ, b. April 14, 1936, Omaha, Nebraska.

120. PAULINE ANNABELLE¹⁰ SANDOZ (*ANNA CATHERINE⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born May 09, 1917 in Creighton, Nebraska. She married (1) ALOYSIUS JOSEPH HOESCHEN August 11, 1933 in Omaha, Nebraska, son of JOHN HOESCHEN and LOUISE LORENZ. He was born June 20, 1911 in West Point, Nebraska. She married (2) ROBERT CLOUS MATTHIES December 31, 1946 in Richmond, California, son of OTTO MATTHIES and ELIZABETH SCHLEMMER. He was born June 17, 1915 in Omaha, Nebraska, and died September 26, 1975 in San Leandro, California. She married (3) HOWARD PATRICK DWYER March 10, 1979. He was born September 07, 1914.

Notes for PAULINE ANNABELLE SANDOZ:

Pauline had a twin brother, Paul, who died at birth.

Notes for ALOYSIUS JOSEPH HOESCHEN:

Notes for ROBERT CLOUS MATTHIES:

More About ROBERT CLOUS MATTHIES:

Burial: Holy Sepulchre, Hayward, CA

Children of PAULINE SANDOZ and ALOYSIUS HOESCHEN are:

MATERN

- 279. i. ALAN JOHN¹¹ HOESCHEN, b. April 04, 1935, Omaha, Nebraska; d. July 30, 1983, Oakland, California.
- ii. "BABY BOY" HOESCHEN, b. August 22, 1936, Omaha, Nebraska; d. August 22, 1936, Omaha, Nebraska.
- 280. iii. BARBARA ANN HOESCHEN, b. March 18, 1939, Omaha, Nebraska.
- 281. iv. KAREN LOUISE HOESCHEN, b. February 28, 1941, Omaha, Nebraska; d. June 10, 1984, Fremont, California.

Children of PAULINE SANDOZ and ROBERT MATTHIES are:

- v. CHARLES ROBERT¹¹ MATTHIES, b. May 11, 1949, Oakland, California; d. May 11, 1949, Oakland, California.

More About CHARLES ROBERT MATTHIES:

Burial: St.Joseph's, San Pablo, CA

- 282. vi. MICHELLE MARIE MATTHIES, b. July 06, 1950, Oakland, California.
- 283. vii. MICHAEL EDWARD MATTHIES, b. July 06, 1950, Oakland, California.
- viii. DONALD PAUL MATTHIES, b. October 18, 1953, Oakland, California.

121. PAUL CAMILLE¹⁰ SANDOZ JR. (*ANNA CATHERINE⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born June 20, 1922 in Winnetoon, Nebraska. He married ELIZABETH IOLA DUGAN May 02, 1945 in Omaha, Nebraska, daughter of JAMES DUGAN and EVA KETCHMARK. She was born June 21, 1922 in Primrose, Nebraska.

More About PAUL CAMILLE SANDOZ JR.:

Burial: Our Lady of Lourdes Church

Notes for ELIZABETH IOLA DUGAN:

James Frances Dugan & Eva P. Ketchmark.

More About ELIZABETH IOLA DUGAN:

Burial: Our Lady of Lourdes Church

Children of PAUL SANDOZ and ELIZABETH DUGAN are:

- i. JOHN PAUL¹¹ SANDOZ, b. July 07, 1946, Omaha, Nebraska; m. PAMELA RIDDER, September 22, 1973.
- ii. SUSAN MARIE SANDOZ, b. March 24, 1948, Omaha, Nebraska; d. May 20, 1952, Omaha, Nebraska.
- iii. MARGARET MARY SANDOZ, b. October 17, 1949, Omaha, Nebraska; m. DENNIS DALE AMAN, June 18, 1971.
- iv. ROBERT JOSEPH SANDOZ, b. June 01, 1953, Omaha, Nebraska.

Notes for ROBERT JOSEPH SANDOZ:

Robert, a Franciscan Brother was teaching in Cleveland, Ohio in 1980.

More About ROBERT JOSEPH SANDOZ:

Ordination: August 1986, Chicago, Illinois.

- v. MARY JEANINE SANDOZ, b. October 16, 1957, Omaha, Nebraska.
- vi. THOMAS JAMES SANDOZ, b. October 16, 1960, Omaha, Nebraska.

122. HUBERT VINCENT¹⁰ SCHWARTZ (*LUCY ELEANOR⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 16, 1908 in Winnetoon, Nebraska. He married IRENE SIMMONS April 25, 1928 in Creighton, Nebraska. She died 1975 in Washington.

More About HUBERT VINCENT SCHWARTZ:

Burial: St.Ludger's Church

Child of HUBERT SCHWARTZ and IRENE SIMMONS is:

- i. LAWRENCE "LARRY"¹¹ SCHWARTZ.

MATERN

123. STEPHAN HENRY¹⁰ SCHWARTZ (*LUCY ELEANOR⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 24, 1911 in Winnetoon, Nebraska. He married (1) MARY "MARIAN" AGNES WREDE December 18, 1935 in Vermillion, South Dakota, daughter of JOHN WREDE and ANNA GUENTHER. She was born January 05, 1915 in Crofton, Nebraska. He married (2) CAROLINE ANN PERNICK July 03, 1950 in Santa Cruz, California. She was born April 05, 1921 in Detroit, Michigan, and died August 13, 1961.

Notes for MARY "MARIAN" AGNES WREDE:

Notes for CAROLINE ANN PERNICK:

O:Parents: John Pernick & Anna xxxxxx (Polish).

More About CAROLINE ANN PERNICK:

Burial: National, San Bruno, CA

Children of STEPHAN SCHWARTZ and MARY WREDE are:

- i. MELVIN JAMES¹¹ SCHWARTZ, b. September 25, 1936, Winnetoon, Nebraska.
- 284. ii. JANICE ANN SCHWARTZ, b. February 07, 1938, Winnetoon, Nebraska.
- 285. iii. DOROTHY LUCILLE SCHWARTZ, b. April 28, 1939, Winnetoon, Nebraska.

Child of STEPHAN SCHWARTZ and CAROLINE PERNICK is:

- iv. PATRICIA ANN¹¹ SCHWARTZ, b. September 03, 1951, San Francisco, California.

124. HILDA LUCILLE¹⁰ SCHWARTZ (*LUCY ELEANOR⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born June 09, 1916 in Winnetoon, Nebraska. She married PAUL JOSEPH RAYER June 27, 1937 in Creighton, Nebraska, son of WILLIAM RAYER and HYACINTH BALLEWAG. He was born June 23, 1916 in Creighton, Nebraska, and died December 05, 1967 in Omaha, Nebraska.

More About HILDA LUCILLE SCHWARTZ:

Burial: St.Ludger's Church

Notes for PAUL JOSEPH RAYER:

More About PAUL JOSEPH RAYER:

Burial: St.Ludger's Church

Children of HILDA SCHWARTZ and PAUL RAYER are:

- i. DEBRA MARIE¹¹ RAYER, b. Omaha, Nebraska; m. KYLE JOE LANGLEY, June 26, 1982, Boulder, Colorado; b. December 14, 1956.
- 286. ii. DARLENE ANN RAYER, b. March 29, 1938, Omaha, Nebraska.
- 287. iii. ROBERT PAUL RAYER, b. January 17, 1940, Omaha, Nebraska.
- 288. iv. PAULA JUNE RAYER, b. April 23, 1941, Omaha, Nebraska.
- 289. v. WILLIAM JOSEPH RAYER, b. August 19, 1942, Omaha, Nebraska.
- 290. vi. JOHN LEE RAYER, b. January 19, 1944, Omaha, Nebraska.
- 291. vii. DANIEL DEAN RAYER, b. October 30, 1958, Omaha, Nebraska.

125. ELAINE ROSE¹⁰ SCHWARTZ (*LUCY ELEANOR⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born November 29, 1919 in Winnetoon, Nebraska. She married JOHN R. JENNINGS June 21, 1949 in Salem, Oregon, son of GEORGE JENNINGS and GRACE BOCK. He was born October 18, 1916 in Marshall, Michigan, and died May 05, 1986 in Silverton, Oregon.

MATERN

Notes for JOHN R. JENNINGS:

More About JOHN R. JENNINGS:

Burial: Mt.Calvary, Mt.Angel, OR

Children of ELAINE SCHWARTZ and JOHN JENNINGS are:

- i. TERRANCE MICHAEL¹¹ JENNINGS, b. August 01, 1950, Silverton, Oregon; m. SANDRA JEAN EWERT, October 28, 1972, Portland, Oregon; b. April 04, 1950, Silverton, Oregon.

Notes for SANDRA JEAN EWERT:

- ii. MARIE ELAINE JENNINGS, b. April 22, 1952, Silverton, Oregon; m. ROBERT "ROB" HOLT, October 24, 1981, Portland, Oregon.
- iii. MARGARET ANN JENNINGS, b. September 05, 1953, Silverton, Oregon.
292. iv. JANE MARY JENNINGS, b. May 31, 1955, Silverton, Oregon.
- v. PATRICK JOHN JENNINGS, b. March 24, 1958, Silverton, Oregon.
- vi. MICHAEL JOSEPH JENNINGS, b. November 12, 1959, Silverton, Oregon.

126. MARCELLA MARY¹⁰ SCHWARTZ (*LUCY ELEANOR⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 11, 1923 in Winnetoon, Nebraska. She married RICHARD FREDERICK GENTZKOW November 12, 1949 in Salem, Oregon, son of SYDNEY GENTZKOW and MARGARET MILLER. He was born June 21, 1919 in Miami, Arizona.

Notes for RICHARD FREDERICK GENTZKOW:

Children of MARCELLA SCHWARTZ and RICHARD GENTZKOW are:

293. i. CHRISTINE ANN¹¹ GENTZKOW, b. January 01, 1951, Salem, Oregon.
- ii. PAULA LUCY GENTZKOW, b. November 09, 1953, Silverton, Oregon.
- iii. ELIZABETH SUSAN GENTZKOW, b. April 24, 1956, Silverton, Oregon; m. RICHARD THOMAS GOETTEN.
- iv. CLAUDIA JEAN GENTZKOW, b. July 12, 1960, Silverton, Oregon.
- v. PENNIE KATHRYN GENTZKOW, b. October 10, 1964, Silverton, Oregon.

127. ALICE CLAIRE¹⁰ CARROLL (*IDA JOSEPHINE⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 26, 1918 in Sioux City, Iowa. She married (1) KENNETH F. LAURITSEN November 20, 1941 in Rockport, Missouri, son of LAURITS LAURITSEN and xxxxx HOLMES. He was born April 22, 1916 in Omaha, Nebraska, and died July 31, 1965 in North Dakota. She married (2) RALPH T. HUNDELT April 15, 1967 in Omaha, Nebraska.

More About KENNETH F. LAURITSEN:

Burial: xxxxx, Omaha, NE

More About RALPH T. HUNDELT:

Burial: Holy Name Church

Children of ALICE CARROLL and KENNETH LAURITSEN are:

294. i. KENNETH BRUCE¹¹ LAURITSEN, b. August 23, 1942, Omaha, Nebraska.
295. ii. CARROLL ANN LAURITSEN, b. November 24, 1943, Omaha, Nebraska.
296. iii. BOYD FREDRICK LAURITSEN, b. November 19, 1946, Omaha, Nebraska.
- iv. SUSAN CLAIRE LAURITSEN, b. June 04, 1951, Omaha, Nebraska.
297. v. JEANNE MARIE LAURITSEN, b. July 10, 1953, Omaha, Nebraska.
- vi. LOIS CHRISTI LAURITSEN, b. June 08, 1955, Omaha, Nebraska; m. THOMAS CHRISTIAN KJAR, April 24, 1981.

Notes for THOMAS CHRISTIAN KJAR:

MATERN

128. BETTY JEAN¹⁰ CARROLL (*IDA JOSEPHINE⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 24, 1923 in Dallas, South Dakota. She married S. J. ALBRACHT February 02, 1947 in Omaha, Nebraska, son of JOSEPH ALBRACHT and JOSEPHINE KORTH. He was born December 08, 1923 in Humphrey, Nebraska.

More About BETTY JEAN CARROLL:

Burial: Sacred Heart Church

Notes for S. J. ALBRACHT:

More About S. J. ALBRACHT:

Burial: Sacred Heart Church

Children of BETTY CARROLL and S. ALBRACHT are:

- i. PATRICIA ELIZABETH¹¹ ALBRACHT, b. August 20, 1947, Omaha, Nebraska; m. ANTHONY IVARRA, March 12, 1976, Kansas City, Missouri.
- 298. ii. TERESA MARIE ALBRACHT, b. September 22, 1952, Omaha, Nebraska.
- iii. MARNE CLAIRE ALBRACHT, b. December 11, 1954, Omaha, Nebraska.

129. PATRICK WALTER¹⁰ CARROLL (*IDA JOSEPHINE⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born May 11, 1929 in Gregory, South Dakota. He married MARY DOLORES January 28, 1950 in Des Moines, Iowa, daughter of DURIGHT DOLORES and BRIGETTA RYAN. She was born July 25, 1928 in Des Moines, Iowa.

Notes for MARY DOLORES:

Children of PATRICK CARROLL and MARY DOLORES are:

- 299. i. WILLIAM J.¹¹ CARROLL, b. November 03, 1950, Omaha, Nebraska.
- ii. PATRICK K. CARROLL, b. November 29, 1951, Chicago, Illinois; m. MARY LOU SPATZ, May 10, 1978.
- iii. MAUREEN A. CARROLL, b. December 19, 1954, Chicago, Illinois.
- iv. DANIEL J. CARROLL, b. November 22, 1958, Chicago, Illinois.

130. EDWIN EARL¹⁰ MATTERN (*JOSEPH FREDRICK⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born September 11, 1917 in Winnetoon, Nebraska. He married ILENE VIOLA LARSON October 12, 1936 in Tyndall, South Dakota, daughter of EDWARD LARSON and MINNIE PETERSON. She was born April 24, 1919 in Gayville, South Dakota.

Notes for ILENE VIOLA LARSON:

Children of EDWIN MATTERN and ILENE LARSON are:

- 300. i. LARRY GENE¹¹ MATTERN, b. July 10, 1937, Yankton, South Dakota.
- 301. ii. ROBERT LEE MATTERN, b. April 18, 1939, Yankton, South Dakota.
- 302. iii. SUZANNE JO MATTERN, b. August 29, 1943, Yankton, South Dakota.
- 303. iv. THOMAS JOSEPH MATTERN, b. June 10, 1948, Ainsworth, Nebraska.
- 304. v. RODGER EDWARD MATTERN, b. April 04, 1952, Bassett, Nebraska.

131. LEO "JIM" JAMES¹⁰ MATTERN (*JOSEPH FREDRICK⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴*)

MATERN

MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹) was born February 01, 1920 in Winnetoon, Nebraska. He married MAXINE "BETTY" ELIZABETH HOWE January 23, 1942 in Yankton, South Dakota, daughter of SAMUEL HOWE and LORRAINE O'NEILL. She was born November 12, 1918 in Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

Notes for MAXINE "BETTY" ELIZABETH HOWE:

Children of LEO MATTERN and MAXINE HOWE are:

- 305. i. GAIL ANN¹¹ MATTERN, b. May 25, 1946, Yankton, South Dakota.
- 306. ii. RICHARD JAMES MATTERN, b. March 19, 1948, Aberdeen, South Dakota.
- 307. iii. JOHN ALAN MATTERN, b. February 11, 1950, Yankton, South Dakota.
- iv. CAROL LEE MATTERN, b. November 20, 1951, Yankton, South Dakota.
- 308. v. DONALD GENE MATTERN, b. September 09, 1957, Yankton, South Dakota.

132. PAUL JOSEPH¹⁰ MATTERN (*JOSEPH FREDRICK⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 26, 1922 in Winnetoon, Nebraska. He married CLAIRE LOUISE JOHNSON August 21, 1950 in Madison, Wisconsin, daughter of ELMER JOHNSON and SELMA THORSON. She was born July 20, 1931 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and died December 28, 1985 in Lincoln, Nebraska.

Notes for CLAIRE LOUISE JOHNSON:

More About CLAIRE LOUISE JOHNSON:

Burial: cremated

Children of PAUL MATTERN and CLAIRE JOHNSON are:

- i. PAUL NOLAN¹¹ MATTERN, b. December 06, 1951, Lincoln, Nebraska; d. December 16, 1989.
- ii. MARY ESTHER MATTERN, b. April 13, 1954, Lincoln, Nebraska; m. DANIEL YEAGER EISENHART, May 19, 1979, Lincoln, Nebraska.

More About MARY ESTHER MATTERN:

Burial: First Presbyterian Church

Notes for DANIEL YEAGER EISENHART:

More About DANIEL YEAGER EISENHART:

Burial: First Presbyterian Church

- 309. iii. EVA LOUISE MATTERN, b. July 10, 1955, Lincoln, Nebraska.
- iv. HUGH EVAN MATTERN, b. October 03, 1965, Lincoln, Nebraska.

133. STEPHEN FRANCIS¹⁰ MATTERN (*JOSEPH FREDRICK⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 27, 1924 in Winnetoon, Nebraska, and died December 06, 1970 in Auburn, California. He married (1) JEANETTE PHEBACK in Las Vegas, Nevada. He married (2) SHIRLEY JEAN HAWORTH March 10, 1950 in Las Vegas, Nevada, daughter of BENJAMIN HAWORTH and PHOEBE SCHMIDT. She was born August 08, 1980 in Baldwin Park, California.

More About STEPHEN FRANCIS MATTERN:

Burial: Cedar Lawn, Fremont, CA..cremated

Notes for SHIRLEY JEAN HAWORTH:

MATERN

Children of STEPHEN MATTERN and SHIRLEY HAWORTH are:

- i. STEPHANIE FRANCES¹¹ MATTERN, b. December 24, 1950, Los Angeles, California; m. RICHARD EUGENE NICKERSON, April 23, 1983, Virginia City, Nevada; b. April 05, 1939, Kansas City, Missouri.

Notes for RICHARD EUGENE NICKERSON:

310. ii. MARK ALEXANDER MATTERN, b. May 12, 1952, Los Angeles, California.

134. RITA LOU¹⁰ MATTERN (*JOSEPH FREDRICK⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 04, 1930 in Winnetoon, Nebraska. She married (1) JOHN MARTIN HUMER November 25, 1950 in Prague, Nebraska, son of JOHN HUMER and ANN JILEK. He was born February 05, 1932 in Omaha, Nebraska. She married (2) RODNEY LIETZOW October 14, 1961 in Lincoln, Nebraska. She married (3) STANLEY MALCOLM POOL July 14, 1973 in Long Beach, California. He was born November 04, 1933.

Children of RITA MATTERN and JOHN HUMER are:

- i. JOHN MARTIN¹¹ HUMER JR., b. May 05, 1951, Lincoln, Nebraska.
- ii. KATHERINE ANN HUMER, b. January 31, 1953, Lincoln, Nebraska; m. (1) RANDY JO CATLIN, April 02, 1976, Lincoln, Nebraska; b. September 15, 1953; m. (2) BRIAN HOBBIE, October 11, 1985, Lincoln, Nebraska.

Notes for KATHERINE ANN HUMER:

135. MICHAEL CHARLES¹⁰ MATTERN (*JOSEPH FREDRICK⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 26, 1936 in Yankton, South Dakota. He married PATRICIA HELEN SIDEBOTHAM June 14, 1958 in Los Angeles, California, daughter of RICHARD SIDEBOTHAM and HELEN CLARKE. She was born March 21, 1959 in Las Vegas, Nevada.

More About MICHAEL CHARLES MATTERN:

Burial: St.John's Church

More About PATRICIA HELEN SIDEBOTHAM:

Burial: St.John's Church

Children of MICHAEL MATTERN and PATRICIA SIDEBOTHAM are:

- i. MICHAEL STEVEN¹¹ MATTERN, b. March 21, 1959, Hawthorne, California.
- ii. TODD WILLIAM MATTERN, b. February 02, 1961, Hawthorne, California.

136. MARY ANN¹⁰ JEFFERS (*CLARA ELLEN⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born September 17, 1923 in Omaha, Nebraska. She married WOODROW WILSON HATCHETT December 12, 1944 in Oakland, California, son of GEORGE HATCHETT and HESTER PATTON. He was born August 15, 1918 in Clinton, Arkansas, and died July 28, 1985 in Oxnard, California.

More About MARY ANN JEFFERS:

Burial: St.Frances De Sales Cathedral

Notes for WOODROW WILSON HATCHETT:

More About WOODROW WILSON HATCHETT:

Burial: St.Frances De Sales Cathedral

Children of MARY JEFFERS and WOODROW HATCHETT are:

MATERN

311. i. MARY "CATHY" CATHERINE¹¹ HATCHETT, b. May 29, 1947, Long Beach, California.
ii. JEFFERY WILLIAM WILSON HATCHETT, b. April 05, 1950, China Lake, California; d. June 19, 1986, Ventura, California.

More About JEFFERY WILLIAM WILSON HATCHETT:

Burial: cremated and buried at sea

137. WILLIAM STEPHAN¹⁰ MATTERN (*EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 30, 1919 in Winnetoon, Nebraska. He married MARILYN A. KALIN, daughter of BENEDICT KALIN and EMMA RUCKER. She was born August 25, 1928, and died June 23, 1936.

Notes for WILLIAM STEPHAN MATTERN:

Bill retired from his position of President of O'Neill Production Credit Association after 33 years of service. During World War II he served 3 years in the Army Air Corp. He graduated from the University of Nebraska with a degree in Agricultural Economics in 1950. In 1951 he started working for O'Neill PCA as a fieldman and assistant secretary-treasurer. He was elected President of the Association in 1966. He retired on April 16, 1984.

Children of WILLIAM MATTERN and MARILYN KALIN are:

- i. PATRICK KALIN¹¹ MATTERN, b. June 18, 1952, O'Neill, Nebraska.
ii. MARK STEPHAN MATTERN, b. March 05, 1954, O'Neill, Nebraska.
312. iii. KATHERINE MARIE MATTERN, b. February 14, 1956, O'Neill, Nebraska.
313. iv. BENEDICT JAMES MATTERN, b. October 29, 1957, O'Neill, Nebraska.
314. v. MARY CHRISTINE MATTERN, b. January 25, 1960, O'Neill, Nebraska.
vi. MATTHEW EDWARD MATTERN, b. April 17, 1961, O'Neill, Nebraska.
vii. ELIZABETH ANN MATTERN, b. July 09, 1963, O'Neill, Nebraska.
viii. WILLIAM STEPHAN MATTERN JR., b. December 14, 1965, O'Neill, Nebraska.

138. PHILIP J.¹⁰ MATTERN (*EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born July 09, 1921 in Winnetoon, Nebraska. He married MYRTLE MAE CAMPBELL July 28, 1942 in Washington, D.C., daughter of ARTHUR CAMPBELL and IDA MATSON. She was born November 05, 1920 in Laurel, Nebraska.

Notes for MYRTLE MAE CAMPBELL:

Children of PHILIP MATTERN and MYRTLE CAMPBELL are:

315. i. ROBERT LEE¹¹ MATTERN, b. May 11, 1943, Wayne, Nebraska.
316. ii. MARY KATHLEEN MATTERN, b. April 09, 1948, Omaha, Nebraska.
317. iii. TERESA ANN MATTERN, b. January 27, 1953, Omaha, Nebraska.
iv. VICKI SUE MATTERN, b. September 16, 1958, Omaha, Nebraska.

139. LAWRENCE EDWARD¹⁰ MATTERN (*EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born September 05, 1923 in Winnetoon, Nebraska. He married FLORA JEAN KOCINA January 10, 1946 in Creighton, Nebraska, daughter of JAMES KOCINA and RENA SMITH. She was born September 07, 1926 in Winnetoon, Nebraska.

More About LAWRENCE EDWARD MATTERN:

Burial: St.Ludger's Church

Notes for FLORA JEAN KOCINA:

More About FLORA JEAN KOCINA:

MATERN

Burial: St.Ludger's Church

Children of LAWRENCE MATTERN and FLORA KOCINA are:

- 318. i. LINDA MARIE¹¹ MATTERN, b. October 29, 1946, Norfolk, Nebraska.
- 319. ii. JAMES EDWARD MATTERN, b. February 11, 1948, Norfolk, Nebraska.
- 320. iii. MARGERY ANN MATTERN, b. June 26, 1951, Norfolk, Nebraska.
- 321. iv. STEVEN FRANCIS MATTERN, b. September 29, 1952, Norfolk, Nebraska.
- 322. v. JOHN LAWRENCE MATTERN, b. April 05, 1955, Norfolk, Nebraska.
- vi. MARY JOSEPHINE MATTERN, b. July 12, 1957, Norfolk, Nebraska; m. DAVID BRYAN SHELL, December 27, 1976, Wilcox, Missouri; b. January 23, 1958, Maryville, Missouri.
- vii. JANE SUSAN MATTERN, b. November 28, 1960, Merrill, Wisconsin; m. ROGER NEIL BURTON, September 01, 1984, Kansas City, Missouri; b. May 27, 1959, Kansas City, Missouri.
- viii. EDWARD LEE MATTERN, b. February 24, 1964, Creighton, Nebraska.
- ix. ANNETTE MARIE MATTERN, b. June 29, 1967, Creighton, Nebraska.

140. JACQUELINE MERCEDES¹⁰ MATTERN (*EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born February 18, 1925 in Winnetoon, Nebraska. She married GORDON WAYNE BLOCK June 10, 1946 in Omaha, Nebraska, son of AUGUST BLOCK and BESSIE BUXTON. He was born December 31, 1923 in Venus, Nebraska.

More About JACQUELINE MERCEDES MATTERN:

Burial: St.Peter's Church

Notes for GORDON WAYNE BLOCK:

More About GORDON WAYNE BLOCK:

Burial: St.Peter's Church

Children of JACQUELINE MATTERN and GORDON BLOCK are:

- 323. i. MARILYN KAY¹¹ BLOCK, b. August 27, 1947, O'Neill, Nebraska.
- 324. ii. SUSAN FAY BLOCK, b. December 12, 1950, O'Neill, Nebraska.
- 325. iii. THOMAS LEE BLOCK, b. August 16, 1952, O'Neill, Nebraska.
- 326. iv. ROBERT GAIL BLOCK, b. December 16, 1953, Creighton, Nebraska.
- v. NEIL GORDON BLOCK, b. February 23, 1956, Creighton, Nebraska.
- 327. vi. LOLA ANN BLOCK, b. July 09, 1959, Creighton, Nebraska.
- vii. PATRICIA LYNN BLOCK, b. November 07, 1961, Creighton, Nebraska; m. THOMAS JOSEPH DEMUTH, June 20, 1981, Creighton, Nebraska; b. September 23, 1959, Creighton, Nebraska.

More About PATRICIA LYNN BLOCK:

Burial: St.Ludger's Church

More About THOMAS JOSEPH DEMUTH:

Burial: St.Ludger's Church

141. MARY JEAN¹⁰ MATTERN (*EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 19, 1927 in Creighton, Nebraska. She married JAMES H. MATHINE September 08, 1948, son of JOHN MATHINE and ELIZABETH THARNISH. He was born June 21, 1927 in Creighton, Nebraska, and died September 22, 1999 in Creighton, Knox County, Nebraska.

More About JAMES H. MATHINE:

Burial: St. Ludger's Cemetary, Creighton, Knox County,Nebraska

Children of MARY MATTERN and JAMES MATHINE are:

- 328. i. EDWARD JOHN¹¹ MATHINE, b. June 06, 1950, Plainview, Nebraska.
- 329. ii. WILLIAM JAMES MATHINE, b. June 28, 1951, Plainview, Nebraska.
- 330. iii. JEAN MARIE MATHINE, b. October 12, 1953, Creighton, Nebraska.
- 331. iv. JOSEPH DALE MATHINE, b. April 28, 1955, Creighton, Nebraska.

MATERN

- v. JOAN MARY MATHINE, b. January 14, 1959, Creighton, Nebraska; m. DAVID ALLEN BROOKS, March 19, 1982; b. September 04, 1960, Scottsbluff, Nebraska.
- vi. JAMES H. MATHINE JR., b. February 08, 1963, Creighton, Nebraska.
- vii. MATTHEW MATHINE, b. June 30, 1971, Creighton, Nebraska.

142. ALMA ROSE¹⁰ MATTERN (*EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 23, 1929 in Creighton, Nebraska. She married JAMES GAUGHAN NESTLEBUSH June 26, 1950, son of CLEMENT NESTLEBUSH and CECILIA GAUGHAN. He was born March 03, 1927 in Omaha, Nebraska.

Notes for JAMES GAUGHAN NESTLEBUSH:

More About JAMES GAUGHAN NESTLEBUSH:

Burial: St.Ludger's Church

Children of ALMA MATTERN and JAMES NESTLEBUSH are:

- i. BARBARA ANN¹¹ NESTLEBUSH, b. April 27, 1951, Minneapolis, Minnesota; d. July 28, 1956, Omaha, Nebraska.
- ii. MICHAEL GAUGHAN NESTLEBUSH, b. March 16, 1953, Omaha, Nebraska.
- 332. iii. MARY "PEGGY" MARGARET NESTLEBUSH, b. August 31, 1954, Omaha, Nebraska.
- iv. JOHN ALAN NESTLEBUSH, b. May 16, 1957, Omaha, Nebraska.
- v. DANIEL JOSEPH NESTLEBUSH, b. October 16, 1960, Omaha, Nebraska.
- vi. MARY DENISE NESTLEBUSH, b. December 31, 1963, Omaha, Nebraska.

143. JOSEPH ARNOLD¹⁰ MATTERN (*EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 18, 1931 in Creighton, Nebraska. He married PHYLLIS ANN RISING September 12, 1967 in Mexico, City, Mexico, daughter of KEITH RISING and LULU MOHNIKE. She was born December 07, 1941 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Notes for PHYLLIS ANN RISING:

Children of JOSEPH MATTERN and PHYLLIS RISING are:

- i. ANDREW JOSEPH¹¹ MATTERN, b. September 06, 1969, Wheat Ridge, Colorado.
- ii. GAIL ANN MATTERN, b. December 01, 1973, Wheat Ridge, Colorado.

144. MADELINE MAE¹⁰ MATTERN (*EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 01, 1934 in Creighton, Nebraska. She married GERALD JOHN LUCKERT September 22, 1952, son of LOAL LUCKERT and WILHELMINA SASS. He was born October 19, 1930 in Bloomfield, Nebraska.

Notes for GERALD JOHN LUCKERT:

Children of MADELINE MATTERN and GERALD LUCKERT are:

- i. LONNIE JOSEPH¹¹ LUCKERT, b. October 14, 1955, Creighton, Nebraska.
- ii. LORI JEAN LUCKERT, b. July 10, 1957, Creighton, Nebraska; m. JERRY DAN JASPERSON, March 31, 1984, Cheyenne, Wyoming.
- 333. iii. LUELLEN JANE LUCKERT, b. June 03, 1960, Creighton, Nebraska.
- iv. LEANNE JUNE LUCKERT, b. September 26, 1961, Creighton, Nebraska.
- v. LISA JOAN LUCKERT, b. April 02, 1963, Booneville, Missouri; m. MICHAEL LOGSDON, October 29, 1983, Maryville, Missouri.
- vi. LIBBY JILL LUCKERT, b. March 16, 1968, Maryville, Missouri.

145. LOIS CLAIRE¹⁰ MATTERN (*EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 13, 1935 in Creighton, Nebraska. She married LEONARD DALE JOHNSON October 22, 1955 in Denver, Colorado, son of ELMER JOHNSON and ELLA GUHLKE. He was born June 19, 1931 in Winnetoon, Nebraska.

MATERN

Notes for LEONARD DALE JOHNSON:

Children of LOIS MATTERN and LEONARD JOHNSON are:

- i. GREGORY DALE¹¹ JOHNSON, b. October 01, 1964, Denver, Colorado.
- ii. JULIE CLAIRE JOHNSON, b. September 11, 1966, Denver, Colorado.

146. ROBERT¹⁰ BICKERMAN (*ADAM LEO⁹, MARGARET⁸ MATTERN, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) He married MISS GERBER.

Child of ROBERT BICKERMAN and MISS GERBER is:

- i. AUGUST¹¹ BICKERMAN.

Notes for AUGUST BICKERMAN:

He died at age 14.

147. EUGENE¹⁰ BICKERMAN (*ADAM LEO⁹, MARGARET⁸ MATTERN, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) He married MARY STADEL.

Notes for EUGENE BICKERMAN:

Child of EUGENE BICKERMAN and MARY STADEL is:

- i. JOE¹¹ BICKERMAN.

148. VIRGINIA¹⁰ BICKERMAN (*ADAM LEO⁹, MARGARET⁸ MATTERN, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) She married RONALD JOHNSON.

Notes for VIRGINIA BICKERMAN:

Child of VIRGINIA BICKERMAN and RONALD JOHNSON is:

- i. GIRL¹¹ JOHNSON.

149. ERNEST¹⁰ BICKERMAN (*GEORGE WILLIAM⁹, MARGARET⁸ MATTERN, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born November 27, 1920 in Henry, Illinois, and died September 07, 1980. He married FLORENCE POWERS 1963.

Children of ERNEST BICKERMAN and FLORENCE POWERS are:

- i. ERNEST¹¹ BICKERMAN JR..
- ii. WILLIAM "BILL" BICKERMAN.
- iii. KATHY BICKERMAN, m. XXX EPLEY.

150. LOUIS MARIAN¹⁰ BOGNER (*CLARA GERTRUDE⁹ BICKERMAN, MARGARET⁸ MATTERN, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 08, 1915 in Camp Grove, Illinois. He married LUCILLE ANITA DOYLE January 09, 1946 in Henry, Illinois, daughter of ROLAND DOYLE and LOUISE MCALLISTER. She was born September 21, 1915 in Henry, Illinois.

Children of LOUIS BOGNER and LUCILLE DOYLE are:

- i. DUANE THOMAS¹¹ BOGNER, b. December 08, 1946, Kewanee, Illinois.
- ii. CAROL LOUISE BOGNER, b. December 11, 1947, Rockford, Illinois; m. BENJAMIN MILLER, June 02, 1973.

MATERN

- 334. iii. DEAN LOUIS BOGNER, b. August 24, 1950, Spring Valley, Illinois.
- 335. iv. LORAIN ELIZABETH BOGNER, b. January 07, 1952, Spring Valley, Illinois.

151. ELDON FRANCIS¹⁰ BOGNER (*CLARA GERTRUDE⁹ BICKERMAN, MARGARET⁸ MATTERN, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 12, 1922 in Henry, Illinois. He married HELEN BARTH October 19, 1946 in Henry, Illinois, daughter of ALBERT BARTH and NORA SCHMIDT. She was born April 21, 1923 in Henry, Illinois..

Children of ELDON BOGNER and HELEN BARTH are:

- 336. i. JUDITH HELEN¹¹ BOGNER, b. January 24, 1948, Henry, Illinois.
- 337. ii. ROGER ALLEN BOGNER, b. July 03, 1949, Henry, Illinois.
- 338. iii. JANE ANN BOGNER, b. July 07, 1950, Henry, Illinois.
- 339. iv. THEODORE LEE BOGNER, b. April 28, 1954, Henry, Illinois.
- 340. v. BETH ELAINE BOGNER, b. March 18, 1959, Henry, Illinois.

152. DONALD ANTHONY¹⁰ BOGNER (*CLARA GERTRUDE⁹ BICKERMAN, MARGARET⁸ MATTERN, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 24, 1926 in Henry, Illinois. He married DONNA MARIE PAIRAN June 03, 1950 in Henry, Illinois, daughter of RAYMOND PAIRAN and MARIE FOGARTY. She was born January 29, 1930 in Putnam, Illinois, and died November 17, 1984 in Peoria, Illinois.

More About DONNA MARIE PAIRAN:

Burial: St.Mary's Calvary, Henry, IL

Children of DONALD BOGNER and DONNA PAIRAN are:

- 341. i. RONALD ALLEN¹¹ BOGNER, b. December 01, 1951, Henry, Illinois.
- 342. ii. MARY JO BOGNER, b. February 06, 1953, Henry, Illinois.
- 343. iii. DALE ANTHONY BOGNER, b. January 06, 1955, Henry, Illinois.
- iv. ROZANNE MARIE BOGNER, b. August 03, 1957, Henry, Illinois; m. WILLIAM HUNTER.
- v. DEBRA CLARE BOGNER, b. October 26, 1962, Henry, Illinois.
- vi. TODD LOUIS BOGNER, b. November 29, 1965, Henry, Illinois.
- vii. PATRICK STEVEN BOGNER, b. April 24, 1968, Henry, Illinois.

153. ROBERT ALLEN¹⁰ BOGNER (*CLARA GERTRUDE⁹ BICKERMAN, MARGARET⁸ MATTERN, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born June 20, 1928 in Henry, Illinois. He married MARILYN JUDD February 27, 1954 in Henry, Illinois, daughter of MARIAN JUDD and KATE DRAGGER. She was born November 10, 1932 in Spring Valley, Illinois.

Children of ROBERT BOGNER and MARILYN JUDD are:

- i. LARRY ALLEN¹¹ BOGNER, b. November 21, 1954, Henry, Illinois.
- ii. LINDA MARIE BOGNER, b. October 06, 1955, Henry, Illinois; m. JAMES COLEMAN.
- 344. iii. GREGORY GALE BOGNER, b. March 02, 1959, Henry, Illinois.
- iv. VALERIE JEAN BOGNER, b. December 07, 1962, Henry, Illinois; d. Henry, Illinois.

More About VALERIE JEAN BOGNER:

Burial: St.Mary's Calvary, Henry, IL

- v. JEFFREY BOGNER, b. January 17, 1964, Henry, Illinois.
- vi. KATHERINE ANN BOGNER, b. October 31, 1966, Henry, Illinois.
- vii. MICHELLE LYNN BOGNER, b. March 23, 1972, Henry, Illinois.

154. RAYMOND CLAIR¹⁰ BOGNER (*CLARA GERTRUDE⁹ BICKERMAN, MARGARET⁸ MATTERN, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 05, 1933 in Henry, Illinois. He married JANICE MODRO January 18, 1958 in Henry, Illinois, daughter of RAYMOND MODRO. She was born in Varna, Illinois.

Children of RAYMOND BOGNER and JANICE MODRO are:

- i. MARK RAYMOND¹¹ BOGNER, b. Henry, Illinois; d. Henry, Illinois.

More About MARK RAYMOND BOGNER:

MATERN

Burial: lived only a few days

- ii. JOAN BOGNER, b. February 27, Henry, Illinois.
- iii. JANET MARY BOGNER, b. September 18, 1958, Henry, Illinois; d. December 07, 1958, Henry, Illinois.
- iv. MARSHA ANN BOGNER, b. August 19, 1959, Henry, Illinois; m. PAUL HARTWIG, June 17, 1978, Henry, Illinois.
- v. DANIEL RAYMOND BOGNER, b. August 18, 1961, Henry, Illinois; m. PATRICIA BROWN, June 16, 1984, Henry, Illinois.
- vi. KEVIN LOUIS BOGNER, b. May 18, 1966, Henry, Illinois.
- vii. LAURA BOGNER, b. 1968, Henry, Illinois; d. 1968, Henry, Illinois.

More About LAURA BOGNER:

Burial: lived only 2 months

155. NORA JANE¹⁰ MINCH (*FLORENCE⁹ CHILDS, MARY BARBARA⁸ MATTERN, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 03, 1924 in Peoria, Illinois. She married JOHN WILLIAM OTTEN. He was born 1923.

Children of NORA MINCH and JOHN OTTEN are:

- 345. i. KEVIN¹¹ OTTEN.
- 346. ii. MICHAEL OTTEN, b. 1949.
- iii. MARY LYNN OTTEN, b. 1958.
- iv. JANET KAY OTTEN, b. 1964; m. TODD BENJAMIN BURKE.

156. DONALD¹⁰ MINCH (*FLORENCE⁹ CHILDS, MARY BARBARA⁸ MATTERN, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born September 10, 1929. He married DOROTHY SMITH.

Children of DONALD MINCH and DOROTHY SMITH are:

- 347. i. ANDREW¹¹ MINCH.
- 348. ii. DONALD MINCH JR..
- iii. DANA MINCH, m. RICK DENTICE.

157. GERALD LEE¹⁰ MINCH (*FLORENCE⁹ CHILDS, MARY BARBARA⁸ MATTERN, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born July 05, 1938 in Peoria, Illinois. He married PATRICIA ANN DUPAGE September 23, 1967 in Pekin, Illinois. She was born 1939.

Children of GERALD MINCH and PATRICIA DUPAGE are:

- i. STEPHEN SCOTT¹¹ MINCH, b. 1968; m. AMY LYNN VANDEVELDE; b. 1969.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER PAUL MINCH, b. 1970.

158. MERLE¹⁰ HARTENBOWER (*ROSE⁹ DOES, LOUISA "LOUISE"⁸ MATERN, FRANZ "FRANK"⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) died Bef. 1952. She married RAYMOND A. EVANS.

Child of MERLE HARTENBOWER and RAYMOND EVANS is:

- i. MERLE¹¹ EVANS, d. Aft. 1952.

Notes for MERLE EVANS:

he received 1/30th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co.,Iowa land.

159. MARIE R.¹⁰ NEISIUS (*OLIVA BARBARA⁹ MATERN, FREDERICK "FRED"⁸, FRANZ "FRANK"⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 29, 1908 in Remsen,Plymouth Co.,Iowa, and died December 1991 in Fresno,Fresno Co.,California. She married RAYMOND W. SCHULTZ May 21, 1932 in Marshall,Lyon Co.,MN. He was born April 29, 1903 in Kankakee,Illinois, and died October 1984 in Fresno,Fresno Co.,California.

Notes for MARIE R. NEISIUS:

marriage may have taken place at Green Valley,Lyon county,MN.

MATERN

Children of MARIE NEISIUS and RAYMOND SCHULTZ are:

- i. MARJORIE¹¹ SCHULTZ.
- ii. WANDA LEE SCHULTZ.

160. RALPH FRED¹⁰ NEISIUS (*OLIVA BARBARA⁹ MATERN, FREDERICK "FRED"⁸, FRANZ "FRANK"⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 24, 1910 in Remsen, Meadon Twp, Plymouth Co., Iowa, and died June 01, 1966 in Cottonwood, Lyon county, MN. He married MARY SUSAN SCHULER October 15, 1941 in Tyler, Lincoln Co., MN, daughter of JACOB SCHULER and MARGARET DRESSEN. She was born February 19, 1913, and died June 04, 1992 in Marshall, Lyon Co., MN.

More About RALPH FRED NEISIUS:

Burial: Green Valley, Lyon county, MN

Occupation: Farmer

More About MARY SUSAN SCHULER:

Burial: Green Valley, Lyon county, MN

Children of RALPH NEISIUS and MARY SCHULER are:

- i. LEON JAMES¹¹ NEISIUS, b. December 20, 1937, Lincoln Co., MN; m. JEAN DRITZ, May 14, 1960, Wilno, MN; b. January 18, 1938, Lincoln Co., MN.
- ii. LEROY RALPH NEISIUS, b. February 24, 1943; m. DIANN REED, August 13, 1966, Green Valley, MN; b. December 18, 1945, Ft. Geo. Meade, MD.
- iii. RICHARD LEE "BUTCH" NEISIUS, b. December 25, 1948; m. (1) MARCIA KEEPING; m. (2) ANDREA XXX.
- iv. DENNIS NEISIUS.

161. ESTHER L.¹⁰ NEISIUS (*OLIVA BARBARA⁹ MATERN, FREDERICK "FRED"⁸, FRANZ "FRANK"⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born May 08, 1918 in Marshall, MN, and died September 10, 1954 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. She married (1) RAYMOND ANDERSON in Minneapolis or St. Paul, MN. She married (2) BUREL J. "BUD" WORTH September 04, 1938 in Minneapolis or St. Paul, Hennepin Co., MN. He was born 1914 in Nebraska, and died July 05, 1939 in Hennepin co., MN.

More About ESTHER L. NEISIUS:

Burial: Lakewood Cmmentary, Minneapolis, MN

Occupation: Beautician, Shop Owner

Child of ESTHER NEISIUS and RAYMOND ANDERSON is:

- i. TERRIE RAE¹¹ ANDERSON, b. 1949; d. California.

Child of ESTHER NEISIUS and BUREL WORTH is:

- ii. MARY ANN¹¹ WORTH, b. 1939.

162. MERLIN EDWARD¹⁰ NEISIUS (*OLIVA BARBARA⁹ MATERN, FREDERICK "FRED"⁸, FRANZ "FRANK"⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born September 01, 1919 in Marshall, Lyon county, MN, and died October 27, 1959 in Ghent, Lyon county, MN. He married STELLA MARIE LANOYE February 04, 1943 in Ghent, Lyon county, MN, daughter of JULIUS LANOYE and ERMA CROMBER. She was born August 27, 1922 in Minneota, Lyon county, MN.

More About MERLIN EDWARD NEISIUS:

Burial: October 31, 1959, Ghent, Lyon county, MN

Occupation: truck driver

Marriage Notes for MERLIN NEISIUS and STELLA LANOYE:

married at St. Eloi Catholic church

Children of MERLIN NEISIUS and STELLA LANOYE are:

- i. BETTY ANN¹¹ NEISIUS, b. July 09, 1945; m. VAL NELSON, June 12, 1965, Ghent, MN.
- ii. BEVERLY ANN NEISIUS, b. September 12, 1942, Minneota, MN; m. NORBERT BLANCHETTE, November 11, 1961, Ghent, MN.
- iii. MICHAEL MERLIN NEISIUS, b. October 06, 1946, Marshall, Lyon Co., MN; m. SHARLEEN MONAHAN, September 04, 1971,

MATERN

- Redwood Falls,MN.
- iv. KATHLEEN MARIE NEISIUS, b. June 03, 1948, Marshall,Lyon Co.,MN; m. RONALD WELVAERT, April 18, 1970, Ghent,MN.
 - v. PATRICK JOHN NEISIUS, b. May 18, 1950, Marshall,Lyon Co.,MN; d. March 26, 2000, Rosemont,MN; m. (1) PATTY MARY AIKEN, February 20, 1971, Rosemont,MN; m. (2) DIANE M. EGERSDORF, November 07, 1984, St.Paul,MN.
 - vi. THOMAS JOSEPH NEISIUS, b. March 21, 1955, Marshall,Lyon Co.,MN; m. (1) LINDA SVENNINGSEN, March 25, 1978, St.Paul,MN; m. (2) LAURI CARTER, October 12, 1991, Hugo,MN.
 - vii. KAREN MARIE NEISIUS, b. March 06, 1960, Marshall,Lyon Co.,MN; m. ALLAN TROSEN, October 27, 1979, Wadena,MN.

163. NORMAN NICKOLAS "NICK"¹⁰ NEISIUS (*OLIVA BARBARA*⁹ *MATERN*, *FREDERICK "FRED"*⁸, *FRANZ "FRANK"*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born March 16, 1926 in Marshall,Lyon county,MN, and died May 05, 1968 in Minneota,Lyon county,MN. He married LOIS CHRISTIAN August 09, 1960 in Marshall,MN.

More About NORMAN NICKOLAS "NICK" NEISIUS:
Burial: Minneota,Lyon county,MN

Notes for LOIS CHRISTIAN:
she had 8 children with William Kaas before marrying Nick.

Children of NORMAN NEISIUS and LOIS CHRISTIAN are:

- i. KATHIE¹¹ NEISIUS.
- ii. ROSE NEISIUS.
- iii. DARLA NEISIUS.
- iv. KRISTI NEISIUS.

164. GERTRUDE ANNA¹⁰ KEMMER (*ANNA SOPHIA "ANNIE"*⁹ *MATERN*, *JOSEPH*⁸, *FRANZ "FRANK"*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born December 26, 1908, and died September 22, 1964 in Phoenix, Arizona. She married JAMES SYLVESTER STEWART February 06, 1926 in Fairbury,Illinois. He was born February 04, 1905 in Dahlgren, Illinois.

Notes for GERTRUDE ANNA KEMMER:
she received 1/180th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co.,Iowa land.

living in Melvin,IL at time of Anna's death

More About GERTRUDE ANNA KEMMER:
Burial: St. Francis Cemetary, Phoenix, Arizona

Children of GERTRUDE KEMMER and JAMES STEWART are:

- i. MARY ANN¹¹ STEWART, b. January 18, 1930, Forrest, Illinois; d. March 27, 1998, Chandler, Arizona; m. JOHN GRESHAM HANCOCK, September 16, 1950; b. April 20, 1929.

Notes for MARY ANN STEWART:
they had 14 children!!!!

- 349. ii. JOSEPHINE CECELIA STEWART, b. July 20, 1932, Illinois.
- 350. iii. IRENE GERTRUDE STEWART, b. January 09, 1934, Gibson City, Illinois.
- 351. iv. JAMES FRANCIS STEWART, b. April 18, 1935, Illinois; d. March 07, 1996, Boise, Idaho.
- 352. v. MARJORIE CATHERINE STEWART, b. April 11, 1937, Piper City,Illinois.

165. JAMES EDWARD¹⁰ KEMMER (*ANNA SOPHIA "ANNIE"*⁹ *MATERN*, *JOSEPH*⁸, *FRANZ "FRANK"*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born January 13, 1918, and died May 12, 1971 in Union, Michigan. He married MARGARET LOUISE STORY February 05, 1944.

Notes for JAMES EDWARD KEMMER:
he received 1/180th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co.,Iowa land.

Children of JAMES KEMMER and MARGARET STORY are:
i. JAMES EDWARD¹¹ KEMMER, b. May 12, 1951.

MATERN

- ii. RAGENIA ANN KEMMER, b. May 15, 1953.

166. MARGARET MARY¹⁰ KEMMER (*ANNA SOPHIA "ANNIE"⁹ MATERN, JOSEPH⁸, FRANZ "FRANK"⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 15, 1910, and died January 21, 1931. She married ROBERT WAGNER.

Child of MARGARET KEMMER and ROBERT WAGNER is:

- i. RAYMOND¹¹ WAGNER, b. Bef. 1931.

Notes for RAYMOND WAGNER:

he received 1/180th share in Mary (Matern) Baker's Plymouth Co.,Iowa land.

167. GLADYS MARY¹⁰ MATERN (*LOUIS "LOUIE" ANTON⁹, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 02, 1912, and died January 05, 1973. She married (1) CLARENCE BERGSTRESSER. He was born October 08, 1911, and died May 03, 1945. She married (2) LAWRENCE J. DOYLE Aft. 1945. He was born December 27, 1909, and died January 05, 1973.

Notes for GLADYS MARY MATERN:

address: 506 2nd Street,SW,Stewartville,MN 55976

Children of GLADYS MATERN and CLARENCE BERGSTRESSER are:

- i. CLIFFORD DEAN¹¹ BERGSTRESSER, b. September 15, 1943; m. TRICIA KNOWLES, March 25, 1991; b. March 25, 1951.

Notes for CLIFFORD DEAN BERGSTRESSER:

address: U.S.A.F. - London,England

- 353. ii. MICHAEL JAY BERGSTRESSER, b. November 27, 1944.

Children of GLADYS MATERN and LAWRENCE DOYLE are:

- 354. iii. PATRICK JAMES¹¹ DOYLE, b. December 02, 1946.
- 355. iv. SUZANNE CAROL DOYLE, b. December 24, 1948.
- 356. v. TIMOTHY JAMES DOYLE, b. October 25, 1950.
- 357. vi. GAYLE MARIE DOYLE, b. November 07, 1955.

168. MICHAEL WILLIAM¹⁰ MATERN (*LOUIS "LOUIE" ANTON⁹, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 11, 1916, and died December 04, 1986. He married DOROTHY PIPER. She was born November 13, 1921.

Notes for MICHAEL WILLIAM MATERN:

address: Norwood,MN 55368

Children of MICHAEL MATERN and DOROTHY PIPER are:

- i. MICHAEL STEPHEN¹¹ MATERN, b. July 18, 1950.
- ii. JEFFREY ROBERT MATERN, b. March 18, 1952.
- iii. JANE MARIE MATERN, b. May 03, 1960.

169. PATRICIA ANN¹⁰ MATERN (*LOUIS "LOUIE" ANTON⁹, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 13, 1922. She married FRANK DINWIDDIE. He was born May 30, 1922, and died September 01, 1991.

Notes for PATRICIA ANN MATERN:

address: 19 Bliss Ave.,Woodland,Calif. 95695

MATERN

Children of PATRICIA MATERN and FRANK DINWIDDIE are:

- 358. i. LOUIS MATERN¹¹ DINWIDDIE, b. July 14, 1948.
- 359. ii. BRUCE MATERN DINWIDDIE, b. May 09, 1950.
- iii. JUDITH ANN DINWIDDIE, b. September 28, 1951.
- 360. iv. PAUL MATERN DINWIDDIE, b. December 11, 1954.

170. HUGH THOMAS¹⁰ MATERN (*LOUIS "LOUIE" ANTON⁹, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 04, 1926. He married LILLIAN HARMON. She was born March 17, 1931.

Notes for HUGH THOMAS MATERN:

address: Byron,MN 55920

Children of HUGH MATERN and LILLIAN HARMON are:

- 361. i. CHRISTINE ANN¹¹ MATERN, b. July 21, 1951.
- 362. ii. MARK THOMAS MATERN, b. February 03, 1953.
- iii. ELIZABETH ARLENE MATERN, b. June 19, 1954; m. THOMAS JASPER; b. October 11, 1942.

Notes for ELIZABETH ARLENE MATERN:

address: 16708 Choplin Ave.,Encino,CA 91316

- 363. iv. CATHERINE IRENE MATERN, b. September 19, 1955.
- 364. v. PETER JOSEPH MATERN, b. October 09, 1957, Rochester,Minnesota; d. April 21, 1997, Albuquerque,New Mexico.
- 365. vi. ROSEMARY ELLEN MATERN, b. February 10, 1962.
- 366. vii. REBECCA MATERN, b. December 10, 1962.
- viii. MATTHEW ADAM MATERN, b. December 23, 1963.
- ix. DAVID JOHN MATERN, b. June 04, 1966; m. PRAPATSON "MUN" LUANGRUANG, January 1997; b. November 25, 1971.

171. IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG (*CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born November 13, 1904 in Wesley, Iowa, and died January 25, 1974 in Tallulah, Louisiana. She married (1) EDWARD C. NEUROTH 1924 in Wesley,Iowa, son of ALBERT NEUROTH and MARY VANDERAH. He was born July 21, 1903, and died February 07, 1972. She married (2) HAROLD LYLE TRYON Aft. July 15, 1938 in Tallulah,Louisiana, son of RALPH TRYON and IDA DUNLAP. He was born December 27, 1896 in Wesley,Iowa, and died October 09, 1981 in Tallulah, Louisiana.

Notes for IRWINA FRANCES LOEBIG:

address: 605 East Darrow St.,Tallulah,LA 71282

Children of IRWINA LOEBIG and EDWARD NEUROTH are:

- 367. i. EVA ELIZABETH¹¹ NEUROTH, b. December 25, 1924, Wesley,Iowa.
- 368. ii. KATHLEEN MARY NEUROTH, b. March 03, 1927, Titonki, Iowa.
- 369. iii. JAMES EUGENE NEUROTH SR., b. February 25, 1929, St. Bendict, Iowa.
- 370. iv. WAYNE EDWARD NEUROTH, b. June 17, 1931, Iowa.
- v. CLARA ANN NEUROTH, b. November 12, 1932, Wesley,Iowa; d. August 31, 1934, Tallulah, Louisiana.

Notes for CLARA ANN NEUROTH:

Madison Parish

Children of IRWINA LOEBIG and HAROLD TRYON are:

- 371. vi. WILLIAM ARTHUR¹¹ TRYON, b. March 23, 1938, Tallulah, Louisiana; d. June 30, 1991, Delhi, Louisiana.
- 372. vii. MICHAEL HAROLD TRYON, b. February 13, 1940, Tallulah, Louisiana.
- 373. viii. GARY EUGENE TRYON, b. September 02, 1943, Tallulah, Louisiana.
- ix. FRANKLIN RALPH TRYON, b. August 31, 1945, Tallulah, Louisiana; m. JOANNE ARNOLD; b. August 05, 1942.

Notes for FRANKLIN RALPH TRYON:

MATERN

address: 1031 Harbor St.,Apt.#4,Houston,TX 77020

172. RUTH VALARIA¹⁰ LOEBIG (*CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born November 09, 1906, and died April 04, 1956. She married ROY CHARLES SHERMAN. He was born May 26, 1904.

Notes for ROY CHARLES SHERMAN:

address: 605 3rd st.,Austin,MN 55912

Children of RUTH LOEBIG and ROY SHERMAN are:

- 374. i. IVAN L.¹¹ SHERMAN, b. September 02, 1929.
- 375. ii. WILLIAM G. SHERMAN, b. January 06, 1931, Wesley,Iowa.
- iii. DEAN RAYMOND SHERMAN, b. October 08, 1932; m. (1) MARTHA XXXXX; m. (2) MARTHA SHERMAN.

Notes for DEAN RAYMOND SHERMAN:

address: 5059 Fitzgerald Blvd.,Edwards A.F.Base,Calif. 93523

- 376. iv. RICHARD KAY SHERMAN, b. July 02, 1934.
- 377. v. GARY MICHAEL SHERMAN, b. November 06, 1935.
- 378. vi. FRANKLIN LOUIS SHERMAN, b. February 09, 1937.
- 379. vii. JOHN GRANT SHERMAN, b. October 18, 1938.

173. HEDWIG "HETTY" OTILIA¹⁰ LOEBIG (*CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 24, 1908, and died March 15, 1993 in Buffalo Center, Iowa. She married JAMES GIBSON April 20, 1927. He was born March 07, 1904, and died October 26, 1999.

Notes for HEDWIG "HETTY" OTILIA LOEBIG:

address: Buffalo Center,Iowa 50414

Children of HEDWIG LOEBIG and JAMES GIBSON are:

- 380. i. JAMES DENNIS¹¹ GIBSON, b. September 26, 1927, Buffalo Center, Iowa.
- 381. ii. NEOMA ELIZABETH GIBSON, b. June 30, 1931, Bancroft, Iowa.
- 382. iii. RUTH ELAINE GIBSON, b. June 18, 1940, Buffalo Center, Iowa.

174. EDNA ELIZABETH¹⁰ LOEBIG (*CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 19, 1909, and died 1956. She married CHARLES VINCENT KERRINS. He was born December 13, 1889.

Notes for EDNA ELIZABETH LOEBIG:

address: Grand Meadow,MN 55036

Children of EDNA LOEBIG and CHARLES KERRINS are:

- 383. i. ROBERT KEITH¹¹ KERRINS, b. October 13, 1931.
- 384. ii. NADINE YVETTE KERRINS, b. April 27, 1933.
- 385. iii. MARLYS FAYE KERRINS, b. August 23, 1935.
- 386. iv. GERALD EUGENE KERRINS, b. February 09, 1938.
- 387. v. KAY FRANCIS KERRINS, b. January 24, 1940.
- 388. vi. DARLENE VIRGINIA KERRINS, b. January 31, 1942.
- 389. vii. SANDRA KATHLEEN KERRINS, b. June 14, 1944.
- viii. CONSTANCE ANN KERRINS, b. November 07, 1946.

Notes for CONSTANCE ANN KERRINS:

address: 451 Nahau, Apt. 203,Honolulu,Hawaii 69815

MATERN

- ix. ALDINE ISABEL KERRINS, b. February 16, 1951; m. GERALD ANTON SLETTUM; b. February 04, 1948.

Notes for ALDINE ISABEL KERRINS:

address: 617 N. Broadway, Spring Valley, MN 55975

- x. DANIEL LOUIS KERRINS, b. November 22, 1952.

Notes for DANIEL LOUIS KERRINS:

address: Grand Meadow, MN 55936

175. LOUIS JOHN¹⁰ LOEBIG (*CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 11, 1911. He married DORIS ARLENE DURNIN November 29, 1939 in Britt, Iowa. She was born April 26, 1919.

Notes for LOUIS JOHN LOEBIG:

address: 12240 Sunset Drive, Miami, Florida 33156

Children of LOUIS LOEBIG and DORIS DURNIN are:

390. i. MICHAEL LOUIS¹¹ LOEBIG, b. December 11, 1939.
391. ii. JAMES EUGENE LOEBIG, b. June 21, 1943.

176. MICHAEL J.¹⁰ LOEBIG (*CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born July 06, 1916 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He married MINNETTA MOLANDER. She was born August 19, 1916.

Notes for MICHAEL J. LOEBIG:

address: 1806 Chandler St., SW, Cedar Rapids, IA 52404

Children of MICHAEL LOEBIG and MINNETTA MOLANDER are:

392. i. MARILYN¹¹ LOEBIG, b. January 13, 1937.
393. ii. KEITH M. LOEBIG, b. September 05, 1938.
iii. KAREN LOEBIG, b. June 04, 1947; m. WILLIAM HIGHLEY; b. August 24, 1933.

Notes for KAREN LOEBIG:

address: 384 16th St., SE, Cedar Rapids, IA 52403

177. EUGENE BENEDICT¹⁰ LOEBIG (*CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born July 09, 1919, and died August 10, 1994. He married IRENE YVONNE HART. She was born November 23, 1919.

Notes for EUGENE BENEDICT LOEBIG:

address: Rt.#1, Box 194, Orange Park, Florida 32073

Children of EUGENE LOEBIG and IRENE HART are:

- i. LEE EUGENE¹¹ LOEBIG, b. October 14, 1952.
ii. LISA LOU LOEBIG, b. February 27, 1961.

178. ELIZABETH M.¹⁰ MATERN (*VICTOR F.⁹, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³,*

MATERN

*PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born November 27, 1915. She married WILLIAM JOHN MACMAHON. He was born October 05, 1915.

Notes for ELIZABETH M. MATERN:

address: 4188 Ward Dr.,NE,Salem,Oregon 97303

Children of ELIZABETH MATERN and WILLIAM MACMAHON are:

- 394. i. DOLORES ELIZABETH¹¹ MACMAHON, b. December 24, 1936.
- 395. ii. CAROLYN MAE MACMAHON WESTON, b. October 20, 1938.
- 396. iii. WILLETTE MARIE MACMAHON, b. January 16, 1945.
- iv. SARAH LOUSIE MACMAHON, b. October 27, 1948; m. JOHN HARRINGTON.

Notes for SARAH LOUSIE MACMAHON:

address: 3250 Greenwood,Bellingham,Washington

179. MICHAEL JOHN¹⁰ MATERN (*VICTOR F*⁹, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born August 15, 1934. He married CATHERINE LOFTUS. She was born January 13, 1943.

Notes for MICHAEL JOHN MATERN:

address: 5566 SW Meneffe Dr.,Portland,Oregon 97201

Children of MICHAEL MATERN and CATHERINE LOFTUS are:

- i. JULIA ANN¹¹ MATERN, b. February 14, 1968.
- ii. PETER WILLIAM MATERN, b. January 27, 1972.

180. LUCILLE ANN¹⁰ KUNZ (*ANNA THERESA*⁹ *MATERN*, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born December 14, 1908. She married HENRY RAYMOND KESSLER. He was born July 14, 1908.

Notes for LUCILLE ANN KUNZ:

address: 501 N. 15th St.,Marshalltown,Iowa 50158

Child of LUCILLE KUNZ and HENRY KESSLER is:

- i. JOHN HENRY¹¹ KESSLER, b. March 24, 1943.

Notes for JOHN HENRY KESSLER:

address: 2709 W.Main,Marshalltown,Iowa 50158

181. JULIUS MICHAEL¹⁰ KUNZ (*ANNA THERESA*⁹ *MATERN*, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born December 02, 1911 in Wesley,Iowa, and died May 02, 1989 in Wesley,Iowa. He married ERMA MAE WARD June 17, 1940. She was born March 24, 1910 in Illinois?.

Notes for JULIUS MICHAEL KUNZ:

address: Wesley,Iowa 50483

Children of JULIUS KUNZ and ERMA WARD are:

- 397. i. WILLIAM JOSEPH¹¹ KUNZ, b. July 27, 1942, Sioux City, Iowa.
- 398. ii. JULIANNE FRANCES KUNZ, b. May 07, 1946, Sioux City, Iowa.

182. GORDON EUGENE "STEVE"¹⁰ KUNZ (*ANNA THERESA*⁹ *MATERN*, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born March 28, 1913 in Des Moines, Iowa, and died May 02, 1973 in Waterloo, Iowa. He married KATHRYN LORETTA BURKE. She was born December 27, 1914.

MATERN

Notes for KATHRYN LORETTA BURKE:

last known address: 526 Midlothian Blvd., Waterloo, Iowa 50701

one source has her birthdate as: 12/27/1917

Children of GORDON KUNZ and KATHRYN BURKE are:

- 399. i. DIANE MAUREEN¹¹ KUNZ, b. October 12, 1942.
- 400. ii. SHARON CATHRINE KUNZ, b. August 25, 1944, Omaha, Nebraska.
- iii. THOMAS KUNZ, b. January 04, 1955.

183. LOUISE STELLA (TWIN)¹⁰ KUNZ (*ANNA THERESA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 09, 1917. She married C. R. MICHEAL PACE. He was born July 17, 1927.

Notes for LOUISE STELLA (TWIN) KUNZ:

address: 915 Stevenswood, Dallas, Texas 75208

Children of LOUISE KUNZ and C. PACE are:

- i. PENELOPE ANN¹¹ PACE, b. February 05, 1953.
- ii. RICHARD JAMES PACE, b. May 31, 1954.

184. MARY AGNES¹⁰ KUNZ (*ANNA THERESA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born May 12, 1919 in Wesley, Iowa, and died October 03, 1968 in Milo, Iowa. She married CHARLES J. OAKLEY JR.. He was born April 05, 1925 in Plankton, South Dakota.

Children of MARY KUNZ and CHARLES OAKLEY are:

- 401. i. CHARLES DENNIS¹¹ OAKLEY, b. September 12, 1952, Des Moines, Iowa.
- ii. JAMES EDWARD OAKLEY, b. March 25, 1953, Des Moines, Iowa; m. GERRY LEE MITCHELL, December 30, 1976, Indianola, Iowa; b. October 29, 1955, Chariton, Iowa.

Notes for JAMES EDWARD OAKLEY:

His birth year might have been in 1955

- 402. iii. MARK CHRISTOPHER OAKLEY, b. March 14, 1954.
- iv. JOSEPH MICHEAL OAKLEY, b. September 24, 1957.
- 403. v. LEX ALLEN OAKLEY, b. December 31, 1958, Des Moines, Iowa.
- vi. ANN MARIE OAKLEY, b. September 09, 1960, Des Moines, Iowa; m. TIMOTHY WAYNE NEWBY, October 14, 1978, Carlisle, Iowa; b. November 22, 1957, Des Moines, Iowa.

185. GERALD (JEROME) "JERRY" OTTO¹⁰ KUNZ (*ANNA THERESA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born November 19, 1922 in Wesley, Iowa. He married (1) CARMEL PIRILLO. She was born February 14, 1922. He married (2) CARMELLA "COLLIE" JESMINA PIRILLO. She was born February 14, 1922 in Wesley, Iowa.

Notes for GERALD (JEROME) "JERRY" OTTO KUNZ:

Children of GERALD KUNZ and CARMELLA PIRILLO are:

- 404. i. JOHN JEROME¹¹ KUNZ, b. January 26, 1949, Des Moines, Iowa.
- 405. ii. GARY STEVEN KUNZ, b. August 02, 1951, Des Moines, Iowa.
- 406. iii. PATRICIA ANN KUNZ, b. August 27, 1955.
- iv. KATHERINE ANN KUNZ, b. October 05, 1960, Des Moines, Iowa; m. ANDREW PETER FINNEY, October 31, 1992, Des Moines, Iowa; b. October 29, 1966, Ottumwa, Iowa.
- v. MICHAEL JOSPEH KUNZ, b. January 30, 1963, Des Moines, Iowa.

MATERN

186. WILLIAM HENRY¹⁰ KUNZ (*ANNA THERESA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 09, 1926 in Wesley, Iowa. He married DORIS MARIE FEHRLE. She was born October 04, 1927 in State Center, Iowa.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY KUNZ:

address: 1015 68th, Des Moines, Iowa 50311

Children of WILLIAM KUNZ and DORIS FEHRLE are:

- 407. i. CHRISTINE LOUSIE¹¹ KUNZ, b. November 27, 1951, Des Moines, Iowa.
- 408. ii. ROGER ALLEN KUNZ, b. February 22, 1955.
- 409. iii. CONRAD JOSEPH KUNZ, b. February 13, 1956, Des Moines, Iowa.
- 410. iv. CYNTHIA ANNE KUNZ, b. April 15, 1957, Des Moines, Iowa.
- v. CURTIS DEAN KUNZ, b. December 31, 1962; d. August 01, 1993.
- vi. MARY RENEE KUNZ, b. February 06, 1966.

187. AUDREY LOUISE ANNE¹⁰ SHERMAN (*EMMA BARBARA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born November 15, 1913 in Williams, Iowa. She married (1) HENRY DEY MYERS JR.. He was born December 25, 1912 in Howells, Nebraska, and died July 11, 1977 in Schuyler, Nebraska. She married (2) PAUL C. BAKER. He was born December 04, 1924 in Miller, Nebraska.

Notes for AUDREY LOUISE ANNE SHERMAN:

address: 119 E. 9th st., Schuyler, Nebraska

Children of AUDREY SHERMAN and HENRY MYERS are:

- 411. i. MARILYN JEAN¹¹ MYERS, b. December 02, 1947, Omaha, Nebraska.
- ii. RONALD DEY MYERS, b. March 07, 1952, Columbus, Nebraska; d. November 23, 1968, Schuyler, Nebraska.

188. EVA JUNE¹⁰ SHERMAN (*EMMA BARBARA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 23, 1915 in Williams, Iowa, and died June 01, 1991 in Minneapolis, Minnesota. She married GERALD ELIAL BENEDICT. He was born May 06, 1914 in Waterloo, Iowa.

Notes for EVA JUNE SHERMAN:

address: 5832 Dupont Ave. So., Minneapolis, MN 55419

Child of EVA SHERMAN and GERALD BENEDICT is:

- 412. i. STEVEN EVERETT¹¹ BENEDICT, b. February 15, 1948.

189. RITA ELIZABETH¹⁰ SHERMAN (*EMMA BARBARA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 24, 1916 in Williams, Iowa, and died December 24, 1994. She married (1) RAYMOND R. RICKE 1936. He was born September 19, 1914 in Wesley, Iowa, and died June 10, 1945 in Wesley, Iowa. She married (2) LEROY H. RICKE 1947. He was born November 14, 1918 in Williams, Iowa, and died January 10, 1992 in Wesley, Iowa.

Notes for RITA ELIZABETH SHERMAN:

address: Wesley, Iowa 50483

Children of RITA SHERMAN and RAYMOND RICKE are:

- 413. i. ELIZABETH R.¹¹ RICKE, b. June 15, 1936; d. June 26, 1989.
- ii. SUZANNE RICKE, b. December 26, 1938, Wesley, Iowa; d. December 26, 1938, Wesley, Iowa.

More About SUZANNE RICKE:

MATERN

Burial: "stillbirth" ?

414. iii. GERALD J. RICKE, b. February 14, 1940, Wesley,Iowa.

Children of RITA SHERMAN and LEROY RICKE are:

415. iv. WILLIAM A.¹¹ RICKE, b. November 05, 1947, Woden, Iowa.
416. v. MICHAEL JOHN RICKE, b. July 12, 1953, Wesley,Iowa.

190. ETHEL MARGARET¹⁰ SHERMAN (*EMMA BARBARA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 19, 1921 in Williams, Iowa, and died February 02, 1973 in Bloomington, Illinois. She married WILLIAM F. CONNOR. He was born November 22, 1919 in Bloomington, Illinois.

Notes for WILLIAM F. CONNOR:

address: 407 W. Locust St.,Bloomington,Illinois 61701

Children of ETHEL SHERMAN and WILLIAM CONNOR are:

417. i. MICHAEL¹¹ CONNOR, b. April 02, 1944, Bloomington, Illinois.
 ii. KATHLEEN CONNOR, b. May 08, 1947, Bloomington, Illinois.
418. iii. GAIL CONNOR, b. July 01, 1950, Bloomington, Illinois.
 iv. SUSAN CONNOR, b. December 08, 1951, Bloomington, Illinois.
 v. JANE CONNOR, b. October 02, 1953.
419. vi. THOMAS CONNOR, b. December 01, 1957, Bloomington, Illinois.

191. JOHN GERALD¹⁰ SHERMAN (*EMMA BARBARA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born November 27, 1922 in Williams, Iowa. He married MILDRED BROZ. She was born August 21, 1927 in Ft. Dodge, Iowa.

Notes for JOHN GERALD SHERMAN:

address: Rt.#2,Ft. Dodge,Iowa 50501

Children of JOHN SHERMAN and MILDRED BROZ are:

420. i. JOHN¹¹ SHERMAN, b. March 13, 1948, Ft. Dodge, Iowa.
421. ii. RANDALL JAMES SHERMAN, b. January 23, 1949, Ft. Dodge, Iowa.
 iii. GREGORY MICHAEL SHERMAN, b. March 31, 1951, Ft. Dodge, Iowa; d. April 23, 1971.
 iv. ROXANNE SHERMAN, b. August 07, 1954.
 v. STEVEN GERALD SHERMAN, b. September 09, 1961.

192. CORNELIUS MICHAEL¹⁰ SHERMAN (*EMMA BARBARA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born May 14, 1931 in Blairsburg, Iowa or Williams, Iowa. He married KATHLEEN ANN NILLES. She was born March 21, 1933 in Webster City, Iowa.

Notes for CORNELIUS MICHAEL SHERMAN:

address: Rt.#2,Ft. Dodge,Iowa 50501

Children of CORNELIUS SHERMAN and KATHLEEN NILLES are:

422. i. MARK EDMUND¹¹ SHERMAN, b. July 29, 1955, Ft. Dodge, Iowa.
423. ii. MARY ANN SHERMAN, b. November 05, 1966, Sioux City, Iowa.

193. MARY N.¹⁰ SHERMAN (*MARTHA WILHELMINA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born May 24, 1915. She married LEO J. DURKIN. He was born March 06, 1914.

MATERN

Notes for MARY N. SHERMAN:

born April or May?address: 1431 Yost Dr.,San Diego,Calif. 92109

Children of MARY SHERMAN and LEO DURKIN are:

- i. PATRICK LEO¹¹ DURKIN, b. February 04, 1950.
- ii. MICHAEL JAMES DURKIN, b. March 06, 1951.
- iii. JOAN MARY DURKIN, b. August 07, 1952.
- iv. DAVID XAVIER DURKIN, b. October 21, 1953.

194. THOMAS HENRY¹⁰ SHERMAN (*MARTHA WILHELMINA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born June 26, 1916 in Wesley,Iowa, and died June 14, 1992 in Mason City, Iowa. He married IRENE ELLEN GERMANN. She was born April 12, 1922 in Algona, Iowa.

Notes for THOMAS HENRY SHERMAN:

address: 233 7th st.,SE,Mason City,Iowa 50401

Children of THOMAS SHERMAN and IRENE GERMANN are:

424. i. CONSTANCE LOUISE¹¹ SHERMAN, b. December 12, 1946, Mason City, Iowa.
425. ii. DEANNA SUE SHERMAN, b. June 03, 1950, Mason City, Iowa.
- iii. RONALD JOSEPH SHERMAN, b. March 19, 1953, Mason City, Iowa.
- iv. RICHARD THOMAS SHERMAN, b. October 23, 1954, Mason City, Iowa.
426. v. MARY ROSE SHERMAN, b. January 10, 1960, Mason City, Iowa.
427. vi. JUNE ADEL SHERMAN, b. February 17, 1964, Mason City, Iowa.

195. DONALD EUGENE¹⁰ SHERMAN (*MARTHA WILHELMINA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born November 01, 1918. He married MARVEL JEAN BAUGHTON. She was born April 23, 1927.

Notes for DONALD EUGENE SHERMAN:

address: Algona,Iowa 50511

Children of DONALD SHERMAN and MARVEL BAUGHTON are:

- i. CLAUDIA ANN¹¹ SHERMAN, b. September 08, 1950.
- ii. LINDA LOUISE SHERMAN, b. December 07, 1954.

196. DUANE GERALD¹⁰ SHERMAN (*MARTHA WILHELMINA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born July 10, 1920. He married ARIEL M. SHERMAN. She was born October 08, 1920.

Notes for DUANE GERALD SHERMAN:

address: Sp.141 Huntington Shorecliffs, 20701 Beach Ave.

Huntington Beach, Calif. 92648

Child of DUANE SHERMAN and ARIEL SHERMAN is:

- i. JULIA M.¹¹ SHERMAN, b. December 16, 1946.

197. VIRGINIA ROSE¹⁰ SHERMAN (*MARTHA WILHELMINA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born June 04, 1922. She married RUSSELL MAURICE MONSON. He was born August 11, 1916.

Notes for VIRGINIA ROSE SHERMAN:

MATERN

address: 2024 Sixth St.,Santa Monica,Calif. 90405

Children of VIRGINIA SHERMAN and RUSSELL MONSON are:

- i. RUSSELL MAURICE¹¹ MONSON JR., b. May 07, 1948.
- ii. STEPHEN LAWRENCE MONSON, b. November 24, 1949.
- iii. MARTHA ANN MONSON, b. February 16, 1953.

198. DOLORES ELAINE¹⁰ SHERMAN (*MARTHA WILHELMINA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 29, 1924. She married THOMAS EGAN. He was born May 19, 1922.

Notes for DOLORES ELAINE SHERMAN:

address: 17101 President Drive,Castro Valley,Calif.

Children of DOLORES SHERMAN and THOMAS EGAN are:

- 428.
- i. BRENDA JEANNE¹¹ EGAN, b. December 24, 1945.
 - ii. MAUREEN DIANE EGAN, b. December 15, 1947; m. WILLIAM E. WARWICK; b. June 25, 1945.

Notes for MAUREEN DIANE EGAN:

address: Oakland,Calif.

- iii. MARGARET ANN EGAN, b. January 17, 1949.
- iv. VIRGINIA LYNN EGAN, b. June 01, 1951.
- v. DOLORES LEE EGAN, b. July 17, 1954.
- vi. CHRISTINE RENEE EGAN, b. April 11, 1956.

199. CORNELIUS OTTO¹⁰ SHERMAN (*MARTHA WILHELMINA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 10, 1926. He married BARBARA J. BENSON. She was born March 05, 1932.

Notes for CORNELIUS OTTO SHERMAN:

address: 2557 Mansfield Dr.,Des Moines,Iowa 50317

Children of CORNELIUS SHERMAN and BARBARA BENSON are:

- i. RODNEY DEAN¹¹ SHERMAN, b. January 16, 1954.
- ii. MARK STEVEN SHERMAN, b. October 16, 1955.
- iii. KELLY RAY SHERMAN, b. October 04, 1957.
- iv. SUSAN KAY SHERMAN, b. June 27, 1963.
- v. SHAWN PATRICK SHERMAN, b. May 13, 1966.

200. WANDA JEANNE¹⁰ SHERMAN (*MARTHA WILHELMINA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born June 21, 1930. She married KENNETH LEWIS DUDEK. He was born November 21, 1926.

Notes for WANDA JEANNE SHERMAN:

address: 7236 S. Chase Ct.,Littleton,Colorado

Children of WANDA SHERMAN and KENNETH DUDEK are:

- i. KONRAD JOSEPH¹¹ DUDEK, b. January 08, 1961.
- ii. JOSEPH HENRY DUDEK, b. July 19, 1962.
- iii. LISA LOUISE DUDEK, b. February 29, 1964.

201. EUNICE MARY¹⁰ STUDER (*ZITA MARGARET⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN,*

MATERN

*MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born August 15, 1912. She married (1) ISADORE MOUSEL 1931. He was born July 15, 1909, and died December 04, 1931. She married (2) ROMAN RICKE March 05, 1935. He was born September 19, 1914, and died November 19, 1989.

Notes for EUNICE MARY STUDER:
address: Bancroft,Iowa 50517

Child of EUNICE STUDER and ISADORE MOUSEL is:
429. i. RUTH ANN¹¹ MOUSEL, b. March 21, 1932.

Children of EUNICE STUDER and ROMAN RICKE are:

- 430. ii. ETHEL MARIE¹¹ RICKE.
- 431. iii. MARY AGNES RICKE, b. December 08, 1935.
- 432. iv. JAMES BENEDICT RICKE, b. January 22, 1944.
- v. DONALD PAUL RICKE, b. December 08, 1947.

Notes for DONALD PAUL RICKE:
address: Bancroft,Iowa 50517

202. *PAUL*¹⁰ STUDER (*ZITA MARGARET*⁹ *MATERN*, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born March 06, 1914, and died August 16, 1996. He married MARCELLA "SALLY" WEST February 24, 1941, daughter of LEO WEST and MARTHA KUNKEL. She was born June 06, 1913, and died December 08, 1996.

Notes for PAUL STUDER:
reportedly he may have died in 1995

address: Wesley,Iowa 50483

Children of PAUL STUDER and MARCELLA WEST are:

- 433. i. JUNE ADEL¹¹ STUDER, b. September 11, 1935.
- ii. CAROLYN MARIE STUDER, b. December 19, 1941; m. PHIL KREJCI; b. May 14, 1944.

Notes for CAROLYN MARIE STUDER:
address: 3209 Grand Ave. #208, Des Moines,Iowa 50312

- 434. iii. SUZANNE ELIZABETH STUDER, b. March 24, 1944.
- iv. DAVID PAUL STUDER, b. October 06, 1947.

Notes for DAVID PAUL STUDER:
address: Wesley,Iowa 50483

- v. LOUIS BEN STUDER, b. October 24, 1949.

Notes for LOUIS BEN STUDER:
address: 100 Cushing St.,Cambridge,Mass. 02138

Ordained - Oblate Fathers

- vi. MURIEL JEAN STUDER, b. May 20, 1952; m. BOB KLOSTERMAN; b. April 08, 1951.

Notes for MURIEL JEAN STUDER:

MATERN

address: 6400 Barrie Rd.,Edina Southdale Apt.#905,Edina,Minn 55435

- vii. ELMER LEO STUDER, b. December 31, 1955.

Notes for ELMER LEO STUDER:
address: Wesley,Iowa 50483

203. BENJAMIN J.¹⁰ STUDER (*ZITA MARGARET⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 08, 1915. He married MILDRED FRANCES BERGER October 05, 1948. She was born January 01, 1927, and died October 18, 1976.

Notes for BENJAMIN J. STUDER:
address: Wesley,Iowa 50483

Children of BENJAMIN STUDER and MILDRED BERGER are:

- 435. i. MARILYN LOUISE¹¹ STUDER, b. December 13, 1949.
- 436. ii. MAX JOSEPH STUDER, b. December 27, 1950.
- 437. iii. KAREN ANN STUDER, b. March 03, 1952.
- iv. JEAN MARIE STUDER, b. June 15, 1953; d. March 01, 1954.
- v. STEVEN JOHN STUDER, b. January 18, 1954; d. January 18, 1954.
- 438. vi. JOHN BENEDICT STUDER, b. May 05, 1955.
- 439. vii. RUTH MARY STUDER, b. November 11, 1956.
- 440. viii. MARLENE ZITA STUDER, b. December 16, 1957.
- 441. ix. NICHOLAS LEE STUDER, b. March 04, 1958.
- 442. x. LISA MARIE STUDER, b. August 06, 1960.
- 443. xi. DANIEL JOSEPH STUDER, b. August 24, 1963.
- xii. LAURIE JEAN STUDER, b. February 23, 1965; d. July 04, 1993.

204. NATHAN "NATE"¹⁰ STUDER (*ZITA MARGARET⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 31, 1916, and died February 11, 1998 in Wesley,Iowa. He married IMOGENE NEUROTH April 28, 1942, daughter of ALBERT NEUROTH and MARY VANDERAH. She was born October 08, 1921.

Notes for NATHAN "NATE" STUDER:
address: Wesley,Iowa 50483

Children of NATHAN STUDER and IMOGENE NEUROTH are:

- i. THOMAS L.¹¹ STUDER, b. March 06, 1944; d. December 28, 1999, Illinois.

Notes for THOMAS L. STUDER:
address: Virginia,Ill.

- 444. ii. MICHAEL T. STUDER, b. April 22, 1946, Wesley,Iowa.
- iii. RICHARD A. STUDER, b. January 30, 1949; d. September 19, 1989.
- 445. iv. MARY ELLEN STUDER, b. October 20, 1950, Wesley,Iowa.
- v. DALE N. STUDER, b. November 19, 1953.
- 446. vi. WAYNE J. STUDER, b. February 27, 1955.
- vii. CRAIG J. STUDER, b. July 25, 1960; m. MICHELLE ILLG, December 02, 1995, Wesley,Iowa.

205. EVA STELLA¹⁰ STUDER (*ZITA MARGARET⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 09, 1918, and died October 15, 1994. She married ROLAND ADAM WALDSCHMIDT November 23, 1942. He was born October 07, 1913, and died July 12, 1969.

Notes for EVA STELLA STUDER:

MATERN

address: Spencer,Iowa

Children of EVA STUDER and ROLAND WALDSCHMIDT are:

- 447. i. JUDITH ANN¹¹ WALDSCHMIDT, b. January 23, 1947.
- 448. ii. TIMOTHY WALDSCHMIDT, b. September 24, 1948.

206. MARK JULIUS¹⁰ STUDER (*ZITA MARGARET⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born May 10, 1920, and died 2001 in Iowa. He married MILDRED FLORA FOX October 09, 1946. She was born April 29, 1917.

Notes for MARK JULIUS STUDER:

Children of MARK STUDER and MILDRED FOX are:

- i. LAVONNE ANN¹¹ STUDER, b. March 16, 1949; m. (1) JERRY NEWLIN; b. January 01; m. (2) ROBERT LUIN COX, May 19, 1973; b. February 24, 1948.

Notes for LAVONNE ANN STUDER:

address: 1015 Oakcrest, G-6, Iowa City, Iowa 52240

- 449. ii. LOUISE MARIE STUDER, b. February 18, 1951.
- 450. iii. MARK ANTHONY STUDER, b. February 27, 1953.

207. ZITA¹⁰ STUDER (*ZITA MARGARET⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born May 18, 1922. She married JOHN JAMES WELTER February 06, 1945. He was born July 24, 1921, and died July 07, 1990.

Notes for ZITA STUDER:

address: R.R.#1,Peosta,Iowa

Children of ZITA STUDER and JOHN WELTER are:

- 451. i. WILLIAM¹¹ WELTER, b. October 21, 1946.
- 452. ii. ROBERT WELTER, b. January 24, 1948.
- 453. iii. DANIEL WELTER, b. September 16, 1949.
- iv. KATHLEEN WELTER, b. October 10, 1952; m. STEVEN HOLTZ; b. July 04, 1948.
- v. MARK JOHN WELTER, b. October 28, 1956.
- vi. JEFFERY JOSEPH WELTER, b. March 18, 1961.

208. BERNADETTE AGNES¹⁰ STUDER (*ZITA MARGARET⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 10, 1923. She married JOHN PHILLIP CASSEL. He was born June 23, 1922.

Notes for BERNADETTE AGNES STUDER:

address: 7812 Henefer Ave.,Los Angeles,Calif. 90045

Child of BERNADETTE STUDER and JOHN CASSEL is:

- 454. i. SUSAN LYNN¹¹ CASSEL, b. December 01, 1947.

209. MARY ANN¹⁰ PRIMISING (*HEDWIG "HETTY" FRANCES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born February 14, 1927 in Melvin, Iowa. She married MICHAEL FRANCIS WALSH October 02, 1956 in Sacramento, California, son of JAMES WALSH and ELIZABETH XXXXX. He was born October 02, 1929 in Athlone, Ireland.

MATERN

Notes for MARY ANN PRIMISING:

address: 1413 Gannon Dr.,Sacramento,Calif.

Children of MARY PRIMISING and MICHAEL WALSH are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANN¹¹ WALSH, b. October 05, 1958, Sacramento, California; m. CHARLES BOYD, August 09, 1992, Seattle, Washington.
- ii. KEVIN MICHAEL WALSH, b. May 19, 1960, Sacramento, California.
- iii. PATRICK JOSEPH WALSH, b. May 10, 1961, Sacramento, California.
- iv. SHELIA MARIE WALSH, b. April 22, 1963, Sacramento, California.
- v. STEVEN THOMAS WALSH, b. December 20, 1965, Sacramento, California.
- vi. MARGARET MARY WALSH, b. September 30, 1967, Sacramento, California.
- vii. TERESA HEDWIG WALSH, b. September 30, 1967, Sacramento, California.

210. MICHAEL JOHN¹⁰ PRIMISING (*HEDWIG "HETTY" FRANCES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born September 01, 1932 in Melvin, Iowa. He married CAROLEE ANN KLEVER July 19, 1958 in Ames, Iowa, daughter of MARTIN KLEVER and HAZEL SMITH. She was born December 01, 1933 in Sanborn, Iowa.

Notes for MICHAEL JOHN PRIMISING:

address: Rt.#1,Box 149,Wautoma,Wis. 54982

Child of MICHAEL PRIMISING and CAROLEE KLEVER is:

455. i. PATRICK JOHN¹¹ PRIMISING, b. August 27, 1961, Wautoma, Wisconsin.

211. SUZANNE MARY¹⁰ VOGEL (*STELLA OTILLIA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born February 04, 1935. She married ALLAN WILLIAM SCHNEIDER February 17, 1972, son of CARL SCHNEIDER and AGNES XXXXX. He was born June 20, 1937 in San Francisco, California, and died December 16, 1993 in Pacifica, California.

Notes for SUZANNE MARY VOGEL:

address: 62 Bromley Ct.,Daly City,Calif. 94015

Children of SUZANNE VOGEL and ALLAN SCHNEIDER are:

- i. ALLAN WILLIAM JR.¹¹ SCHNEIDER, b. October 01, 1973, San Francisco, California.
- ii. JULIE SUZANNE SCHNEIDER, b. August 21, 1975, San Francisco, California.

212. JANICE RAE¹⁰ VOGEL (*STELLA OTILLIA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 07, 1938. She married JOHN FRANCIS MCCLOSKEY JR. October 01, 1960, son of JOHN MCCLOSKEY and MARGARET MURRAY. He was born September 26, 1937.

Notes for JANICE RAE VOGEL:

address: 680 MacArthur Dr.,Colma,Calif. 94015

Children of JANICE VOGEL and JOHN MCCLOSKEY are:

456. i. JOHN FRANCIS¹¹ MCCLOSKEY III, b. November 10, 1962, San Francisco, California.
457. ii. JOSEPH KEVIN MCCLOSKEY, b. November 08, 1963, San Francisco, California.
- iii. MATTHEW ADAM MCCLOSKEY, b. March 28, 1966, San Francisco, California; m. CHERYL ANN SANTOS, April 09, 1988, San Francisco, California; b. November 04, 1966, Hawaii.
- iv. DANIEL PATRICK MCCLOSKEY, b. August 27, 1968.
- v. MICHAEL ANTHONY MCCLOSKEY, b. January 17, 1975, San Francisco, California.

MATERN

213. PATRA ELIZABETH¹⁰ VOGEL (*STELLA OTILLIA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 29, 1941. She married (1) MICHAEL ALLEN TERRY SR. July 09, 1960. He was born December 31, 1936. She married (2) LESTER DOYLE KOBECK February 04, 1985 in Toledo, Ohio, son of RAYMOND KOBECK and DESSIE BAKER. He was born July 21, 1943 in Ethridge, Tn..

Notes for PATRA ELIZABETH VOGEL:

address: 1731 Saunders Crescent, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103

Children of PATRA VOGEL and MICHAEL TERRY are:

- i. MICHAEL ALLEN¹¹ TERRY JR., b. May 27, 1962.
- ii. LAURA ELIZABETH TERRY, b. June 14, 1964; m. THOMAS RICHARD ROAB, July 22, 1987; b. October 24, 1963, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Children of PATRA VOGEL and LESTER KOBECK are:

458.
 - iii. LISA ANN¹¹ KOBECK, b. May 17, 1967, Ann Arbor, Michigan.
 - iv. ERIC LESTER KOBECK, b. November 01, 1968, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

214. MELINDA ELIZABETH¹⁰ MATERN (*FRANK HENRY⁹, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born June 30, 1947 in Cheyenne, Wyoming. She married GARY LYNN WEST May 17, 1968 in Mason City, Iowa, son of WILBER WEST and RUTH PENTON. He was born October 03, 1945 in Algona, Iowa.

Notes for MELINDA ELIZABETH MATERN:

address: Clear Lake, Iowa

Children of MELINDA MATERN and GARY WEST are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL¹¹ WEST, b. September 27, 1968, Mason City, Iowa.
- ii. CHAD THOMAS WEST, b. June 03, 1971, Mason City, Iowa.
- iii. CORY LYNN WEST, b. July 20, 1972, Mason City, Iowa.
- iv. CASH LYNN WEST, b. June 13, 1977, Mason City, Iowa.

215. MARCIA CATHERINE¹⁰ MATERN (*FRANK HENRY⁹, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born September 29, 1950 in Cheyenne, Wyoming. She married DARREL OWEN COURRIER March 03, 1973 in Britt, Iowa, son of FRANKLIN COURRIER and DARLENE WHITCOMB. He was born October 15, 1946 in Albert Lea, Minnesota.

Notes for MARCIA CATHERINE MATERN:

address: 2633 Pleasant Ave., So., Minneapolis, Minn

Child of MARCIA MATERN and DARREL COURRIER is:

- i. BRIAN MICHAEL¹¹ COURRIER, b. March 21, 1976, Janesville, Wisconsin.

216. MARK CHARLES¹⁰ MATERN (*FRANK HENRY⁹, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born September 08, 1953 in Aberdeen, South Dakota. He married JOYCE CARPENTER July 26, 1980 in Britt, Iowa, daughter of DONALD CARPENTER and AILEEN MODDERMAN. She was born August 01, 1956.

Notes for MARK CHARLES MATERN:

address: Britt, Iowa

Children of MARK MATERN and JOYCE CARPENTER are:

- i. MATTHEW MARK¹¹ MATERN, b. November 22, 1980, Iowa City, Iowa.
- ii. BRETT MICHAEL MATERN, b. April 25, 1985, Mason City, Iowa.

MATERN

217. MARY ELLEN¹⁰ MATERN (*FRANK HENRY⁹, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 15, 1957 in Britt,Iowa. She married FORREST KLIPPENSTEIN November 25, 1978 in Hot Springs, South Dakota, son of WILFRED KLIPPENSTEIN and LINDA EOP. He was born May 30, 1952 in Brynathy, Pennsylvania.

Notes for MARY ELLEN MATERN:

address: Britt,Iowa

Children of MARY MATERN and FORREST KLIPPENSTEIN are:

- i. LEVI¹¹ KLIPPENSTEIN, b. September 02, 1979, Hot Springs, South Dakota.
- ii. TY KLIPPENSTEIN, b. June 28, 1981, Hot Springs, South Dakota.
- iii. ADAM KLIPPENSTEIN, b. November 03, 1985, Hot Springs, South Dakota.

218. THOMAS A.¹⁰ VERDUN (*EVA MARGARET⁹ MATERN, JOSEPH JACOB⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 08, 1927 in Odell,Illinois, and died May 27, 1997 in Winfield,Illinois. He married EMMA BLOUGH July 17, 1948 in Odell,Illinois. She died Aft. 1997.

Notes for THOMAS A. VERDUN:

He was living in Wheaton,Illinois but died at Central Dupage Hospital in Winfield,Illinois.

He had 17 children and 37 grandchildren when he died!

More About THOMAS A. VERDUN:

Burial: May 1997, St.Paul Cemetary in Odell,Illinois

Military service: 1942, World War II - Navy veteran

Children of THOMAS VERDUN and EMMA BLOUGH are:

- i. TAD¹¹ VERDUN.

Notes for TAD VERDUN:

He was living in Bloomington,Illinois in 1997.

- ii. TOM VERDUN.

Notes for TOM VERDUN:

He was living in Evanston,Illinois in 1997.

- iii. JOE VERDUN.

Notes for JOE VERDUN:

He was living in Savage,Minnesota in 1997.

- iv. JIM VERDUN.

Notes for JIM VERDUN:

He was living in Colona,Illinois in 1997.

- v. TED VERDUN.

Notes for TED VERDUN:

He was living in Lockport,Illinois in 1997.

- vi. MARK VERDUN.

Notes for MARK VERDUN:

He was living in Athens,Ohio in 1997.

- vii. BRETT VERDUN.

MATERN

Notes for BRETT VERDUN:
He was living in Bartlett, Illinois in 1997.

- viii. TONI VERDUN, m. BOB HOGAN.

Notes for TONI VERDUN:
She was living in Peoria, Illinois in 1997.

- ix. MIKE VERDUN, m. DAVE WILLI.

Notes for MIKE VERDUN:
She was living in Peoria, Illinois in 1997.

- x. LIZ VERDUN, m. STEVE COURI.

Notes for LIZ VERDUN:
She was living in Peoria, Illinois in 1997.

- xi. VIC VERDUN.

Notes for VIC VERDUN:
She was living in Peoria, Illinois in 1997.

- xii. KRIS BAKER.

Notes for KRIS BAKER:
She was living in Peoria, Illinois in 1997.

Baker surname - adopted?
possibly the surname of Baker is a former marriage?

- xiii. NANCY VERDUN, m. ROB CURRENT.

Notes for NANCY VERDUN:
She was living in Bloomington, Illinois in 1997.

- xiv. LEENI VERDUN, m. STEVE ROSENSWEIG.

Notes for LEENI VERDUN:
She was living in Woodridge, Illinois in 1997.

- xv. TERRI VERDUN, m. DOUG MINTER.

Notes for TERRI VERDUN:
She was living in Normal, Illinois in 1997.

- xvi. SUZI VERDUN.

Notes for SUZI VERDUN:
She was living in Wheaton, Illinois in 1997.

- xvii. JACKI VERDUN, m. HOWIE BRADFORD.

Notes for JACKI VERDUN:
She was living in Wheaton, Illinois in 1997.

219. PATRICIA¹⁰ MATERN (*ADAM EMIL*⁹, *BERNARD JOHN*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) She married CHARLES HABERMAN.

Children of PATRICIA MATERN and CHARLES HABERMAN are:

- i. ROBERT¹¹ HABERMAN.

MATERN

- 459. ii. EDWARD HABERMAN.
- 460. iii. JOANNE HABERMAN.
- iv. MARY LOU HABERMAN, m. MICHAEL RIDER DAY.
- v. JOHN HABERMAN.
- vi. MICHAEL HABERMAN.

220. CONRAD "BUDDY"¹⁰ MATERN (*ADAM EMIL*⁹, *BERNARD JOHN*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) He married MARYLYN BARNES.

Children of CONRAD MATERN and MARYLYN BARNES are:

- i. JULIA ANN¹¹ MATERN, m. XXX MASON.
- ii. ELIZABETH MATERN.
- iii. ANNE MARIE MATERN.

221. BERNARD¹⁰ MALOTT (*AMELIA AGNES*⁹ *MATERN*, *BERNARD JOHN*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) He married RUTH DICK.

Children of BERNARD MALOTT and RUTH DICK are:

- i. EMILY¹¹ MALOTT, m. RICHARD WHITE.
- 461. ii. JEANNE MALOTT.
- iii. THEODORE MALOTT.

222. MARGARET¹⁰ MALOTT (*AMELIA AGNES*⁹ *MATERN*, *BERNARD JOHN*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) She married ROBERT FABEC.

Children of MARGARET MALOTT and ROBERT FABEC are:

- 462. i. ROBERT¹¹ FABEC.
- 463. ii. RAYMOND FABEC.
- iii. LAWRENCE FABEC.
- 464. iv. MARLENE FABEC.
- 465. v. JOAN FABEC.
- vi. MICHAEL FABEC, m. LEEANN LACKOY.

223. LOIS¹⁰ MALOTT (*AMELIA AGNES*⁹ *MATERN*, *BERNARD JOHN*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) She married JOHN RIDDLE.

Children of LOIS MALOTT and JOHN RIDDLE are:

- i. JOHN¹¹ RIDDLE.
- ii. HOLLIE FAY "SANDRA" RIDDLE.

224. JACK¹⁰ MALOTT (*AMELIA AGNES*⁹ *MATERN*, *BERNARD JOHN*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) He married MARY THOMAS.

Children of JACK MALOTT and MARY THOMAS are:

- 466. i. JOHN¹¹ MALOTT.
- 467. ii. MARILYN SUE MALOTT.
- iii. KATHERINE MALOTT, m. DON RAY OWREN.

225. MIKE¹⁰ MALOTT (*AMELIA AGNES*⁹ *MATERN*, *BERNARD JOHN*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) He married DORIS JOHNSON.

Children of MIKE MALOTT and DORIS JOHNSON are:

- i. DUANE¹¹ ORIL.

Notes for DUANE ORIL:

MATERN

Adopted?

More About DUANE ORIL:

Burial: "Step-Son"

468. ii. DOYLE MALOTT.
 iii. STEVE MALOTT.
 iv. MICHAEL DAVID MALOTT, m. SUSAN MARIE SCOTT.
 v. DANIEL MALOTT.
 vi. JULIA MALOTT.

226. JERRY¹⁰ MALOTT (*AMELIA AGNES⁹ MATERN, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) He married ANNABEL WEYBRIGHT.

Children of JERRY MALOTT and ANNABEL WEYBRIGHT are:

- i. CARL¹¹ WEST.

Notes for CARL WEST:

Adopted?

More About CARL WEST:

Burial: "Step-Son"

469. ii. SHARON MALOTT.
 iii. PATRICK MALOTT.

227. RICHARD¹⁰ MALOTT (*AMELIA AGNES⁹ MATERN, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) He married BARBARA MCKENZIE.

Children of RICHARD MALOTT and BARBARA MCKENZIE are:

- i. CHARLES¹¹ MALOTT.
ii. JOHN MALOTT.
iii. THOMAS MALOTT.

228. JOANN¹⁰ SCHUMACHER (*KATHERYN ELIZABETH⁹ MATERN, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) She married DANNY REGAN.

More About JOANN SCHUMACHER:

Burial: "Step-daughter"

Children of JOANN SCHUMACHER and DANNY REGAN are:

- i. KALLIE¹¹ REGAN.
ii. DARBY REGAN.

229. ROSA¹⁰ MATERN (*LEO HENRY⁹, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) died 2002. She married FRANCIS PEARL.

Children of ROSA MATERN and FRANCIS PEARL are:

- i. MICHAEL¹¹ PEARL.
ii. DONALD PEARL.

230. MARY ANN¹⁰ MATERN (*LEO HENRY⁹, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) She married ALLAN LINDER.

MATERN

Child of MARY MATERN and ALLAN LINDER is:

470. i. JO ANNE¹¹ LINDER.

231. AGNES¹⁰ MATERN (*LEO HENRY⁹, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) She married JOSEPH KING.

Children of AGNES MATERN and JOSEPH KING are:

- i. SANDRA¹¹ KING, m. MICHAEL BURRIS.
- ii. JOSEPH KING.
- iii. ROY KING.

232. CONSTANCE "CONNIE"¹⁰ MATERN (*LEO HENRY⁹, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) She married LLOYD KLEIN.

Children of CONSTANCE MATERN and LLOYD KLEIN are:

- 471. i. DIANA¹¹ KLEIN.
- ii. RICHARD KLEIN.
- iii. THOMAS KLEIN.
- iv. DANIEL KLEIN.

233. JOHN¹⁰ MATERN (*LEO HENRY⁹, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) He married CHARLOTTE SAULMON.

Children of JOHN MATERN and CHARLOTTE SAULMON are:

- i. TERRY¹¹ GEOBOL.

Notes for TERRY GEOBOL:

Adopted?

More About TERRY GEOBOL:

Burial: "Step-Son"

- ii. KATHERINE MATERN.
- iii. BARBARA MATERN.
- iv. KAREN MATERN.

234. JAMES¹⁰ HANAGAN (*MARIE THERESA⁹ MATERN, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) He married VELMA BUTLER.

Notes for JAMES HANAGAN:

James was living in Lamar,Colorado in March 1995.

Children of JAMES HANAGAN and VELMA BUTLER are:

- 472. i. JANE¹¹ HANAGAN.
- ii. JOYCE HANAGAN, m. XXX ATKINSON, 1995.

Notes for JOYCE HANAGAN:

Joyce was living in Salida,Colorado in March 1995.

- iii. JOAN HANAGAN.

235. ELIZABETH¹⁰ HANAGAN (*MARIE THERESA⁹ MATERN, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) She married CHARLES MARSHALL.

MATERN

Children of ELIZABETH HANAGAN and CHARLES MARSHALL are:

- 473. i. GERALD "JERRY"¹¹ MARSHALL.
- 474. ii. JAMES MARSHALL.

236. ROBERT¹⁰ HANAGAN (*MARIE THERESA⁹ MATERN, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) died Abt. 1992. He married MARY RUGO.

Notes for MARY RUGO:

living in Pueblo,CO in 1993.

Children of ROBERT HANAGAN and MARY RUGO are:

- i. PATRICK¹¹ HANAGAN.
- ii. MICHAEL HANAGAN.
- iii. MARY LOU HANAGAN, m. MARK WALMSLEY.
- iv. ANITA HANAGAN.
- v. ROBERT HANAGAN.

237. CHARLES "BILL"¹⁰ HANAGAN (*MARIE THERESA⁹ MATERN, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) died 1995. He married LORETTA WILSON.

Children of CHARLES HANAGAN and LORETTA WILSON are:

- 475. i. GARY¹¹ HANAGAN.
- 476. ii. WILLIAM HANAGAN.

238. FRANKLIN¹⁰ HANAGAN (*MARIE THERESA⁹ MATERN, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 02, 1925 in Rocky Ford, Colorado. He married FLORENCE BEVILL.

Notes for FRANKLIN HANAGAN:

Franklin was living in Swink,Colorado in March 1995.

Child of FRANKLIN HANAGAN and FLORENCE BEVILL is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER¹¹ HANAGAN.

239. MICHAEL VANCE¹⁰ MATERN (*RAYMOND MICHAEL⁹, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 14, 1938 in LaJunta, Otero County, Colorado. He married LEEANN JEAN CHAFFIN May 22, 1959 in Colton, California, daughter of ROY CHAFFIN and ANNA BROWN. She was born November 27, 1942 in Rialto, San Bernardino County, California, and died March 06, 2005 in Fall River, Massachusetts.

More About MICHAEL VANCE MATERN:

Military service: U.S.Air Force

More About LEEANN JEAN CHAFFIN:

Burial: Rialto,California

Children of MICHAEL MATERN and LEEANN CHAFFIN are:

- 477. i. MICHAEL LEE¹¹ MATERN, b. October 16, 1960, Upland, San Bernadino County, California.
- ii. ROBERT ALAN MATERN, b. March 13, 1962, Upland, San Bernadino County, California.

Notes for ROBERT ALAN MATERN:

Robert was the recipient of the National Merit Scholarship award by IBM known as the "John H. Watson" Scholarship.

- 478. iii. DEBORAH LYNN MATERN, b. July 20, 1964, Upland, San Bernadino County, California.

MATERN

240. STEPHEN EDGAR¹⁰ MATERN (*RAYMOND MICHAEL⁹, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born February 25, 1943 in Henderson, Clark County, Nevada. He married ELIZABETH ANN DINSMORE September 24, 1964 in San Diego, San Diego County, California, daughter of XXX DINSMORE and MARY CUNNINGHAM. She was born September 24, 1942 in San Bernardino, San Bernadino County, California.

Notes for STEPHEN EDGAR MATERN:

Stephen was born at the "basic townsite" in Henderson, Nevada.

More About STEPHEN EDGAR MATERN:

Military service: U.S. Marines

Children of STEPHEN MATERN and ELIZABETH DINSMORE are:

- i. STEPHANIE MARIE¹¹ MATERN, b. June 26, 1977, Moses Lake, Grant County, Washington.
- ii. PHILLIP DAVID MATERN, b. January 29, 1981, Moses Lake, Grant County, Washington.

241. DANIEL JUDE¹⁰ MATERN (*RAYMOND MICHAEL⁹, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 26, 1950 in San Bernardino, San Bernadino County, California. He married (1) PAMELA JEAN CRANS April 04, 1977 in Biloxi, Harrison County, Mississippi, daughter of CHESTER CRANS and C THERINE MISLEANY. She was born December 22, 1958 in El Mira, New York. He married (2) SHARON MADDERN Abt. 1992 in Redding, California.

More About DANIEL JUDE MATERN:

Military service: U.S. Army

Children of DANIEL MATERN and PAMELA CRANS are:

- i. DANIEL JUDE¹¹ MATERN II, b. March 10, 1978, San Bernardino, San Bernadino County, California.
479. ii. JANAIRE ELIZABETH MATERN, b. June 22, 1979, San Bernardino, San Bernadino County, California.

Children of DANIEL MATERN and SHARON MADDERN are:

- iii. HEATHER B.¹¹ MATERN.
- iv. SUMMER MATERN.

242. THERESA ADELAIDE¹⁰ MATERN (*RAYMOND MICHAEL⁹, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born February 26, 1953 in San Bernardino, San Bernadino County, California. She married (1) JOSEPH ALBERT RADZIK III January 07, 1972 in San Bernardino, San Bernadino County, California, son of XXXX RADZIK and JOYCE SAWTELLE. He was born November 14, 1950 in San Bernardino, San Bernadino County, California. She married (2) SAM CHIODO Abt. 1990 in Redding, California.

More About JOSEPH ALBERT RADZIK III:

Military service: U.S. Army

Children of THERESA MATERN and JOSEPH RADZIK are:

- i. CHELSEA PAULA¹¹ RADZIK, b. June 01, 1974, Austin, Texas.
- ii. EMILY JOY RADZIK, b. June 29, 1976, Riverside, San Bernardino County, California.

Child of THERESA MATERN and SAM CHIODO is:

- iii. ROCHELLE¹¹ CHIODO, b. Abt. 1975.

Generation No. 10

243. JOHANN GEORG¹¹ MATERN (*WILHELM¹⁰, JOHANN GEORG⁹, JOSEPH⁸, ANDREAS⁷, ANDREAS⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born November 30, 1935.

Children of JOHANN GEORG MATERN are:

480. i. ACHIM¹² MATERN.

481. ii. SABINE MATERN.

244. SHARON¹¹ GOLDONE (*LOUIS¹⁰, MARY "MAUDE"⁹ DANAHER, CATHERINE MATILDA⁸ ASHERMAN, ANNA MARIA "MARY ANN"⁷ MATERN, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 12, 1941. She married HARRY BRANDT.

Notes for SHARON GOLDONE:

Sharon is living in Farmington, Missouri.

Children of SHARON GOLDONE and HARRY BRANDT are:

- i. AMY BETH¹² BRANDT, b. 1970.
- ii. JEFFREY SCOTT BRANDT, b. 1971.
- iii. PAUL ANTHONY BRANDT, b. 1972.

245. SHARON MARIE¹¹ DANAHER (*JOHN¹⁰, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁹, CATHERINE MATILDA⁸ ASHERMAN, ANNA MARIA "MARY ANN"⁷ MATERN, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 28, 1946. She married ROBERT ERNST.

Notes for SHARON MARIE DANAHER:

Sharon lives in Columbus, Ohio.

More About SHARON MARIE DANAHER:

Occupation: Nurse & Saleswoman

Children of SHARON DANAHER and ROBERT ERNST are:

- i. MARK¹² ERNST.

More About MARK ERNST:

Burial: Artist in Chicago, IL

- ii. LISA ERNST.

More About LISA ERNST:

Burial: Psychologist & Saleswoman

246. THOMAS JOSEPH¹¹ DANAHER (*JOHN¹⁰, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁹, CATHERINE MATILDA⁸ ASHERMAN, ANNA MARIA "MARY ANN"⁷ MATERN, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 04, 1949. He married PATRICIA XXXXX.

More About THOMAS JOSEPH DANAHER:

Occupation: Orthopedic Surgeon, Rockford, IL

Children of THOMAS DANAHER and PATRICIA XXXXX are:

- i. BRIAN¹² DANAHER.
- ii. KATHERINE DANAHER.
- iii. COLLEEN DANAHER.
- iv. MICHAEL DANAHER.

247. JOHN MICHAEL¹¹ DANAHER (*JOHN¹⁰, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁹, CATHERINE MATILDA⁸ ASHERMAN, ANNA MARIA "MARY ANN"⁷ MATERN, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born February 03, 1950. He married GINA XXXXX.

Notes for JOHN MICHAEL DANAHER:

John lives in Palos Heights, Illinois. He works for Union Carbide.

More About JOHN MICHAEL DANAHER:

Occupation: Chemist, Sales Representative

MATERN

Children of JOHN DANAHER and GINA XXXXX are:

- i. REBEKAH¹² DANAHER.

Notes for REBEKAH DANAHER:
Rebekah & Rachel are twins.

- ii. RACHEL DANAHER.

Notes for RACHEL DANAHER:
Rachel and Rebekah are twins.

- iii. DAVID DANAHER.
- iv. MATHEW DANAHER.
- v. MARGARET DANAHER.

248. SHEILA ANN¹¹ DANAHER (*JOHN¹⁰, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁹, CATHERINE MATILDA⁸ ASHERMAN, ANNA MARIA "MARY ANN"⁷ MATERN, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born July 06, 1952. She married WILLIAM MAUTINO.

Notes for SHEILA ANN DANAHER:
Sheila works for Air West and lives in Tempe,AZ.

More About SHEILA ANN DANAHER:
Occupation: Nurse

Children of SHEILA DANAHER and WILLIAM MAUTINO are:

- i. LISA¹² MAUTINO.
- ii. MAURA MAUTINO.
- iii. XXXX MAUTINO.
- iv. WILLIAM MAUTINO.

249. JAMES PATRICK¹¹ DANAHER (*JOHN¹⁰, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁹, CATHERINE MATILDA⁸ ASHERMAN, ANNA MARIA "MARY ANN"⁷ MATERN, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born June 25, 1955. He married MARY XXXXX.

Notes for JAMES PATRICK DANAHER:
James lives in Steubenville,Ohio.

More About JAMES PATRICK DANAHER:
Occupation: Ohio State Trooper

Children of JAMES DANAHER and MARY XXXXX are:

- i. REBEKAH¹² DANAHER.
- ii. SARAH DANAHER.
- iii. BETHANY DANAHER.
- iv. JOSEPH DANAHER.

250. WILLIAM FRANCIS¹¹ DANAHER (*JOHN¹⁰, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁹, CATHERINE MATILDA⁸ ASHERMAN, ANNA MARIA "MARY ANN"⁷ MATERN, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 03, 1958. He married THERESA XXXXX.

Notes for WILLIAM FRANCIS DANAHER:
William works for Ford Motor Co. and lives in Steubenville,Ohio.

MATERN

More About WILLIAM FRANCIS DANAHER:

Occupation: Credit Representative

Children of WILLIAM DANAHER and THERESA XXXXX are:

- i. ANDREW¹² DANAHER.
- ii. TIMOTHY DANAHER.
- iii. KEVIN DANAHER.
- iv. KATHRYN XXXXX.

251. MARK BRIAN¹¹ DANAHER (*JOHN¹⁰, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁹, CATHERINE MATILDA⁸ ASHERMAN, ANNA MARIA "MARY ANN"⁷ MATERN, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 26, 1959. He married JAN XXXXX.

More About MARK BRIAN DANAHER:

Occupation: Painter in Rockford, IL

Child of MARK DANAHER and JAN XXXXX is:

- i. NATHANIEL¹² DANAHER.

252. MARY DENISE¹¹ DANAHER (*JOHN¹⁰, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁹, CATHERINE MATILDA⁸ ASHERMAN, ANNA MARIA "MARY ANN"⁷ MATERN, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born May 27, 1964. She married ROBERT KUNZE.

Children of MARY DANAHER and ROBERT KUNZE are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER¹² KUNZE.
- ii. XXXX KUNZE.

More About XXXX KUNZE:

Burial: infancy

- iii. XXXX KUNZE.

More About XXXX KUNZE:

Burial: infancy

- iv. XXXX KUNZE.

253. GRACE CATHERINE¹¹ MATTERN (*GEORGE EDWARD¹⁰, EDWARD BERTOLD (WOOD)⁹, GEORGE PETER⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born November 23, 1925 in Henry, Illinois, and died 1996 in Henry, Illinois. She married VIRGIL BERNARD BOGNER February 14, 1955 in Henry, IL, son of EDWARD BOGNER and MATILDA BICKERMAN. He was born December 12, 1914 in Camp Grove, Illinois.

More About GRACE CATHERINE MATTERN:

Religion: St.Mary's Church, Henry, IL

Children of GRACE MATTERN and VIRGIL BOGNER are:

- i. ROBERTA¹² BOGNER, b. December 22, 1955; m. KEVIN HUCK, September 17, 1988.
- ii. THOMAS BOGNER, b. August 06, 1957.

Notes for THOMAS BOGNER:

Tom's lawyer in court case against "farmers" over desecration of Catholic Cemetary south of Henry,IL is

Durley Boile

227 East Court St.

Hennepin,IL 61327

- iii. VICKY BOGNER, b. July 19, 1959; m. GEORGE W. LESTER JR..

MATERN

254. SAMUEL JOSEPH¹¹ MATTERN (*GEORGE EDWARD*¹⁰, *EDWARD BERTOLD (WOOD)*⁹, *GEORGE PETER*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born September 12, 1935 in Henry, Illinois. He married JANET LANCASTER July 1969.

Notes for SAMUEL JOSEPH MATTERN:

Child of SAMUEL MATTERN and JANET LANCASTER is:

- i. STEPHAN¹² MATTERN.

255. MARJORIE ANN¹¹ MATTERN (*FREDERICK FRANK*¹⁰, *EDWARD BERTOLD (WOOD)*⁹, *GEORGE PETER*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born July 31, 1930 in Toulon, Illinois. She married WILLIAM JOSEPH GERVAIS September 26, 1953, son of ERNEST GERVAIS and ANTOINETTE FRISZ. He was born August 04, 1926 in Terre Haute, Indiana.

Children of MARJORIE MATTERN and WILLIAM GERVAIS are:

- i. THOMAS EDWARD¹² GERVAIS, b. July 13, 1954, Galesburg, Illinois.
- ii. KATHLEEN MARIE GERVAIS, b. August 17, 1955, Galesburg, Illinois; m. DON MARTIN, October 22, 1977; b. Beckley, West Virginia.
- iii. MARY MARGARET GERVAIS, b. June 19, 1957, Galesburg, Illinois; m. STEPHAN INLOW, September 08, 1979; b. Marshalltown, Iowa.
- iv. DENISE ANNETTE GERVAIS, b. January 10, 1959, Galesburg, Illinois.
- v. JOHN CHARLES GERVAIS, b. July 29, 1960, Galesburg, Illinois.
- vi. PHILIP MICHAEL GERVAIS, b. February 13, 1962, Galesburg, Illinois.
- vii. ANDREW JOSEPH GERVAIS, b. August 04, 1966, Clinton, Iowa.

256. DONALD FREDRICK¹¹ MATTERN (*FREDERICK FRANK*¹⁰, *EDWARD BERTOLD (WOOD)*⁹, *GEORGE PETER*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born March 13, 1933 in Galesburg, Illinois. He married PATRICIA ANN GERBERT June 14, 1958 in Seneca, Illinois, daughter of GERALD GERBERT and GRACE LeRETT. She was born March 16, 1933.

Notes for DONALD FREDRICK MATTERN:

Donald is living in Walnut Creek, Calif. in 1984.

More About DONALD FREDRICK MATTERN:

Burial: St.Patrick's Church

Children of DONALD MATTERN and PATRICIA GERBERT are:

- i. MARK THOMAS¹² MATTERN, b. May 16, 1962, Chicago Heights, Illinois.
- ii. LORI ANN MATTERN, b. January 26, 1964, Chicago Heights, Illinois.

257. CAROL¹¹ SCHOEFFLER (*IRMA C.*¹⁰ *BIECK*, *LAURA*⁹ *MATTERN*, *MICHAEL JOSEPH*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born November 13, 1937 in Chicago, Illinois. She married XXXX LINKE.

Children of CAROL SCHOEFFLER and XXXX LINKE are:

- i. MICHAEL¹² LINKE, b. 1959.
- ii. LORI LINKE, b. 1961.

258. JUDITH EILEEN¹¹ BIECK (*HAROLD JOHN*¹⁰, *LAURA*⁹ *MATTERN*, *MICHAEL JOSEPH*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born June 23, 1939 in Sullivan, Wisconsin. She married LUTHER W. GRAVES January 16, 1965.

Notes for LUTHER W. GRAVES:

MATERN

Luther has the Rank of Colonel in the US Air Force.

Children of JUDITH BIECK and LUTHER GRAVES are:

- i. LUKE ANTHONY¹² GRAVES, b. Long Island, New York.
- ii. MATTHEW RAYMOND GRAVES, b. June 01, 1971, Clark AFB, Philippines.

259. STEPHAN CHRISTOPHER¹¹ BIECK (*HAROLD JOHN¹⁰, LAURA⁹ MATTERN, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 22, 1952 in Arcadia, California. He married KATHLEEN P. COUTIS December 17, 1977.

Child of STEPHAN BIECK and KATHLEEN COUTIS is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER STEPHAN¹² BIECK, b. October 21, 1978.

260. DOLORES A. "DEE"¹¹ MACKIN (*VIVIAN¹⁰ PETERSON, GERTRUDE EMMA⁹ MATTERN, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born June 23, 1928 in Appleton, Wisconsin. She married HAROLD E. "CHRIS" CHRISTIANSON August 26, 1950.

Notes for DOLORES A. "DEE" MACKIN:
Spring 2000, living in Appleton, WI

Notes for HAROLD E. "CHRIS" CHRISTIANSON:
As of Spring 2000, he is in failing health, he has suffered 3 strokes.

Children of DOLORES MACKIN and HAROLD CHRISTIANSON are:

- i. MARY¹² CHRISTIANSON, m. MICHAEL VOSTER.
- ii. TERRY CHRISTIANSON.
- iii. ANNE CHRISTIANSON, m. RONALD ZABEL.
- iv. JOHN CHRISTIANSON.
- v. GERALD CHRISTIANSON.

261. WILLARD E. "WILL"¹¹ MACKIN (*VIVIAN¹⁰ PETERSON, GERTRUDE EMMA⁹ MATTERN, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 01, 1930 in Appleton, Wisconsin. He married CAROL J. SCHMIDT October 09, 1954 in Appleton, Wisconsin. She was born April 22, 1930 in Appleton, Wisconsin.

Notes for WILLARD E. "WILL" MACKIN:
Spring 2000 living in Appleton, WI

Children of WILLARD MACKIN and CAROL SCHMIDT are:

482. i. MICHELE R. "MICKIE"¹² MACKIN, b. October 27, 1955.
- ii. STEVEN PATRICK MACKIN, b. May 25, 1957; d. December 16, 1983.

Notes for STEVEN PATRICK MACKIN:
He committed suicide 1 week before "Gertie's 100th birthday"

More About STEVEN PATRICK MACKIN:
Cause of Death: committed suicide

483. iii. DAVID B. MACKIN, b. April 01, 1960.

262. MARIANNE VIVIAN¹¹ PETERSON (*WILLARD JOHN¹⁰, GERTRUDE EMMA⁹ MATTERN, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 02, 1927 in Appleton, Wisconsin. She married ALLISTER STEPHEN MCISAAC June 02, 1951. He was born November 09, 1923 in Wilmington, California, and died May 02, 1970 in Long Beach, California.

MATERN

Notes for MARIANNE VIVIAN PETERSON:

Born "Marion" later changed to "Marianne" because Marion is a man's name. Marianne was working in the diet lab in San Bernadino when she became interested in the care for patients. She applied to and was accepted at Seaside Memorial Hospital in 1949. She retired as a nurse in 1991. (I still have the box she received her cap in at graduation.) In 2000, she went on dialasys for end-stage kidney failure.

Winter 2002, currently living in Harbor City,CA Lives in the same house she bought shortly after husband's death. (grandma was very crafty and an excellent cook. She used to make professional cakes as a hobby, including the wedding cake for her son Michael.)

Children of MARIANNE PETERSON and ALLISTER MCISAAC are:

- 484. i. LINDA S.¹² MCISAAC, b. April 1952.
- ii. GARY MCISAAC, b. 1953; m. RENATE ALT, 1997.
- 485. iii. MICHAEL ANTHONY MCISAAC, b. October 10, 1955.
- iv. KIM MCISAAC, b. January 1957.

Notes for KIM MCISAAC:

She placed first in 1972 figure skating and speed skating Nationals in Long Beach, California.
Toured with Ice Capades 1974-1975.

She currently lives with her mother. She is a tremendous help with both household chores and medical attention.

263. JOYCE GERTRUDE¹¹ PETERSON (*WILLARD JOHN*¹⁰, *GERTRUDE EMMA*⁹ *MATTERN*, *MICHAEL JOSEPH*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born February 22, 1929 in Appleton, Wisconsin. She married ALAN "AL" ANTHONY DIETZLER August 21, 1948 in Kimberly, Wisconsin, son of STEPHEN DIETZLER and CLARA RECKER. He was born November 06, 1928 in Appleton, Wisconsin.

More About JOYCE GERTRUDE PETERSON:

Occupation: Library Aide & Secretary for Kimberly, WI school district

Notes for ALAN "AL" ANTHONY DIETZLER:

He worked at the papermill (has had many names over the last 25 years) in Kimberly, WI for 44 years.

Children of JOYCE PETERSON and ALAN DIETZLER are:

- 486. i. STEVEN WILLARD¹² DIETZLER, b. October 18, 1949, Appleton, Wisconsin.
- 487. ii. DEBRA ANN DIETZLER, b. February 18, 1951, Appleton, Wisconsin.
- 488. iii. MARK ALAN DIETZLER, b. November 11, 1952, Appleton, Wisconsin.
- 489. iv. JOHN JEFFERY DIETZLER, b. February 02, 1954, Appleton, Wisconsin.
- 490. v. THOMAS JAMES DIETZLER, b. May 13, 1958, Appleton, Wisconsin.

264. SHIRLEY GERTRUDE¹¹ COCHRANE (*GERTRUDE MARIAN*¹⁰ *PETERSON*, *GERTRUDE EMMA*⁹ *MATTERN*, *MICHAEL JOSEPH*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born June 13, 1927 in Amarillo, Texas. She married EDWIN HAROLD HANFORD December 30, 1946, son of WILLIAM HANFORD and GARNET BALLOU. He was born March 23, 1925 in Chicago, Illinois, and died November 1982 in Illinois.

Notes for EDWIN HAROLD HANFORD:

More About EDWIN HAROLD HANFORD:

Burial: United Presbyterian

Child of SHIRLEY COCHRANE and EDWIN HANFORD is:

- i. ROBERT HAROLD¹² HANFORD, b. July 30, 1947, Chicago, Illinois; m. KIM MOBURG, January 24, 1970.

Notes for ROBERT HAROLD HANFORD:

He was born in the Swedish Convent Hospital.

MATERN

265. SAUNDRA JILL¹¹ PETERSON (*JOHN ROBERT "PETE"*¹⁰, *GERTRUDE EMMA*⁹ *MATTERN*, *MICHAEL JOSEPH*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born February 04, 1955 in Marion, Indiana. She married CHARLES HOSKINS.

Notes for SAUNDRA JILL PETERSON:
She is living in West Virginia in 2000.

Children of SAUNDRA PETERSON and CHARLES HOSKINS are:

- i. SARAH¹² HOSKINS.
- ii. JENNA HOSKINS.

266. WESLEY WINIFRED¹¹ ELLINGSON (*MARVIN EVERETT*¹⁰, *EMMA FRANCES*⁹ *MATTERN*, *JOSEPH STEPHAN*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born February 27, 1923 in Wausa, Nebraska. He married (1) GEORGINA ETHEL TOOLE March 29, 1946 in North Platte, Nebraska, daughter of LOUIS TOOLE and LUCY MATHEWSON. She was born June 30, 1925 in Casper, Wyoming. He married (2) JOYCE ANN HOLDREN December 12, 1968 in Long Beach, California.

Notes for WESLEY WINIFRED ELLINGSON:
Wesley & Georgina divorced then re-married.

Notes for GEORGINA ETHEL TOOLE:
Georgina & Wesley divorced and re-married.

Children of WESLEY ELLINGSON and GEORGINA TOOLE are:

- i. DEBRA SUE¹² ELLINGSON, b. September 13, 1954, Omaha, Nebraska.
491. ii. JAMES ALAN ELLINGSON, b. September 14, 1957, Inglewood, California.

267. MARVIN SPENCER¹¹ ELLINGSON (*MARVIN EVERETT*¹⁰, *EMMA FRANCES*⁹ *MATTERN*, *JOSEPH STEPHAN*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born August 01, 1924 in Wausa, Nebraska. He married MARY ANN GUZY June 28, 1958 in Las Vegas, Nevada, daughter of CHARLES GUZY and MARGARET PITKA. She was born April 19, 1933 in Ramsey, Illinois.

Notes for MARY ANN GUZY:

Children of MARVIN ELLINGSON and MARY GUZY are:

492. i. TARYN LYNN¹² ELLINGSON, b. January 15, 1960, Hollywood, California.
493. ii. TRACY VEREN ELLINGSON, b. March 18, 1961, San Pedro, California.
- iii. JILL RENEE ELLINGSON, b. October 27, 1964, Bellflower, California.

268. JACK WENDELL¹¹ ELLINGSON (*MARVIN EVERETT*¹⁰, *EMMA FRANCES*⁹ *MATTERN*, *JOSEPH STEPHAN*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born October 26, 1926 in Creighton, Nebraska. He married (1) BETTY LOU KANEL May 04, 1948 in Las Vegas, Nevada, daughter of WILLIAM KANEL and IRENE SLAYBAUGH. She was born May 04, 1927 in Canton, Ohio. He married (2) JOAN AGNES DANIELS October 01, 1976 in Visalia, California. She was born July 27, 1939 in Arizona.

Notes for BETTY LOU KANEL:

MATERN

Children of JACK ELLINGSON and BETTY KANEL are:

- 494. i. STEPHAN KEITH¹² ELLINGSON, b. February 24, 1950, Los Angeles, California.
- 495. ii. RICHARD KEVIN ELLINGSON, b. June 26, 1955, Lynwood, California.

269. VALERIE MARIE¹¹ ELLINGSON (*JAMES WENDELL¹⁰, EMMA FRANCES⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born May 18, 1932 in Santa Cruz, California. She married DEXTER DENEL AHLGREN February 02, 1952 in Berkeley, California, son of ARTHUR AHLGREN and HAZEL THOMS. He was born August 08, 1928 in Berkeley, California.

Notes for DEXTER DENEL AHLGREN:

Children of VALERIE ELLINGSON and DEXTER AHLGREN are:

- 496. i. KIM¹² AHLGREN, b. November 03, 1952, Berkeley, California.
- ii. DENNELLE AHLGREN, b. November 12, 1954, Berkeley, California; m. RUSSELL ANTHONY BORELLI, February 19, 1983; b. June 08, 1946, San Mateo, California.

Notes for RUSSELL ANTHONY BORELLI:

- 497. iii. BETH AHLGREN, b. April 04, 1957, Berkeley, California.

270. DONNA MAE¹¹ ELLINGSON (*JAMES WENDELL¹⁰, EMMA FRANCES⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 28, 1937 in San Francisco, California. She married (1) EDWARD BREAUT IV. She married (2) WILLIAM MORGAN March 22, 1985.

Children of DONNA ELLINGSON and EDWARD BREAUT are:

- i. EDWARD¹² BREAUT V, b. September 22, 1957, San Francisco, California.
- ii. LINDA BREAUT, b. February 11, 1964, Novato, California.

271. DALONNE "DEDE" ELIZABETH¹¹ ELLINGSON (*JAMES WENDELL¹⁰, EMMA FRANCES⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 15, 1961 in Burlingame, California. She married DAVID DENSON November 18, 1982.

Notes for DALONNE "DEDE" ELIZABETH ELLINGSON:

She was adopted by James & Virginia.

Her father's name was Charles Evers.

Child of DALONNE ELLINGSON and DAVID DENSON is:

- i. SARA JANE¹² DENSON, b. May 02, 1983, San Jose, California.

272. WILLIAM DEAN¹¹ ANGSTER (*LEONA GERTRUDE¹⁰ SANDOZ, ANNA CATHERINE⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 15, 1935 in Omaha, Nebraska. He married (1) PATRICIA CHRISTLER July 04, 1958. He married (2) JANE BAKER April 29, 1977. She was born October 09, 1942.

Children of WILLIAM ANGSTER and PATRICIA CHRISTLER are:

- i. LISA ANN¹² ANGSTER.
- ii. THOMAS ALLEN ANGSTER.

273. RICHARD IRWIN¹¹ VAUGHN (*LUELLA MARGUERITTE¹⁰ SANDOZ, ANNA CATHERINE⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 03, 1933 in Omaha, Nebraska. He married RITA ANN AGUILAR October 20, 1951 in Omaha, Nebraska, daughter of MAXEMILLION AGUILAR and RACHEL DEFORT. She

MATERN

was born February 20, 1933 in Omaha, Nebraska.

Notes for RITA ANN AGUILAR:

Children of RICHARD VAUGHN and RITA AGUILAR are:

- 498. i. PHILLIP JAMES¹² VAUGHN, b. August 11, 1952, Omaha, Nebraska.
- 499. ii. THERESE MARIE VAUGHN, b. July 16, 1953, Omaha, Nebraska.
- 500. iii. MARY ROSE VAUGHN, b. October 22, 1954, Omaha, Nebraska.
- iv. JEANNE MARIE VAUGHN, b. September 21, 1955, Omaha, Nebraska.
- 501. v. MICHAEL JAMES VAUGHN, b. September 07, 1956, Omaha, Nebraska.
- 502. vi. RICHARD JAMES VAUGHN, b. December 06, 1957, Omaha, Nebraska.
- 503. vii. ANNE MARIE VAUGHN, b. June 07, 1959, Omaha, Nebraska.
- viii. TIMOTHY JAMES VAUGHN, b. June 11, 1963, Omaha, Nebraska.
- ix. LAURA MARIE VAUGHN, b. October 26, 1971, Omaha, Nebraska.

274. BARTON JAMES¹¹ McELLIGOTT (*GRAYCE LUCILLE¹⁰ SANDOZ, ANNA CATHERINE⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 20, 1934 in Omaha, Nebraska. He married ELIZABETH "BETTY" GAWRYCH August 28, 1965 in Ashton, Nebraska, daughter of WALTER GAWRYCH and BERTHA TAPIERNIK.

Notes for ELIZABETH "BETTY" GAWRYCH:

Children of BARTON McELLIGOTT and ELIZABETH GAWRYCH are:

- i. PATRICK JAMES¹² McELLIGOTT, b. September 25, 1970, Omaha, Nebraska.
- ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH McELLIGOTT, b. November 02, 1971, Omaha, Nebraska.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER JAMES McELLIGOTT, b. October 10, 1974, Omaha, Nebraska.

275. THOMAS PATRICK¹¹ McELLIGOTT (*GRAYCE LUCILLE¹⁰ SANDOZ, ANNA CATHERINE⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 11, 1938 in Omaha, Nebraska. He married JEANNE RASHID April 08, 1961 in Omaha, Nebraska, daughter of A. RASHID and EDNA GERMER. She was born September 16, 1940 in Omaha, Nebraska.

More About THOMAS PATRICK McELLIGOTT:

Burial: Holy Cross Church

Notes for JEANNE RASHID:

More About JEANNE RASHID:

Burial: Holy Cross Church

Children of THOMAS McELLIGOTT and JEANNE RASHID are:

- i. MICHAEL PATRICK¹² McELLIGOTT, b. September 28, 1961, Omaha, Nebraska.
- ii. DANIEL PATRICK McELLIGOTT, b. November 05, 1962, Omaha, Nebraska.
- iii. MARY KATHRYN McELLIGOTT, b. June 05, 1964, Omaha, Nebraska.
- iv. JEANETTE MARY McELLIGOTT, b. September 20, 1965, Omaha, Nebraska.
- v. TIMOTHY PATRICK McELLIGOTT, b. March 31, 1967, Omaha, Nebraska.
- vi. MARK PATRICK McELLIGOTT, b. February 21, 1969, Omaha, Nebraska.

276. PATRICIA ANN¹¹ McELLIGOTT (*GRAYCE LUCILLE¹⁰ SANDOZ, ANNA CATHERINE⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born November 20, 1944 in Omaha, Nebraska. She married JAMES ANTHONY REINHARDT June 13, 1964 in Omaha, Nebraska, son of FLOYD REINHARDT. He was born November 24,

MATERN

1942 in Omaha, Nebraska.

Notes for PATRICIA ANN McELLIGOTT:

More About PATRICIA ANN McELLIGOTT:

Burial: St.Anne's Church

Notes for JAMES ANTHONY REINHARDT:

Children of PATRICIA McELLIGOTT and JAMES REINHARDT are:

- i. JAMES ANTHONY¹² REINHARDT JR., b. April 27, 1965, Omaha, Nebraska.
- ii. CATHLEEN ANN REINHARDT, b. April 13, 1967, Omaha, Nebraska.
- iii. ELIZABETH ANN REINHARDT, b. November 10, 1968, Omaha, Nebraska.
- iv. PATRICIA ANN REINHARDT, b. September 12, 1972, Omaha, Nebraska.
- v. JOHN ANTHONY REINHARDT, b. January 11, 1977, Omaha, Nebraska.

277. RITA MAE¹¹ SANDOZ (*BERNARD FREDERICK¹⁰, ANNA CATHERINE⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 05, 1934 in Center, Nebraska. She married BRUCE MURRAY May 01, 1954 in Creighton, Nebraska, son of ARTHUR MURRAY and EDNA McCALLUM. He was born March 09, 1929 in Bloomfield, Nebraska.

More About RITA MAE SANDOZ:

Burial: St.Ludger's Church

Notes for BRUCE MURRAY:

More About BRUCE MURRAY:

Burial: St.Ludger's Church

Children of RITA SANDOZ and BRUCE MURRAY are:

- 504.
- i. KATHLEEN KAY¹² MURRAY, b. September 19, 1955, Creighton, Nebraska.
 - ii. MICHAEL NEAL MURRAY, b. September 23, 1956, Creighton, Nebraska.
 - iii. PATRICK BRUCE MURRAY, b. August 16, 1958, Creighton, Nebraska.
 - iv. TIMOTHY FRANCIS MURRAY, b. February 03, 1964, Columbus, Nebraska.
 - v. MARY KAY MURRAY, b. March 09, 1967, Columbus, Nebraska.

278. NEAL JOSEPH¹¹ SANDOZ (*BERNARD FREDERICK¹⁰, ANNA CATHERINE⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 14, 1936 in Omaha, Nebraska. He married DOROTHY JIRACEK February 09, 1959 in Verdigre, Nebraska, daughter of EDWARD JIRACEK and VILMA WONDRA. She was born January 20, 1935 in Verdigre, Nebraska.

More About NEAL JOSEPH SANDOZ:

Burial: St.Wenceslaus Church

Notes for DOROTHY JIRACEK:

Children of NEAL SANDOZ and DOROTHY JIRACEK are:

- i. THERESA¹² SANDOZ, b. April 15, 1962, Lincoln, Nebraska.
- ii. DAVID SANDOZ, b. September 03, 1963, Lincoln, Nebraska.

MATERN

- iii. DONALD SANDOZ, b. October 05, 1964, Lincoln, Nebraska.

279. ALAN JOHN¹¹ HOESCHEN (*PAULINE ANNABELLE¹⁰ SANDOZ, ANNA CATHERINE⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 04, 1935 in Omaha, Nebraska, and died July 30, 1983 in Oakland, California. He married JOANN WHITE February 22, 1959 in Oakland, California, daughter of GEORGE WHITE and HELEN FLEMING. She was born December 04, 1935 in Oakland, California.

More About ALAN JOHN HOESCHEN:

Burial: cremated & buried at Sea

Notes for JOANN WHITE:

Children of ALAN HOESCHEN and JOANN WHITE are:

- i. ALAN VINCENT¹² HOESCHEN, b. October 04, 1959, Monterey, California; m. MARIA ANTONIETTA NICOLETTI, April 26, 1986, Brentwood, California; b. December 05, 1957, Palermo, Sicily.

Notes for MARIA ANTONIETTA NICOLETTI:

- ii. JON ANTHONY HOESCHEN, b. November 13, 1961, Oakland, California; m. DONELLE LOCKYER, July 13, 1985; b. December 07, 1961, Walnut Creek, California.

Notes for DONELLE LOCKYER:

280. BARBARA ANN¹¹ HOESCHEN (*PAULINE ANNABELLE¹⁰ SANDOZ, ANNA CATHERINE⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 18, 1939 in Omaha, Nebraska. She married (1) DAVID KNAPP. He was born May 13, 1937 in Berkeley, California. She married (2) JAMES "JIM" LARIO. She married (3) CLIFFORD BARRY March 02, 1959 in Reno, Nevada, son of ALAN BARRY and EUNICE GLASGOW. He was born June 26, 1937 in Oakland, California. She married (4) NICK KINSMAN January 19, 1963 in Reno, Nevada, son of HAROLD KINSMAN and KIRA XXXXX. He was born December 30, 1935 in Berkeley, California.

Notes for BARBARA ANN HOESCHEN:

Notes for CLIFFORD BARRY:

Notes for NICK KINSMAN:

Children of BARBARA HOESCHEN and CLIFFORD BARRY are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER LAWRENCE¹² BARRY, b. February 15, 1960, Oakland, California.
- ii. LISA CORINNE BARRY, b. January 09, 1961, Oakland, California.

Children of BARBARA HOESCHEN and NICK KINSMAN are:

- iii. GRAHAM EDWARD¹² KINSMAN, b. April 19, 1965, Oakland, California; m. MICHELLE MARIE PARKER, May 03, 1986, Pleasant Hill, California; b. June 02, 1966, Martinez, California.

Notes for MICHELLE MARIE PARKER:

- iv. ANDREW MICHAEL KINSMAN, b. July 06, 1968, Oakland, California.

281. KAREN LOUISE¹¹ HOESCHEN (*PAULINE ANNABELLE¹⁰ SANDOZ, ANNA CATHERINE⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born February 28, 1941 in Omaha, Nebraska, and died June 10, 1984 in Fremont, California. She married (1) MARK ANTHONY MILAT JR. November 11, 1958 in Oakland, California, son of MARK MILAT and MARY CONNELL. He was born September 04, 1938 in Oakland, California. She married (2) JAMES BOTEHO June 27, 1969 in Reno, Nevada. She married (3) RICHARD CHILDRESS September 19, 1981.

More About KAREN LOUISE HOESCHEN:

Burial: cremated

Notes for MARK ANTHONY MILAT JR.:

Children of KAREN HOESCHEN and MARK MILAT are:

- i. MITCHELL ANTHONY¹² MILAT, b. June 14, 1959, Oakland, California.
- ii. JEFFREY ALAN MILAT, b. July 14, 1961, Hayward, California; m. ROBIN LEA ODIORNE; b. January 12, 1962, Walnut Creek, California.

Notes for ROBIN LEA ODIORNE:

- iii. LORI ANN MILAT, b. July 16, 1962, Hayward, California; m. JEFFREY HUDGENS, May 02, 1987, Fremont, California; b. September 02, 1960, Redwood City, California.

Notes for JEFFREY HUDGENS:

282. MICHELLE MARIE¹¹ MATTHIES (*PAULINE ANNABELLE¹⁰ SANDOZ, ANNA CATHERINE⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born July 06, 1950 in Oakland, California. She married JAMES CLIFFORD STUTZ December 02, 1978 in Oakland, California, son of CLIFFORD STUTZ and ROSE BUERSMEYER. He was born March 30, 1947 in St.Louis, Missouri.

Notes for MICHELLE MARIE MATTHIES:

Michelle & Michael are twins.

More About MICHELLE MARIE MATTHIES:

Burial: Holy Names College

More About JAMES CLIFFORD STUTZ:

Burial: Holy Names College

Children of MICHELLE MATTHIES and JAMES STUTZ are:

- i. MONICA ANN¹² STUTZ, b. June 16, 1982, Santa Monica, California.
- ii. JONATHON MICHAEL STUTZ, b. July 30, 1985, Santa Monica, California.

283. MICHAEL EDWARD¹¹ MATTHIES (*PAULINE ANNABELLE¹⁰ SANDOZ, ANNA CATHERINE⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born July 06, 1950 in Oakland, California. He married KATHLEEN ELLEN BUCHHOLZ April 26, 1981 in Santa Rosa, California, daughter of WILLIAM D. BUCHHOLZ. She was born April 26, 1957 in Nebraska.

MATERN

Notes for MICHAEL EDWARD MATTHIES:
Michael & Michelle are twins.

Notes for KATHLEEN ELLEN BUCHHOLZ:

Children of MICHAEL MATTHIES and KATHLEEN BUCHHOLZ are:

- i. ALICIA ANN¹² MATTHIES, b. September 26, 1981, Santa Rosa, California.
- ii. BRANDON FOSTER MATTHIES, b. June 05, 1983, Santa Rosa, California.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER ROBERT MATTHIES, b. June 05, 1983, Santa Rosa, California.

284. JANICE ANN¹¹ SCHWARTZ (*STEPHAN HENRY*¹⁰, *LUCY ELEANOR*⁹ MATTERN, *JOSEPH STEPHAN*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ MATERN, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ MADERN, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born February 07, 1938 in Winnetoon, Nebraska. She married HUBERT STANLEY WINRICH JR. February 22, 1963 in Reno, Nevada, son of HUBERT WINRICH and XXXX WATKINS. He was born October 26, 1938 in San Francisco, California.

Notes for JANICE ANN SCHWARTZ:

Notes for HUBERT STANLEY WINRICH JR.:

Child of JANICE SCHWARTZ and HUBERT WINRICH is:

- i. MICHELLE MARIE¹² WINRICH, b. January 13, 1964, San Francisco, California.

285. DOROTHY LUCILLE¹¹ SCHWARTZ (*STEPHAN HENRY*¹⁰, *LUCY ELEANOR*⁹ MATTERN, *JOSEPH STEPHAN*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ MATERN, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ MADERN, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born April 28, 1939 in Winnetoon, Nebraska. She married KNUT "PETE" PETER ROHNSTOCK March 17, 1962 in San Francisco, California, son of KURT ROHNSTOCK and ERIKA KLEINERT. He was born March 25, 1937 in Glogau, Germany.

Notes for KNUT "PETE" PETER ROHNSTOCK:

Children of DOROTHY SCHWARTZ and KNUT ROHNSTOCK are:

- i. STUART DOUGLAS¹² ROHNSTOCK, b. August 27, 1963, San Francisco, California.
- ii. RHODA FONTANA ROHNSTOCK, b. May 23, 1966, Daly City, California.

286. DARLENE ANN¹¹ RAYER (*HILDA LUCILLE*¹⁰ SCHWARTZ, *LUCY ELEANOR*⁹ MATTERN, *JOSEPH STEPHAN*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ MATERN, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ MADERN, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born March 29, 1938 in Omaha, Nebraska. She married THOMAS JOSEPH WEHNER April 25, 1964 in Ralston, Nebraska, son of ROBERT WEHNER and MARIE RAVEN. He was born October 05, 1936 in Omaha, Nebraska.

More About DARLENE ANN RAYER:
Burial: St.Gerald's Church

Notes for THOMAS JOSEPH WEHNER:

More About THOMAS JOSEPH WEHNER:

MATERN

Burial: St.Gerald's Church

Children of DARLENE RAYER and THOMAS WEHNER are:

- i. ANNE MARIE¹² WEHNER, b. March 14, 1965, San Francisco, California.
- ii. PAUL ROBERT WEHNER, b. March 15, 1966, San Francisco, California.
- iii. MATTHEW THOMAS WEHNER, b. January 11, 1969, San Francisco, California.

287. ROBERT PAUL¹¹ RAYER (*HILDA LUCILLE¹⁰ SCHWARTZ, LUCY ELEANOR⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 17, 1940 in Omaha, Nebraska. He married DORIS MARIE BOJE February 24, 1962 in Ralston, Nebraska, daughter of ELMER BOJE and MARY HIGGINS. She was born December 10, 1941 in Carol, Iowa.

Children of ROBERT RAYER and DORIS BOJE are:

- i. JEFF ROBERT¹² RAYER, b. August 02, 1962, Omaha, Nebraska.
- ii. JULIA ANN RAYER, b. January 28, 1964, Omaha, Nebraska; d. December 30, 1972, Omaha, Nebraska.
- iii. TIMOTHY MICHAEL RAYER, b. March 08, 1965, Omaha, Nebraska.
- iv. AMY JO RAYER, b. May 15, 1967, Omaha, Nebraska.
- v. JILL MARIE RAYER, b. July 03, 1968, Omaha, Nebraska.

288. PAULA JUNE¹¹ RAYER (*HILDA LUCILLE¹⁰ SCHWARTZ, LUCY ELEANOR⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 23, 1941 in Omaha, Nebraska. She married EDWARD CHARLES NEMEC JR. December 28, 1963 in Ralston, Nebraska, son of EDWARD NEMEC and MADGE ERDEL. He was born May 26, 1941 in Omaha, Nebraska.

More About PAULA JUNE RAYER:

Burial: St.Gerald's Church

Notes for EDWARD CHARLES NEMEC JR.:

More About EDWARD CHARLES NEMEC JR.:

Burial: St.Gerald's Church

Children of PAULA RAYER and EDWARD NEMEC are:

- i. CRAIG JAMES¹² NEMEC, b. May 13, 1965, Merced, California.
- ii. KERSTIN NOELLE NEMEC, b. April 17, 1966, Merced, California.
- iii. CHAD CHRISTOPHER NEMEC, b. August 29, 1969, Omaha, Nebraska.

289. WILLIAM JOSEPH¹¹ RAYER (*HILDA LUCILLE¹⁰ SCHWARTZ, LUCY ELEANOR⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 19, 1942 in Omaha, Nebraska. He married MARGARET MARY SCHNECKBERGER August 25, 1962 in Omaha, Nebraska, daughter of EDWARD SCHNECKENBERGER and MARY GRECO. She was born May 14, 1942 in Omaha, Nebraska.

More About WILLIAM JOSEPH RAYER:

Burial: Sacred Heart Church

More About MARGARET MARY SCHNECKBERGER:

Burial: Sacred Heart Church

Children of WILLIAM RAYER and MARGARET SCHNECKBERGER are:

- i. MARK ALLEN¹² RAYER, b. May 09, 1969, Omaha, Nebraska.
- ii. DAVID MICHAEL RAYER, b. July 02, 1970, Omaha, Nebraska.

290. JOHN LEE¹¹ RAYER (*HILDA LUCILLE¹⁰ SCHWARTZ, LUCY ELEANOR⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶*

MATERN

*MATERN, DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN, MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born January 19, 1944 in Omaha, Nebraska. He married CAROL JUNE MCCRILLISS August 27, 1966 in Omaha, Nebraska, daughter of LEO MCCRILLISS and ZITA NAYLON. She was born March 04, 1945 in Omaha, Nebraska.

More About JOHN LEE RAYER:
Burial: Christ the King Church

Notes for CAROL JUNE MCCRILLISS:

More About CAROL JUNE MCCRILLISS:
Burial: Christ the King Church

Children of JOHN RAYER and CAROL MCCRILLISS are:

- i. TODD LEE¹² RAYER, b. August 02, 1967, Omaha, Nebraska.
- ii. SCOTT ALLEN RAYER, b. November 14, 1968, Omaha, Nebraska.
- iii. TINA SUE RAYER, b. April 14, 1970, Omaha, Nebraska.

291. DANIEL DEAN¹¹ RAYER (*HILDA LUCILLE*¹⁰ *SCHWARTZ, LUCY ELEANOR*⁹ *MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN, DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN, MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born October 30, 1958 in Omaha, Nebraska. He married DIANE LYNN POWERS September 21, 1979 in Millard, Nebraska, daughter of TERRANCE POWERS and ELIZABETH CAUFIEL. She was born May 31, 1961 in Omaha, Nebraska.

More About DANIEL DEAN RAYER:
Burial: St.John Vianneys Church

Notes for DIANE LYNN POWERS:

More About DIANE LYNN POWERS:
Burial: St.John Vianneys Church

Child of DANIEL RAYER and DIANE POWERS is:

- i. ERIC DANIEL¹² RAYER, b. April 28, 1981, Appleton, Wisconsin.

292. JANE MARY¹¹ JENNINGS (*ELAINE ROSE*¹⁰ *SCHWARTZ, LUCY ELEANOR*⁹ *MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN, DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN, MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born May 31, 1955 in Silverton, Oregon. She married JOHN DAVID OLBEKSON September 27, 1975.

Children of JANE JENNINGS and JOHN OLBEKSON are:

- i. ADAM JENNINGS¹² OLBEKSON, b. July 03, 1980, Roseburg, Oregon; d. January 08, 1982, Roseburg, Oregon.

More About ADAM JENNINGS OLBEKSON:
Burial: St.Joseph, Roseburg, OR

- ii. ERIC JENNINGS OLBEKSON, b. March 17, 1982, Roseburg, Oregon.
- iii. SARAH JENNINGS OLBEKSON, b. June 08, 1984, Coos Bay, Oregon.

293. CHRISTINE ANN¹¹ GENTZKOW (*MARCELLA MARY*¹⁰ *SCHWARTZ, LUCY ELEANOR*⁹ *MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN, DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN, MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born January 01, 1951 in Salem, Oregon. She married PAUL TERRANCE FRUIN September 14, 1974 in Silverton, Oregon, son of ROBERT FRUIN and RUTH HANNAGAN. He was born March 11, 1951 in Evanston, Illinois.

Notes for PAUL TERRANCE FRUIN:

MATERN

Child of CHRISTINE GENTZKOW and PAUL FRUIN is:

- i. WHITNEY RAE¹² FRUIN, b. June 20, 1981, Bozman, Montana.

294. KENNETH BRUCE¹¹ LAURITSEN (*ALICE CLAIRE*¹⁰ *CARROLL*, *IDA JOSEPHINE*⁹ *MATTERN*, *JOSEPH STEPHAN*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born August 23, 1942 in Omaha, Nebraska. He married CAROL ANN MALUEJ June 19, 1965, daughter of ADRIAN MALUEJ and MARJORIE LEBRECK. She was born April 19, 1943 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Children of KENNETH LAURITSEN and CAROL MALUEJ are:

- i. KENNETH BRUCE¹² LAURITSEN II, b. March 12, 1966, Ft. Benning, Georgia.
- ii. ANN MARIE LAURITSEN, b. June 03, 1968, Dubuque, Iowa.
- iii. BECKY LYNN LAURITSEN, b. October 12, 1970, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

295. CARROLL ANN¹¹ LAURITSEN (*ALICE CLAIRE*¹⁰ *CARROLL*, *IDA JOSEPHINE*⁹ *MATTERN*, *JOSEPH STEPHAN*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born November 24, 1943 in Omaha, Nebraska. She married JOHN WILLIAM THOMAS September 1961 in Bogan, Iowa, son of WILLIAM THOMAS and MARY TARASCIO. He was born October 14, 1939 in Omaha, Nebraska.

Notes for JOHN WILLIAM THOMAS:

Children of CARROLL LAURITSEN and JOHN THOMAS are:

- i. MICHAEL JOHN¹² THOMAS, b. July 15, 1962.
- ii. KELLY JEAN THOMAS, b. November 04, 1963.
- iii. JOHN SCOTT THOMAS, b. May 24, 1965.
- iv. WILLIAM JOHN THOMAS, b. August 14, 1966.
- v. ROBERT JOHN THOMAS, b. August 29, 1967.

296. BOYD FREDRICK¹¹ LAURITSEN (*ALICE CLAIRE*¹⁰ *CARROLL*, *IDA JOSEPHINE*⁹ *MATTERN*, *JOSEPH STEPHAN*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born November 19, 1946 in Omaha, Nebraska. He married MARY JUDITH "JUDY" SMITH October 23, 1968 in Omaha, Nebraska, daughter of JOHN SMITH and MARY STRAWN. She was born April 08, 1947 in Omaha, Nebraska.

Notes for MARY JUDITH "JUDY" SMITH:

Children of BOYD LAURITSEN and MARY SMITH are:

- i. CARRIE LYNN¹² LAURITSEN, b. February 22, 1971.
- ii. ERIK JOHN LAURITSEN, b. September 12, 1975.

297. JEANNE MARIE¹¹ LAURITSEN (*ALICE CLAIRE*¹⁰ *CARROLL*, *IDA JOSEPHINE*⁹ *MATTERN*, *JOSEPH STEPHAN*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born July 10, 1953 in Omaha, Nebraska. She married JAMES MICHAEL DONNELLY March 15, 1974 in Omaha, Nebraska, son of JAMES DONNELLY and FRANCES FORREST. He was born May 05, 1951 in Sault Ste Marie, Michigan.

Notes for JAMES MICHAEL DONNELLY:

Children of JEANNE LAURITSEN and JAMES DONNELLY are:

MATERN

- i. MICHAEL PATRICK¹² DONNELLY, b. August 28, 1974.
- ii. KRISTIN MARIE DONNELLY, b. February 27, 1978.

298. TERESA MARIE¹¹ ALBRACHT (*BETTY JEAN*¹⁰ *CARROLL*, *IDA JOSEPHINE*⁹ *MATTERN*, *JOSEPH STEPHAN*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born September 22, 1952 in Omaha, Nebraska. She married LARRY PRINGLE April 11, 1975 in Omaha, Nebraska.

Children of TERESA ALBRACHT and LARRY PRINGLE are:

- i. MARNE MARIE¹² PRINGLE, b. March 23, 1978, Omaha, Nebraska.
- ii. EMILY JEAN PRINGLE, b. June 09, 1980, Omaha, Nebraska.
- iii. ROSEMARY CARROLL PRINGLE, b. November 16, 1982, Omaha, Nebraska.

299. WILLIAM J.¹¹ CARROLL (*PATRICK WALTER*¹⁰, *IDA JOSEPHINE*⁹ *MATTERN*, *JOSEPH STEPHAN*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born November 03, 1950 in Omaha, Nebraska. He married LYNN KESTLER June 12, 1968.

Child of WILLIAM CARROLL and LYNN KESTLER is:

- i. JACQUELINE A.¹² CARROLL, b. February 16, 1969.

300. LARRY GENE¹¹ MATTERN (*EDWIN EARL*¹⁰, *JOSEPH FREDRICK*⁹, *JOSEPH STEPHAN*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born July 10, 1937 in Yankton, South Dakota. He married MONA NORITA GROSSE December 07, 1957 in Verdigre, Nebraska, daughter of EDGAR GROSSE and LUELLA HINES. She was born December 27, 1939 in Venus, Nebraska.

Notes for LARRY GENE MATTERN:

Larry is a supervisor for Consumer's (Nebraska) Public Power at Orchard, Nebraska. He was living in Orchard, Nebraska as of 1985.

More About LARRY GENE MATTERN:

Occupation: Supervisor @ Power Plant

Notes for MONA NORITA GROSSE:

Children of LARRY MATTERN and MONA GROSSE are:

- 505. i. GREGORY LAWRENCE¹² MATTERN, b. June 19, 1958, Scottsbluff, Nebraska.
- 506. ii. STEVEN LEE MATTERN, b. August 09, 1959, Plainview, Nebraska.
- 507. iii. KEVIN JOSEPH MATTERN, b. October 21, 1964, Norfolk, Nebraska.

301. ROBERT LEE¹¹ MATTERN (*EDWIN EARL*¹⁰, *JOSEPH FREDRICK*⁹, *JOSEPH STEPHAN*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born April 18, 1939 in Yankton, South Dakota. He married MARY JEAN ALBERTSEN September 03, 1960 in Hayward, California, daughter of ARNOLD ALBERTSEN and LAURA JENSEN. She was born March 05, 1939 in Oakland, California.

Notes for ROBERT LEE MATTERN:

Robert owned his own business in San Jose, California as of 1985.
He was living in San Jose, California as of 1985.

More About ROBERT LEE MATTERN:

Burial: St. Bede's Church

Notes for MARY JEAN ALBERTSEN:

MATERN

More About MARY JEAN ALBERTSEN:

Burial: St.Bede's Church

Children of ROBERT MATTERN and MARY ALBERTSEN are:

- i. CYNTHIA LEE¹² MATTERN, b. February 18, 1962, Castro Valley, California; m. MICHAEL WAYNE WILLIAMS, October 22, 1983, Campbell, California; b. May 03, 1961, San Jose, California.

More About CYNTHIA LEE MATTERN:

Occupation: secretary in a Mfg plant

Notes for MICHAEL WAYNE WILLIAMS:

More About MICHAEL WAYNE WILLIAMS:

Occupation: worker @ Y-Tec in Fremont, CA

- ii. JULIA JEAN MATTERN, b. February 27, 1969, Oakland, California.

302. SUZANNE JO¹¹ MATTERN (*EDWIN EARL¹⁰, JOSEPH FREDRICK⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 29, 1943 in Yankton, South Dakota. She married TERRY RANDALL YOUNG December 16, 1962 in Hayward, California, son of CHARLES YOUNG and ELLA MILLER. He was born December 25, 1941 in Oakland, California.

Notes for SUZANNE JO MATTERN:

They moved from Monte Sereno,CA to Fremont,CA in 1985.

More About SUZANNE JO MATTERN:

Occupation: Own/operate Y-Tec in Fremont, CA

Notes for TERRY RANDALL YOUNG:

More About TERRY RANDALL YOUNG:

Occupation: Own/operate Y-Tec in Fremont, CA

Child of SUZANNE MATTERN and TERRY YOUNG is:

- i. DEBRA SUE¹² YOUNG, b. October 11, 1963, Castro Valley, California.

Notes for DEBRA SUE YOUNG:

Debra was living in Malibu,CA in 1985.

More About DEBRA SUE YOUNG:

Occupation: Modeling & TV Commercials

303. THOMAS JOSEPH¹¹ MATTERN (*EDWIN EARL¹⁰, JOSEPH FREDRICK⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born June 10, 1948 in Ainsworth, Nebraska. He married GAYLE MARIE SOUZA January 07, 1968 in Fremont, California, daughter of JOSEPH SOUZA and JOSEPHINE SANTOS. She was born March 04, 1949 in San Jose, California.

Notes for THOMAS JOSEPH MATTERN:

Thomas worked for Citation Builders in Fremont,CA as Foreman in 1985.

MATERN

He also owned his own construction business (Matco Builders) in 1985.
He was living in Fremont, CA in 1985.

More About THOMAS JOSEPH MATTERN:
Occupation: Construction Foreman

Notes for GAYLE MARIE SOUZA:

Children of THOMAS MATTERN and GAYLE SOUZA are:

- i. SHELLY MARIE¹² MATTERN, b. October 19, 1970, Fremont, California.
- ii. JOEL THOMAS MATTERN, b. June 14, 1973, Fremont, California.

304. RODGER EDWARD¹¹ MATTERN (*EDWIN EARL*¹⁰, *JOSEPH FREDRICK*⁹, *JOSEPH STEPHAN*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born April 04, 1952 in Bassett, Nebraska. He married SHARON LOUISE BLABON July 18, 1970 in Fremont, California, daughter of DUDLEY BLABON and BARBARA DONOHO. She was born March 07, 1951 in San Jose, California.

Notes for RODGER EDWARD MATTERN:
Rodger works for Robert L. Mattern's C.P.A. Office in San Jose, CA.
He was taking C.P.A. exams in the fall of 1985. He lives in Fremont.

Notes for SHARON LOUISE BLABON:

Children of RODGER MATTERN and SHARON BLABON are:

- i. NOEL DUSTIN¹² MATTERN, b. January 04, 1974, Hayward, California.
- ii. JEREMY BRANDON MATTERN, b. November 28, 1975, Hayward, California.

305. GAIL ANN¹¹ MATTERN (*LEO "JIM" JAMES*¹⁰, *JOSEPH FREDRICK*⁹, *JOSEPH STEPHAN*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born May 25, 1946 in Yankton, South Dakota. She married DOUGLAS HAROLD JOHNSON September 05, 1967 in Yankton, South Dakota, son of HAROLD JOHNSON and CAROL BERNDT. He was born February 08, 1946 in Bon Homme County, S.D.(?).

More About GAIL ANN MATTERN:
Burial: Sacred Heart Church

Notes for DOUGLAS HAROLD JOHNSON:

More About DOUGLAS HAROLD JOHNSON:
Burial: Sacred Heart Church

Children of GAIL MATTERN and DOUGLAS JOHNSON are:

- i. STEVEN DOUGLAS¹² JOHNSON, b. February 20, 1971, Ft. Lewis, Washington.
- ii. NICHOLAS JAMES JOHNSON, b. February 05, 1975, Mitchell, South Dakota.

306. RICHARD JAMES¹¹ MATTERN (*LEO "JIM" JAMES*¹⁰, *JOSEPH FREDRICK*⁹, *JOSEPH STEPHAN*⁸, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born March 19, 1948 in Aberdeen, South Dakota. He married MARY PAULA FREEBURG June 06, 1970 in Pierre, South Dakota, daughter of PAUL FREEBURG and CLAIRE OVERTON. She was born April 05, 1949 in Pierre, South Dakota.

MATERN

More About RICHARD JAMES MATTERN:

Burial: St.Peter & Paul Church

Notes for MARY PAULA FREEBURG:

More About MARY PAULA FREEBURG:

Burial: St.Peter & Paul Church

Children of RICHARD MATTERN and MARY FREEBURG are:

- i. ELIZABETH MARIE¹² MATTERN, b. August 11, 1977, Battle Creek, Michigan.
- ii. MARK RICHARD MATTERN, b. July 05, 1980, Battle Creek, Michigan.
- iii. PATRICK JAMES MATTERN, b. March 26, 1984, Battle Creek, Michigan.

307. JOHN ALAN¹¹ MATTERN (*LEO "JIM" JAMES¹⁰, JOSEPH FREDRICK⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born February 11, 1950 in Yankton, South Dakota. He married SHERRI MARIE HANSON December 28, 1972 in Yankton, South Dakota, daughter of ROBERT HANSON and DONNA WOLDT. She was born May 30, 1951.

Notes for SHERRI MARIE HANSON:

Children of JOHN MATTERN and SHERRI HANSON are:

- i. MATTHEW ROBERT¹² MATTERN, b. May 05, 1974, Yankton, South Dakota.
- ii. SCOTT ALAN MATTERN, b. November 18, 1976, Wausau, Wisconsin.
- iii. MOLLIE MARIE MATTERN, b. August 27, 1981, Rochester, Minnesota.

308. DONALD GENE¹¹ MATTERN (*LEO "JIM" JAMES¹⁰, JOSEPH FREDRICK⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born September 09, 1957 in Yankton, South Dakota. He married DIANE JEAN NELSON December 30, 1978 in Rapid City, South Dakota, daughter of DUANE NELSON and JOAN WHALEN. She was born September 09, 1956 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Notes for DIANE JEAN NELSON:

Children of DONALD MATTERN and DIANE NELSON are:

- i. ADRIENNE LAUREL¹² MATTERN, b. July 29, 1980, Sioux City, Iowa.
- ii. LAUREN AMELIA MATTERN, b. November 24, 1983, Omaha, Nebraska.

309. EVA LOUISE¹¹ MATTERN (*PAUL JOSEPH¹⁰, JOSEPH FREDRICK⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born July 10, 1955 in Lincoln, Nebraska. She married BRIAN ALAN FLURY November 01, 1980 in Lincoln, Nebraska, son of GRAHAM FLURY and AUDREY HAMMOND. He was born May 28, 1957 in Lincoln, Nebraska.

More About EVA LOUISE MATTERN:

Burial: Second Presbyterian Church

Notes for BRIAN ALAN FLURY:

More About BRIAN ALAN FLURY:

MATERN

Burial: Second Presbyterian Church

Children of EVA MATTERN and BRIAN FLURY are:

- i. CAROL MARIE¹² FLURY, b. September 06, 1982, Lincoln, Nebraska.
- ii. STACIA LOUISE FLURY, b. December 21, 1984, Lincoln, Nebraska.
- iii. JUSTIN ALAN FLURY, b. April 16, 1987, Lincoln, Nebraska.

310. MARK ALEXANDER¹¹ MATTERN (*STEPHEN FRANCIS¹⁰, JOSEPH FREDRICK⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born May 12, 1952 in Los Angeles, California. He married CATHY LYNN (MCCARTHY) CUTTER, daughter of HARLAN CUTTER and MARJORIE DIRKSEN. She was born March 03, 1952 in Fresno, California.

Notes for CATHY LYNN (MCCARTHY) CUTTER:

Child of MARK MATTERN and CATHY CUTTER is:

- i. MEGAN ALEXANDRIA¹² MATTERN, b. May 22, 1984, Watsonville, California.

311. MARY "CATHY" CATHERINE¹¹ HATCHETT (*MARY ANN¹⁰ JEFFERS, CLARA ELLEN⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born May 29, 1947 in Long Beach, California. She married RONALD ALLEMANGY April 26, 1968 in Las Vegas, Nevada, son of RICHARD ALLEMANGY and THELMA XXXXX. He was born September 22 in Burbank, California.

Notes for MARY "CATHY" CATHERINE HATCHETT:

Notes for RONALD ALLEMANGY:

Children of MARY HATCHETT and RONALD ALLEMANGY are:

- i. WENDY MICHELLE¹² ALLEMANGY, b. January 14, 1969, Oxnard, California.
- ii. HEIDI RENIE ALLEMANGY, b. May 05, 1972, Columbus, Ohio.
- iii. STEVEN CHARLES ALLEMANGY, b. October 13, 1976, Columbus, Ohio.

312. KATHERINE MARIE¹¹ MATTERN (*WILLIAM STEPHAN¹⁰, EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born February 14, 1956 in O'Neill, Nebraska. She married CRAIG DERICKSON May 27, 1977 in O'Neill, Nebraska, son of SAMUEL DERICKSON and NANCY YANCEY. He was born July 25, 1955 in O'Neill, Nebraska.

More About KATHERINE MARIE MATTERN:

Burial: St.Patrick's Church

Notes for CRAIG DERICKSON:

More About CRAIG DERICKSON:

Burial: St.Patrick's Church

Children of KATHERINE MATTERN and CRAIG DERICKSON are:

- i. MADELINE LEIGH¹² DERICKSON, b. May 21, 1981, Lincoln, Nebraska.
- ii. KEITH MATTERN DERICKSON, b. March 21, 1983, Lincoln, Nebraska.

MATERN

313. BENEDICT JAMES¹¹ MATTERN (*WILLIAM STEPHAN¹⁰, EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 29, 1957 in O'Neill, Nebraska. He married MAUREEN CATHERINE COSTELLO December 28, 1984 in Lincoln, Nebraska, daughter of DONALD COSTELLO and MARY HENRY. She was born July 02, 1962 in Lincoln, Nebraska.

Notes for MAUREEN CATHERINE COSTELLO:

Children of BENEDICT MATTERN and MAUREEN COSTELLO are:

- i. KEVIN COSTELLO¹² MATTERN, b. October 07, 1985, Lincoln, Nebraska.
- ii. STEPHEN WILLIAM MATTERN, b. July 21, 1987, Lincoln, Nebraska.

314. MARY CHRISTINE¹¹ MATTERN (*WILLIAM STEPHAN¹⁰, EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 25, 1960 in O'Neill, Nebraska. She married ROBERT MICHAEL GONDERINGER December 30, 1982 in O'Neill, Nebraska, son of NORMAN GONDERINGER and JEANNE MCCARTHY. He was born September 07, 1957 in O'Neill, Nebraska.

More About MARY CHRISTINE MATTERN:

Burial: St.Patrick's Church

Notes for ROBERT MICHAEL GONDERINGER:

More About ROBERT MICHAEL GONDERINGER:

Burial: St.Patrick's Church

Children of MARY MATTERN and ROBERT GONDERINGER are:

- i. MATTHEW CHARLES¹² GONDERINGER, b. November 25, 1983, Omaha, Nebraska.
- ii. JESSE ANN GONDERINGER, b. January 21, 1987, Omaha, Nebraska.

315. ROBERT LEE¹¹ MATTERN (*PHILIP J.¹⁰, EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born May 11, 1943 in Wayne, Nebraska. He married JENELDA KAY HOLBERT November 14, 1967 in Vancouver, Washington, daughter of EARL HOLBERT and OPAL DAY. She was born June 08, 1943 in Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Child of ROBERT MATTERN and JENELDA HOLBERT is:

- i. DAVID LEE¹² MATTERN, b. March 09, 1964, Portland, Oregon.

316. MARY KATHLEEN¹¹ MATTERN (*PHILIP J.¹⁰, EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 09, 1948 in Omaha, Nebraska. She married DOUGLAS ALAN TOWNSEND June 10, 1970 in Council Bluffs, Iowa, son of LLOYD TOWNSEND and ALDEAN SPIEHS. He was born August 07, 1947 in Grand Island, Nebraska.

Notes for DOUGLAS ALAN TOWNSEND:

Children of MARY MATTERN and DOUGLAS TOWNSEND are:

- i. CHAD DOUGLAS¹² TOWNSEND, b. February 10, 1972, Omaha, Nebraska.
- ii. RYAN JOSEPH TOWNSEND, b. June 05, 1973, Omaha, Nebraska.
- iii. SHANNON MARIE TOWNSEND, b. October 03, 1976, Omaha, Nebraska.
- iv. MATTHEW ALAN TOWNSEND, b. August 14, 1984, Plattsmouth, Nebraska.

MATERN

317. TERESA ANN¹¹ MATTERN (*PHILIP J.¹⁰, EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 27, 1953 in Omaha, Nebraska. She married JOHN ROBERT BECK May 14, 1974 in Omaha, Nebraska, son of DONALD BECK and MARGARET RAAPKE. He was born February 28, 1954 in Omaha, Nebraska.

Notes for JOHN ROBERT BECK:

Children of TERESA MATTERN and JOHN BECK are:

- i. KATHRYN LEE "KELLY"¹² BECK, b. September 18, 1980, Omaha, Nebraska.
- ii. JEFFREY ADAM BECK, b. May 11, 1982, Omaha, Nebraska.

318. LINDA MARIE¹¹ MATTERN (*LAWRENCE EDWARD¹⁰, EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 29, 1946 in Norfolk, Nebraska. She married FREDERICK JAMES SOETAERT June 28, 1969 in Creighton, Nebraska, son of JOHN SOETAERT and LAURA BRAET. He was born January 14, 1942 in Martin City, Missouri.

Children of LINDA MATTERN and FREDERICK SOETAERT are:

- i. LORALEI JEAN¹² SOETAERT, b. May 15, 1970, Olathe, Kansas.
- ii. LISA MARIE SOETAERT, b. June 18, 1971, Olathe, Kansas.
- iii. LIZABETH ANN SOETAERT, b. July 13, 1979, Lenexa, Kansas.
- iv. DOMINIK JOHN SOETAERT, b. February 21, 1984, Olathe, Kansas.

319. JAMES EDWARD¹¹ MATTERN (*LAWRENCE EDWARD¹⁰, EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born February 11, 1948 in Norfolk, Nebraska. He married JANE DROBNY February 04, 1967 in Creighton, Nebraska, daughter of WILLARD DROBNY and ANTOINETTE MAULE. She was born July 28, 1948.

Notes for JANE DROBNY:

Children of JAMES MATTERN and JANE DROBNY are:

- i. JAMES WILLARD¹² MATTERN, b. November 20, 1967, Creighton, Nebraska.
- ii. JILL MARIE MATTERN, b. October 27, 1968, Creighton, Nebraska.
- iii. JULIE ANN MATTERN, b. January 30, 1972, Creighton, Nebraska.

320. MARGERY ANN¹¹ MATTERN (*LAWRENCE EDWARD¹⁰, EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born June 26, 1951 in Norfolk, Nebraska. She married GLEN LEE BAUER February 13, 1971 in Norfolk, Nebraska, son of FRANKLIN BAUER and PEARL AKES. He was born June 11, 1950 in Golden, Colorado.

Notes for GLEN LEE BAUER:

Child of MARGERY MATTERN and GLEN BAUER is:

- i. KERRY ANN¹² BAUER, b. August 27, 1971, Fort Riley, Kansas.

321. STEVEN FRANCIS¹¹ MATTERN (*LAWRENCE EDWARD¹⁰, EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born September 29, 1952 in Norfolk, Nebraska. He married PATRICIA "PATTI" LYNN EGGERS May 27, 1972, daughter of JAMES EGGERS and MARGARET COOK. She was born January 24, 1954 in Creighton, Nebraska.

MATERN

Notes for PATRICIA "PATTI" LYNN EGGERS:

Child of STEVEN MATTERN and PATRICIA EGGERS is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER JAMES¹² MATTERN, b. October 02, 1983, San Bernardino, Calif..

322. JOHN LAWRENCE¹¹ MATTERN (*LAWRENCE EDWARD¹⁰, EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 05, 1955 in Norfolk, Nebraska. He married (1) CYNTHIA "CINDY" ANN DURRELL August 04, 1973 in Spring Hill, Kansas, daughter of JERRY DURRELL and NANCY YEAGER. She was born May 04, 1955 in Kansas City, Missouri. He married (2) RETA WEEKS May 07, 1982 in Independence, Missouri, daughter of CARL WEEKS and FAYE STONE. She was born in Harrison, Arkansas.

Children of JOHN MATTERN and CYNTHIA DURRELL are:

- i. MICHELLE LEIGH¹² MATTERN, b. February 07, 1974, Olathe, Kansas.
- ii. JEREMY LAWRENCE MATTERN, b. September 26, 1977, Kansas City, Missouri.

323. MARILYN KAY¹¹ BLOCK (*JACQUELINE MERCEDES¹⁰ MATTERN, EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 27, 1947 in O'Neill, Nebraska. She married LARRY LEONARD FRANK September 02, 1967 in Verdigre, Nebraska, son of FRED FRANK and MARTHA MARSHALL. He was born November 04, 1947 in O'Neill, Nebraska.

More About MARILYN KAY BLOCK:

Burial: St.Wenceslaus Church

More About LARRY LEONARD FRANK:

Burial: St.Wenceslaus Church

Children of MARILYN BLOCK and LARRY FRANK are:

- i. JULIE ANN¹² FRANK, b. December 17, 1968, Creighton, Nebraska.
- ii. MARK ALLEN FRANK, b. November 28, 1970, Creighton, Nebraska.
- iii. GARRON LYNN FRANK, b. May 27, 1977, Creighton, Nebraska.

324. SUSAN FAY¹¹ BLOCK (*JACQUELINE MERCEDES¹⁰ MATTERN, EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 12, 1950 in O'Neill, Nebraska. She married WILLIAM "BILL" DEAN ZIEGENBEIN August 08, 1980 in Neligh, Nebraska, son of GLEN ZIEGENBEIN and NESYLE LANDRETH. He was born September 30, 1947 in Omaha, Nebraska.

Children of SUSAN BLOCK and WILLIAM ZIEGENBEIN are:

- i. TINA MARIE¹² ZIEGENBEIN, b. November 22, 1981, Plainview, Nebraska.
- ii. DANA JOE ZIEGENBEIN, b. September 01, 1983.

325. THOMAS LEE¹¹ BLOCK (*JACQUELINE MERCEDES¹⁰ MATTERN, EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 16, 1952 in O'Neill, Nebraska. He married PATTI KAY ALDER March 03, 1973 in Verdigre, Nebraska, daughter of HAROLD ALDER and MARCELLA CHOCHOLOUSEK. She was born November 20, 1955 in Creighton, Nebraska.

More About THOMAS LEE BLOCK:

Burial: St.Wenceslaus Church

More About PATTI KAY ALDER:

Burial: St.Wenceslaus Church

Children of THOMAS BLOCK and PATTI ALDER are:

MATERN

- i. DOUGLAS EUGENE¹² BLOCK, b. September 15, 1973.
- ii. SCOTT LEE BLOCK, b. December 29, 1975.

326. ROBERT GAIL¹¹ BLOCK (*JACQUELINE MERCEDES¹⁰ MATTERN, EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 16, 1953 in Creighton, Nebraska. He married BARBARA JOANN AUER May 29, 1976 in Lincoln, Nebraska, daughter of JOHN AUER and BARBARA GREENE. She was born November 16 in Landstuhl, Germany (Army).

Child of ROBERT BLOCK and BARBARA AUER is:

- i. DAVID RYAN¹² BLOCK, b. May 22, 1983.

327. LOLA ANN¹¹ BLOCK (*JACQUELINE MERCEDES¹⁰ MATTERN, EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born July 09, 1959 in Creighton, Nebraska. She married GREG WAYNE TREASE June 16, 1979 in Verdigre, Nebraska, son of RALPH TREASE and IONA NAGEL. He was born May 12, 1959 in Plainview, Nebraska.

More About LOLA ANN BLOCK:

Burial: St.Wenceslaus Church

More About GREG WAYNE TREASE:

Burial: St.Wenceslaus Church

Children of LOLA BLOCK and GREG TREASE are:

- i. JENNIFER GAYLE¹² TREASE, b. March 01, 1982, Plainview, Nebraska.
- ii. JESSICA LYNN TREASE, b. December 25, 1983, Plainview, Nebraska.

328. EDWARD JOHN¹¹ MATHINE (*MARY JEAN¹⁰ MATTERN, EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born June 06, 1950 in Plainview, Nebraska. He married ROSE MARY FRISCH January 09, 1971 in Verdigre, Nebraska, daughter of CARL FRISCH and LUREE WADE. She was born December 01, 1951.

More About EDWARD JOHN MATHINE:

Burial: St.Wenceslaus Church

Children of EDWARD MATHINE and ROSE FRISCH are:

- i. SHEILA RENAE¹² MATHINE, b. April 15, 1971, Columbus, Nebraska.
- ii. MARIE JEAN MATHINE, b. March 07, 1972, Columbus, Nebraska.

329. WILLIAM JAMES¹¹ MATHINE (*MARY JEAN¹⁰ MATTERN, EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born June 28, 1951 in Plainview, Nebraska. He married PHYLLIS MARIE BEACH August 28, 1971 in Creighton, Nebraska, daughter of LAURENCE BEACH and SHIRLEY WENTZ. She was born November 13 in Creighton, Nebraska.

More About WILLIAM JAMES MATHINE:

Burial: St.Ludger's Church

More About PHYLLIS MARIE BEACH:

Burial: St.Ludger's Church

Child of WILLIAM MATHINE and PHYLLIS BEACH is:

- i. MELISSA ANN¹² MATHINE, b. May 01, 1975, Blair, Nebraska.

330. JEAN MARIE¹¹ MATHINE (*MARY JEAN¹⁰ MATTERN, EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 12, 1953 in Creighton, Nebraska. She married GARY DALE HAMMER August 11, 1973 in Creighton, Nebraska, son of DALE HAMMER and RUBY CLAUSSEN. He was born April 11, 1952 in

MATERN

Bloomfield, Nebraska.

More About JEAN MARIE MATHINE:

Burial: St.Ludger's Church

More About GARY DALE HAMMER:

Burial: St.Ludger's Church

Children of JEAN MATHINE and GARY HAMMER are:

- i. JOHN PATRICK¹² HAMMER, b. August 15, 1974, Plainview, Nebraska.
- ii. JEFFREY JASON HAMMER, b. October 04, 1975, Plainview, Nebraska.
- iii. JULIE ANN HAMMER, b. September 04, 1977, Plainview, Nebraska.
- iv. EMILY JOAN HAMMER, b. August 24, 1979, Plainview, Nebraska.
- v. ANGELA MARIE HAMMER, b. March 15, 1981, Plainview, Nebraska.

331. JOSEPH DALE¹¹ MATHINE (*MARY JEAN¹⁰ MATTERN, EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 28, 1955 in Creighton, Nebraska. He married BEVERLY ANN HERBERT September 01, 1978 in Creighton, Nebraska, daughter of MARVIN HERBERT and LOLA KREMEIER. She was born January 15, 1958 in Creighton, Nebraska.

More About JOSEPH DALE MATHINE:

Burial: St.Ludger's Church

More About BEVERLY ANN HERBERT:

Burial: St.Ludger's Church

Children of JOSEPH MATHINE and BEVERLY HERBERT are:

- i. ELISABETH ANN¹² MATHINE, b. November 16, 1979, Creighton, Nebraska.
- ii. RITA RENAE MATHINE, b. June 01, 1982, Creighton, Nebraska.

332. MARY "PEGGY" MARGARET¹¹ NESTLEBUSH (*ALMA ROSE¹⁰ MATTERN, EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 31, 1954 in Omaha, Nebraska. She married KEITH RAY KETTLER May 26, 1973. He was born May 08, 1953 in Littleton, Colorado.

Children of MARY NESTLEBUSH and KEITH KETTLER are:

- i. CALEB JAMES¹² KETTLER, b. May 01, 1974.
- ii. KINZIE MARIE KETTLER, b. August 22, 1978.

333. LUELLEN JANE¹¹ LUCKERT (*MADLINE MAE¹⁰ MATTERN, EDWARD FRANCIS⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born June 03, 1960 in Creighton, Nebraska. She married THOMAS ELDON WILSON April 19, 1980 in Maryville, Missouri, son of CHARLES WILSON and SARA PERRY. He was born April 20, 1957 in Maryville, Missouri.

More About LUELLEN JANE LUCKERT:

Burial: St.Gregory's Church

More About THOMAS ELDON WILSON:

Burial: St.Gregory's Church

Child of LUELLEN LUCKERT and THOMAS WILSON is:

- i. THOMAS WADE¹² WILSON, b. October 17, 1982, Maryville, Missouri.

334. DEAN LOUIS¹¹ BOGNER (*LOUIS MARIAN¹⁰, CLARA GERTRUDE⁹ BICKERMAN, MARGARET⁸ MATTERN, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 24, 1950 in Spring Valley, Illinois. He married CAROL LOUISE BROWN June 28, 1980.

MATERN

Child of DEAN BOGNER and CAROL BROWN is:

- i. DREW LOUIS¹² BOGNER, b. November 02, 1984, Spring Valley, Illinois.

335. LORAIN ELIZABETH¹¹ BOGNER (*LOUIS MARIAN¹⁰, CLARA GERTRUDE⁹ BICKERMAN, MARGARET⁸ MATTERN, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 07, 1952 in Spring Valley, Illinois. She married MARK PERLIN May 24, 1981 in Urbana, Illinois, son of BERNARD PERLIN and DORIS XXXXX. He was born July 17, 1949 in Chicago, Illinois.

Child of LORAIN ELIZABETH BOGNER and MARK PERLIN is:

- i. LINDSAY DAWN¹² PERLIN, b. December 18, 1983, Urbana, Illinois.

336. JUDITH HELEN¹¹ BOGNER (*ELDON FRANCIS¹⁰, CLARA GERTRUDE⁹ BICKERMAN, MARGARET⁸ MATTERN, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 24, 1948 in Henry, Illinois. She married (1) LAWRENCE EDMUND SENDELBACH February 10, 1968 in Henry, Illinois. She married (2) DONALD RAYMOND PAULI JR. December 05, 1975 in Peoria, Illinois.

Children of JUDITH BOGNER and LAWRENCE SENDELBACH are:

- i. MARK ALLEN¹² SENDELBACH, b. July 22, 1969, Spring Valley, Illinois.
- ii. JILL ANN SENDELBACH, b. September 04, 1971, Spring Valley, Illinois.

Children of JUDITH BOGNER and DONALD PAULI are:

- iii. AMANDA ROBYN¹² PAULI, b. February 03, 1978, Peoria, Illinois.
- iv. DONALD RAYMOND PAULI III, b. January 23, 1979, Peoria, Illinois.

337. ROGER ALLEN¹¹ BOGNER (*ELDON FRANCIS¹⁰, CLARA GERTRUDE⁹ BICKERMAN, MARGARET⁸ MATTERN, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born July 03, 1949 in Henry, Illinois. He married MARIE HOSKINS July 17, 1971 in Henry, Illinois.

Children of ROGER BOGNER and MARIE HOSKINS are:

- i. ROGER AARON¹² BOGNER, b. April 24, 1975, Illinois.
- ii. GRANT JOSEPH BOGNER, b. December 18, 1977, Illinois.

338. JANE ANN¹¹ BOGNER (*ELDON FRANCIS¹⁰, CLARA GERTRUDE⁹ BICKERMAN, MARGARET⁸ MATTERN, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born July 07, 1950 in Henry, Illinois. She married JOHN ROBERT PRETTY April 24, 1971 in Henry, Illinois.

Children of JANE BOGNER and JOHN PRETTY are:

- i. ANNE ELAINE¹² PRETTY, b. July 13, 1972, Peoria, Illinois.
- ii. THEODORE JOHN PRETTY, b. August 08, 1973, Peoria, Illinois.
- iii. AMBER JANE PRETTY, b. January 14, 1976, Peoria, Illinois.
- iv. DANIEL JOSEPH PRETTY, b. September 26, 1980, Peoria, Illinois.

Notes for DANIEL JOSEPH PRETTY:

Daniel was adopted in 1981.

339. THEODORE LEE¹¹ BOGNER (*ELDON FRANCIS¹⁰, CLARA GERTRUDE⁹ BICKERMAN, MARGARET⁸ MATTERN, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 28, 1954 in Henry, Illinois. He married PENNY SPARKS July 24, 1974 in Spokane, Washington.

Children of THEODORE BOGNER and PENNY SPARKS are:

- i. FRANCIS SCOTT¹² BOGNER, b. November 08, 1975, Spring Valley, Illinois.
- ii. NICHOLAS MICHAEL BOGNER, b. February 03, 1978, Spring Valley, Illinois.

MATERN

- iii. RENEE LEE BOGNER, b. November 27, 1979, Spring Valley, Illinois.

340. BETH ELAINE¹¹ BOGNER (*ELDON FRANCIS*¹⁰, *CLARA GERTRUDE*⁹ *BICKERMAN*, *MARGARET*⁸ *MATTERN*, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born March 18, 1959 in Henry, Illinois. She married KEITH MOELLER September 03, 1977.

Children of BETH BOGNER and KEITH MOELLER are:

- i. ERIKA ELAINE¹² MOELLER, b. Spring Valley, Illinois.
- ii. APRIL MOELLER, b. Spring Valley, Illinois.
- iii. AMY RITA MOELLER, b. June 06, 1985, Spring Valley, Illinois.

341. RONALD ALLEN¹¹ BOGNER (*DONALD ANTHONY*¹⁰, *CLARA GERTRUDE*⁹ *BICKERMAN*, *MARGARET*⁸ *MATTERN*, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born December 01, 1951 in Henry, Illinois. He married HELEN KUHL September 30, 1972 in Camp Grove, Illinois.

Children of RONALD BOGNER and HELEN KUHL are:

- i. BRIDGETT ANN¹² BOGNER, b. October 15, 1976, Spring Valley, Illinois.
- ii. TAD ALLEN BOGNER, b. October 15, 1976, Spring Valley, Illinois.
- iii. CHAD AARON BOGNER, b. March 16, 1979, Spring Valley, Illinois.

342. MARY JO¹¹ BOGNER (*DONALD ANTHONY*¹⁰, *CLARA GERTRUDE*⁹ *BICKERMAN*, *MARGARET*⁸ *MATTERN*, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born February 06, 1953 in Henry, Illinois. She married JOHN BROWN August 28, 1976 in Henry, Illinois.

Children of MARY BOGNER and JOHN BROWN are:

- i. P. ERIN¹² BROWN, b. Springfield, Illinois.
- ii. JARED PATRICK BROWN, b. July 19, 197, Springfield, Illinois.
- iii. KENDRA MARIE BROWN, b. December 02, 1978, Springfield, Illinois.
- iv. SARAH CORRINE BROWN, b. August 14, 1980, Springfield, Illinois.
- v. KALEB JOHN BROWN, b. November 09, 1982, Springfield, Illinois.

343. DALE ANTHONY¹¹ BOGNER (*DONALD ANTHONY*¹⁰, *CLARA GERTRUDE*⁹ *BICKERMAN*, *MARGARET*⁸ *MATTERN*, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born January 06, 1955 in Henry, Illinois. He married JULIE HATTAN June 12, 1976.

Children of DALE BOGNER and JULIE HATTAN are:

- i. GALE ANN¹² BOGNER.
- ii. CURTIS LEE BOGNER, b. November 18, 1978.

344. GREGORY GALE¹¹ BOGNER (*ROBERT ALLEN*¹⁰, *CLARA GERTRUDE*⁹ *BICKERMAN*, *MARGARET*⁸ *MATTERN*, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born March 02, 1959 in Henry, Illinois. He married RHONDA LEE WORKER in Henry, Illinois.

Child of GREGORY BOGNER and RHONDA WORKER is:

- i. CASSANDRA¹² BOGNER, b. Spring Valley, Illinois.

345. KEVIN¹¹ OTTEN (*NORA JANE*¹⁰ *MINCH*, *FLORENCE*⁹ *CHILDS*, *MARY BARBARA*⁸ *MATTERN*, *GEORG PETER*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶ *MATERN*, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) He married (1) WENDY SUTTOR. He married (2) DEB DOSETT.

Children of KEVIN OTTEN and WENDY SUTTOR are:

- i. JOHN CHRISTIAN¹² OTTEN.
- ii. KEVIN COREY OTTEN.
- iii. DANIELLE NICOLE OTTEN.
- iv. DANIEL THOMAS OTTEN.

MATERN

346. MICHAEL¹¹ OTTEN (*NORA JANE¹⁰ MINCH, FLORENCE⁹ CHILDS, MARY BARBARA⁸ MATTERN, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born 1949. He married NANCY MEHLRETTTER.

Child of MICHAEL OTTEN and NANCY MEHLRETTTER is:

- i. MICHELLE¹² OTTEN.

347. ANDREW¹¹ MINCH (*DONALD¹⁰, FLORENCE⁹ CHILDS, MARY BARBARA⁸ MATTERN, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) He married (1) SUZY XXXXX. He married (2) RITA XXXXX.

Children of ANDREW MINCH and SUZY XXXXX are:

- i. RYAN¹² MINCH, b. 1981.
- ii. ERIC MINCH, b. 1984.
- iii. ALEX MINCH, b. 1989.

348. DONALD¹¹ MINCH JR. (*DONALD¹⁰, FLORENCE⁹ CHILDS, MARY BARBARA⁸ MATTERN, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) He married LYNN XXXXX.

Child of DONALD MINCH and LYNN XXXXX is:

- i. ZACHARY ALAN¹² MINCH, b. 1994.

349. JOSEPHINE CECELIA¹¹ STEWART (*GERTRUDE ANNA¹⁰ KEMMER, ANNA SOPHIA "ANNIE"⁹ MATERN, JOSEPH⁸, FRANZ "FRANK"⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born July 20, 1932 in Illinois. She married HERBERT LEE RAMBO December 29, 1959. He was born June 22, 1932, and died March 18, 1993 in Decater, Illinois.

Children of JOSEPHINE STEWART and HERBERT RAMBO are:

- i. CHILD 1¹² RAMBO.
- ii. CHILD 2 RAMBO.
- iii. CHILD 3 RAMBO.
- iv. CHILD 4 RAMBO.
- v. CHILD 5 RAMBO.
- vi. CHILD 6 RAMBO.
- vii. CHILD 7 RAMBO.

350. IRENE GERTRUDE¹¹ STEWART (*GERTRUDE ANNA¹⁰ KEMMER, ANNA SOPHIA "ANNIE"⁹ MATERN, JOSEPH⁸, FRANZ "FRANK"⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 09, 1934 in Gibson City, Illinois. She married FLOYD ELLIS MICHAELS in Luke Air Force Base, Glendale, AZ. He was born November 19, 1932 in Moorehead, Iowa.

Notes for IRENE GERTRUDE STEWART:
divorced in 1975

Children of IRENE STEWART and FLOYD MICHAELS are:

- i. SHEILA¹² MICHAELS, b. Abt. 1957; m. XXX RIPPY.
- ii. CHILD 2 MICHAELS.
- iii. CHILD 3 MICHAELS.
- iv. CHILD 4 MICHAELS.

351. JAMES FRANCIS¹¹ STEWART (*GERTRUDE ANNA¹⁰ KEMMER, ANNA SOPHIA "ANNIE"⁹ MATERN, JOSEPH⁸, FRANZ "FRANK"⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 18, 1935 in Illinois, and died March 07, 1996 in Boise, Idaho. He married (1) BARBARA XXXXX. He married (2) SHARON XXXXX. He married (3) PATRICIA HIEDGO July 02, 1959.

More About JAMES FRANCIS STEWART:
Cause of Death: cancer

MATERN

Notes for BARBARA XXXXX:
divorced

Notes for SHARON XXXXX:
they had 4 children....or were they hers from previous marriage...not sure

Notes for PATRICIA HIEDGO:
divorced

Child of JAMES STEWART and BARBARA XXXXX is:
i. DAVID LEE¹² STEWART, b. May 30, 1956.

Children of JAMES STEWART and PATRICIA HIEDGO are:

- ii. CHILD 1¹² STEWART.
- iii. CHILD 2 STEWART.
- iv. CHILD 3 STEWART.
- v. CHILD 4 STEWART.

352. MARJORIE CATHERINE¹¹ STEWART (*GERTRUDE ANNA*¹⁰ *KEMMER*, *ANNA SOPHIA "ANNIE"*⁹ *MATERN*, *JOSEPH*⁸, *FRANZ "FRANK"*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born April 11, 1937 in Piper City, Illinois. She married CALVIN DURANT HARRIS February 06, 1960. He was born March 04, 1936.

Notes for MARJORIE CATHERINE STEWART:
divorced

Children of MARJORIE STEWART and CALVIN HARRIS are:

- i. CHILD 1¹² HARRIS.
- ii. CHILD 2 HARRIS.
- iii. CHILD 3 HARRIS.
- iv. CHILD 4 HARRIS.

353. MICHAEL JAY¹¹ BERGSTRESSER (*GLADYS MARY*¹⁰ *MATERN*, *LOUIS "LOUIE" ANTON*⁹, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born November 27, 1944. He married SUSAN DIANE GENGLER. She was born September 01, 1947.

Notes for MICHAEL JAY BERGSTRESSER:
address: 225 East St. Francis, Rapid City, SD 55701

Child of MICHAEL BERGSTRESSER and SUSAN GENGLER is:
i. HEATHER¹² BERGSTRESSER, b. October 01, 1976.

354. PATRICK JAMES¹¹ DOYLE (*GLADYS MARY*¹⁰ *MATERN*, *LOUIS "LOUIE" ANTON*⁹, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born December 02, 1946. He married PAULA JOYCE BUCHHOLZ. She was born February 02, 1946.

Notes for PATRICK JAMES DOYLE:
address: Bristow, Nebraska 68719

Children of PATRICK DOYLE and PAULA BUCHHOLZ are:

- 508. i. DEBBI¹² DOYLE, b. July 02, 1963.
- 509. ii. PATRICK SEAN DOYLE, b. May 10, 1967.

MATERN

355. SUZANNE CAROL¹¹ DOYLE (*GLADYS MARY¹⁰ MATERN, LOUIS "LOUIE" ANTON⁹, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 24, 1948. She married XXXX XXXXX.

Notes for SUZANNE CAROL DOYLE:

address: 1426 6th Street, Minneapolis, MN 55414

Child of SUZANNE DOYLE and XXXX XXXXX is:

- i. TARA GALE¹² DOYLE, b. March 16, 1970.

356. TIMOTHY JAMES¹¹ DOYLE (*GLADYS MARY¹⁰ MATERN, LOUIS "LOUIE" ANTON⁹, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 25, 1950. He married PAMELA PRETZER. She was born January 15, 1955.

Children of TIMOTHY DOYLE and PAMELA PRETZER are:

- i. KELLY¹² DOYLE, b. February 06, 1979.
- ii. TOMMY DOYLE, b. March 19, 1983.

357. GAYLE MARIE¹¹ DOYLE (*GLADYS MARY¹⁰ MATERN, LOUIS "LOUIE" ANTON⁹, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born November 07, 1955. She married WILLIAM KNUTSON. He was born October 08, 1952.

Children of GAYLE DOYLE and WILLIAM KNUTSON are:

- i. KATIE¹² KNUTSON, b. March 25, 1984.
- ii. ERIC KNUTSON, b. July 08, 1988.

358. LOUIS MATERN¹¹ DINWIDDIE (*PATRICIA ANN¹⁰ MATERN, LOUIS "LOUIE" ANTON⁹, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born July 14, 1948. He married ANNE HERNANDEZ. She was born March 10, 1955.

Child of LOUIS DINWIDDIE and ANNE HERNANDEZ is:

- i. LAUREL ANN¹² DINWIDDIE, b. December 10, 1985.

359. BRUCE MATERN¹¹ DINWIDDIE (*PATRICIA ANN¹⁰ MATERN, LOUIS "LOUIE" ANTON⁹, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born May 09, 1950. He married CARMILITA ZAISSER. She was born May 27, 1952.

Children of BRUCE DINWIDDIE and CARMILITA ZAISSER are:

- i. CARLY¹² DINWIDDIE, b. March 23, 1978.
- ii. LUCAS DINWIDDIE, b. July 07, 1981.

360. PAUL MATERN¹¹ DINWIDDIE (*PATRICIA ANN¹⁰ MATERN, LOUIS "LOUIE" ANTON⁹, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 11, 1954. He married LISA ROMER. She was born March 31, 1961.

Children of PAUL DINWIDDIE and LISA ROMER are:

- i. MICHAEL PAUL¹² DINWIDDIE, b. June 28, 1991.
- ii. MATTHEW JAMES DINWIDDIE, b. November 19, 1992.

361. CHRISTINE ANN¹¹ MATERN (*HUGH THOMAS¹⁰, LOUIS "LOUIE" ANTON⁹, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born July 21, 1951. She married DANNY J. ELLIS. He was born September 22, 1951.

MATERN

Notes for CHRISTINE ANN MATERN:
address: Byron,MN 55920

Notes for DANNY J. ELLIS:
born September or December?

Children of CHRISTINE MATERN and DANNY ELLIS are:

- i. HEIDI ELIZABETH¹² ELLIS, b. September 22, 1970.
- ii. JOSEPH THOMAS ELLIS, b. January 21, 1974.
- iii. RICHARD JAMES ELLIS, b. August 03, 1975.
- iv. CHRISTIAN DANIEL ELLIS, b. July 11, 1977.

362. MARK THOMAS¹¹ MATERN (*HUGH THOMAS¹⁰, LOUIS "LOUIE" ANTON⁹, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born February 03, 1953. He married MARTHA LEONARD. She was born October 28, 1959.

Notes for MARK THOMAS MATERN:
address: U.S.Navy

Children of MARK MATERN and MARTHA LEONARD are:

- i. GREGORY ISAAC¹² MATERN, b. November 26, 1982.
- ii. CAROLINE ANN MATERN, b. January 30, 1985.
- iii. BENEDICT MARK MATERN, b. April 28, 1986.
- iv. DOMINIC JOSEPH MATERN, b. November 04, 1989.
- v. BRIDGET MARIE MATERN, b. July 27, 1997.

363. CATHERINE IRENE¹¹ MATERN (*HUGH THOMAS¹⁰, LOUIS "LOUIE" ANTON⁹, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born September 19, 1955. She married MICHAEL G. LITTRELL. He was born January 20, 1953.

Children of CATHERINE MATERN and MICHAEL LITTRELL are:

- i. HEATHER C.¹² LITTRELL, b. May 20, 1973.
- ii. LINDSAY T. LITTRELL, b. February 09, 1983.
- iii. JAMIE M. LITTRELL, b. June 12, 1985.

364. PETER JOSEPH¹¹ MATERN (*HUGH THOMAS¹⁰, LOUIS "LOUIE" ANTON⁹, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 09, 1957 in Rochester,Minnesota, and died April 21, 1997 in Albuquerque,New Mexico. He married PENNY S. CRONE June 24, 1983 in Eagle Grove,Minnesota. She was born June 14, 1962.

Children of PETER MATERN and PENNY CRONE are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER A.¹² MATERN, b. October 28, 1982.
- ii. ASHLEY SUE MATERN, b. January 07, 1985.
- iii. KRYSTAL ROSE MATERN, b. January 07, 1985.

365. ROSEMARY ELLEN¹¹ MATERN (*HUGH THOMAS¹⁰, LOUIS "LOUIE" ANTON⁹, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born February 10, 1962. She married MICHAEL T. BAKER. He was born January 18, 1961.

Children of ROSEMARY MATERN and MICHAEL BAKER are:

- i. PAUL MICHAEL¹² BAKER, b. December 20, 1986.
- ii. ERIN MAEVA BAKER, b. November 04, 1989.

366. REBECCA¹¹ MATERN (*HUGH THOMAS¹⁰, LOUIS "LOUIE" ANTON⁹, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴*)

MATERN

MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹) was born December 10, 1962. She married DOUGLAS G. VARLEY. He was born October 22, 1962.

Child of REBECCA MATERN and DOUGLAS VARLEY is:

- i. ERIC ANDREW¹² VARLEY, b. February 02, 1993.

367. EVA ELIZABETH¹¹ NEUROTH (*IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 25, 1924 in Wesley, Iowa. She married ROBERT LEVI REYNOLDS SR. April 24, 1942 in Tallulah, Louisiana, son of JOSEPH REYNOLDS and SUSIE JINKS. He was born April 12, 1919 in Roytown, Louisiana, and died September 14, 1976 in Tallulah, Louisiana.

Notes for EVA ELIZABETH NEUROTH:

address: 1201 Mississippi St., Tallulah, LA 71282

Notes for ROBERT LEVI REYNOLDS SR.:

born in Bienville parish

died in madison parish

Children of EVA NEUROTH and ROBERT REYNOLDS are:

510. i. ELIZABETH ANN¹² REYNOLDS, b. November 20, 1942, Tallulah, Louisiana.
511. ii. MARGO LYNNE REYNOLDS, b. June 26, 1944, Tallulah, Louisiana.
512. iii. FRANCES SUE REYNOLDS, b. November 29, 1949, Tallulah, Louisiana.
513. iv. ROBERT LEVI REYNOLDS JR., b. March 12, 1954, Delhi, Louisiana.

368. KATHLEEN MARY¹¹ NEUROTH (*IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 03, 1927 in Tilton, Iowa. She married WARREN WHITE MILLS SR. May 03, 1946 in Ruston, Iowa. He was born April 06, 1921 in Hillsboro, Iowa, and died October 21, 1976 in Tallulah, Louisiana.

Notes for KATHLEEN MARY NEUROTH:

address: mills lane, Tallulah, LA 71282

Children of KATHLEEN NEUROTH and WARREN MILLS are:

514. i. WARREN WHITE¹² MILLS JR., b. September 04, 1958.
515. ii. THOMAS RICHARD MILLS, b. February 15, 1953, Tallulah, Louisiana.
516. iii. EDWARD CHRISTIAN MILLS, b. May 14, 1949, Tallulah, Louisiana.
- iv. MICHAEL WAYNE MILLS, b. July 02, 1961, Tallulah, Louisiana.
517. v. JOHN ARTHUR MILLS, b. March 31, 1948, Tallulah, Louisiana.
518. vi. BETTY ANN MILLS, b. June 26, 1950, Tallulah, Louisiana.

369. JAMES EUGENE¹¹ NEUROTH SR. (*IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born February 25, 1929 in St. Benedict, Iowa. He married EDNA ELIZABETH REED. She was born December 12, 1930 in Tallulah, Louisiana.

Notes for JAMES EUGENE NEUROTH SR.:

address: 109 Brookbriar Dr., Shreveport, LA

Children of JAMES NEUROTH and EDNA REED are:

519. i. JAMES EUGENE¹² NEUROTH JR., b. September 05, 1948, Tallulah, Louisiana.
520. ii. THOMAS WAYNE NEUROTH, b. October 24, 1949, Vicksburg, Mississippi.
521. iii. BRUCE DARRYL NEUROTH, b. January 07, 1952, Monroe, Louisiana.
- iv. KENNETH ALLEN NEUROTH, b. September 02, 1953, Tallulah, Louisiana.
522. v. ALICE ELIZABETH NEUROTH, b. December 20, 1954, Tallulah, Louisiana.

MATERN

370. WAYNE EDWARD¹¹ NEUROTH (*IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born June 17, 1931 in Iowa. He married BETTY JANE HILTON July 10, 1955 in Tallulah, Louisiana. She was born August 28, 1934 in Vicksburg, Mississippi.

Notes for WAYNE EDWARD NEUROTH:
address: 1201 Carroll St., Tallulah, LA 71282

Children of WAYNE NEUROTH and BETTY HILTON are:

- i. RONALD WAYNE¹² NEUROTH, b. May 21, 1953, Vicksburg, Mississippi; d. June 26, 1996, Tallulah, Louisiana.
- ii. KEITH EDWARD NEUROTH, b. July 22, 1957, Delhi, Louisiana; d. April 23, 1977, Tallulah, Louisiana.
- 523. iii. CRAIG EUGENE NEUROTH, b. September 30, 1965, Delhi, Louisiana.
- iv. DAVID TERRELL NEUROTH, b. July 21, 1969, Delhi, Louisiana; m. JILL ELAINE HIGGINBOTHAM, February 24, 1995, Newelton, Louisiana.

371. WILLIAM ARTHUR¹¹ TRYON (*IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 23, 1938 in Tallulah, Louisiana, and died June 30, 1991 in Delhi, Louisiana. He married SANDRA KAY HUMPHREYS May 20, 1960 in Grayson, Louisiana, daughter of ALBERT HUMPHREYS and MINNIE ESTESS. She was born July 05, 1939 in Columbia, Louisiana.

Notes for WILLIAM ARTHUR TRYON:
address: p.o.box 184, Jonesboro, LA 71247

Children of WILLIAM TRYON and SANDRA HUMPHREYS are:

- 524. i. ASHLEY BETH¹² TRYON, b. October 01, 1961, Columbia, Louisiana.
- ii. AMY KAY TRYON, b. August 31, 1962, Columbia, Louisiana; m. KENNETH EARL ROBERTS, December 24, 1983, Shreveport, Louisiana; b. March 13, 1959, Sacramento, California.
- iii. WILLIAM PAUL TRYON, b. November 11, 1974, Delhi, Louisiana; m. BRANDI PAINE, April 08, 2000, Monroe, Louisiana.

372. MICHAEL HAROLD¹¹ TRYON (*IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born February 13, 1940 in Tallulah, Louisiana. He married PATRICIA "PATSY" RUTH REYNOLDS June 13, 1964 in Tallulah, Louisiana, daughter of RALPH REYNOLDS and EDNA COOK. She was born May 01, 1946 in Lake Providence, Louisiana.

Notes for MICHAEL HAROLD TRYON:
address: P.O.Box 418, Swartz, LA 71281

Children of MICHAEL TRYON and PATRICIA REYNOLDS are:

- 525. i. URSULA YVETTE¹² TRYON, b. February 02, 1966, Delhi, Louisiana.
- 526. ii. MARCUS RALPH TRYON, b. May 21, 1967, Bastrop, Louisiana.

373. GARY EUGENE¹¹ TRYON (*IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born September 02, 1943 in Tallulah, Louisiana. He married BARBARA MCINTOSH January 28, 1967 in Ruston, Louisiana, daughter of IVERY MCINTOSH and REBECCA TAYLOR. She was born January 21, 1945 in Ruston, Louisiana.

Notes for GARY EUGENE TRYON:
address: 1024 windsor, Shreveport, LA 71106

Children of GARY TRYON and BARBARA MCINTOSH are:

- 527. i. BRIAN ANTHONY¹² TRYON, b. June 11, 1969, Shreveport, Louisiana.
- ii. HAROLD IVERY TRYON, b. November 19, 1971, Shreveport, Louisiana; m. ANDREA XXXXX, Bossier City, Louisiana.

MATERN

- iii. TANYA ANNETTE TRYON, b. August 26, 1973, Shreveport, Louisiana; m. CARL HENRY JENSEN, February 14, 1998, Woodlands, Texas.

374. IVAN L.¹¹ SHERMAN (*RUTH VALARIA*¹⁰ *LOEBIG*, *CLARA AGNES*⁹ *MATERN*, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born September 02, 1929. He married JUANITA FRANCIS JACOBS, daughter of ARTHUR JACOBS and LEONA EDELEBROCK. She was born May 08, 1936 in St. Cloud, Minnesota.

Notes for IVAN L. SHERMAN:

address: 417 14th ave SE,Rochester,MN 55901

Children of IVAN SHERMAN and JUANITA JACOBS are:

- i. NEIL ALAN¹² SHERMAN, b. September 11, 1969.
- ii. JAYNE LOUISE SHERMAN, b. April 25, 1973.
- iii. CORY JOHN SHERMAN, b. August 22, 1974, Rochester, Minnesota.
- iv. SARAH ANN SHERMAN, b. January 23, 1977, Rochester, Minnesota.

375. WILLIAM G.¹¹ SHERMAN (*RUTH VALARIA*¹⁰ *LOEBIG*, *CLARA AGNES*⁹ *MATERN*, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born January 06, 1931 in Wesley,Iowa. He married DEANNA DEE EDWARDS. She was born November 29, 1938 in Austin, Minnesota.

Notes for WILLIAM G. SHERMAN:

address: Rural Route #2,Dexter,MN 55026

Children of WILLIAM SHERMAN and DEANNA EDWARDS are:

- i. JEFFERY ALLEN¹² SHERMAN, b. September 19, 1958.
528. ii. JAMES EUGENE SHERMAN, b. February 23, 1960, Austin, Minnesota.
529. iii. MARY RUTH SHERMAN, b. January 24, 1961, Austin, Minnesota.
530. iv. ROBERT JOHN SHERMAN, b. May 09, 1966.
531. v. MATHEW LOUIS SHERMAN, b. November 19, 1967, Austin, Minnesota.

376. RICHARD KAY¹¹ SHERMAN (*RUTH VALARIA*¹⁰ *LOEBIG*, *CLARA AGNES*⁹ *MATERN*, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born July 02, 1934. He married MARTHA KOLCH. She was born August 30, 1938.

Notes for RICHARD KAY SHERMAN:

address: 2319 16th ave.,N.W.,Rochester,MN 55901

Children of RICHARD SHERMAN and MARTHA KOLCH are:

- i. RICHARD¹² SHERMAN, b. October 02, 1962.
- ii. ELIZABETH MARIE SHERMAN, b. September 30, 1964.
- iii. MICHAEL SHERMAN, b. January 03, 1966.

377. GARY MICHAEL¹¹ SHERMAN (*RUTH VALARIA*¹⁰ *LOEBIG*, *CLARA AGNES*⁹ *MATERN*, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born November 06, 1935. He married TERRY L ANN CROSS. She was born May 25, 1936.

Notes for GARY MICHAEL SHERMAN:

address: 1008 N.W. 6th ave.,Austin,MN 55912

Children of GARY SHERMAN and TERRY L CROSS are:

- i. SCOTT R.¹² SHERMAN, b. October 26, 1955.
- ii. MARK M. SHERMAN, b. December 28, 1956.

MATERN

- iii. RICHARD WILLIAM SHERMAN, b. January 27, 1958.
- iv. TED IVAN SHERMAN, b. March 10, 1959.
- v. JERRY THOMAS SHERMAN, b. May 06, 1960.
- vi. TRACY ANN SHERMAN, b. September 18, 1961.
- vii. MARTIN GARY SHERMAN, b. November 12, 1963.

378. FRANKLIN LOUIS¹¹ SHERMAN (*RUTH VALARIA¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born February 09, 1937. He married SHARON KRULL. She was born November 27, 1938.

Notes for FRANKLIN LOUIS SHERMAN:

address: 8339 Stansbury Ave.,Panarama City,Calif. 91402

Children of FRANKLIN SHERMAN and SHARON KRULL are:

- i. TORIN T.¹² SHERMAN, b. January 14, 1959.
- ii. JAMEE SHERMAN, b. September 1960.
- iii. WILLIAM DEAN SHERMAN, b. May 02, 1964; d. June 07, 1966.

379. JOHN GRANT¹¹ SHERMAN (*RUTH VALARIA¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 18, 1938. He married (1) MARY ANN FLETCHER 1957. She was born November 30, 1938. He married (2) LINDA BETH BRYANT 1961. She was born September 04, 1947.

Notes for JOHN GRANT SHERMAN:

Children of JOHN SHERMAN and MARY FLETCHER are:

- i. VICKI RENEE¹² SHERMAN, b. October 02, 1957.
- ii. YVETTI DENEE SHERMAN, b. June 17, 1961.

380. JAMES DENNIS¹¹ GIBSON (*HEDWIG "HETTY" OTILIA¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born September 26, 1927 in Buffalo Center, Iowa. He married PHYLLIS HANRAHAN May 12, 1956. She was born August 15, 1932 in Flushing, New York.

Notes for JAMES DENNIS GIBSON:

address: Rural Route #2,Cedar Falls,Iowa 50613

Children of JAMES GIBSON and PHYLLIS HANRAHAN are:

- 532. i. DENISE¹² GIBSON, b. February 25, 1957, New York, New York.
- 533. ii. STEVEN JUDE GIBSON, b. May 02, 1958, New York, New York.
- 534. iii. MATTHEW JAMES GIBSON, b. March 28, 1961, New York, New York.
- 535. iv. KATHRYN MARY GIBSON, b. February 04, 1962, New York, New York.
- 536. v. AMY MARIE GIBSON, b. January 16, 1963, New York, New York.
- vi. SUZANNE GIBSON, b. May 21, 1971, New York, New York.

381. NEOMA ELIZABETH¹¹ GIBSON (*HEDWIG "HETTY" OTILIA¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born June 30, 1931 in Bancroft, Iowa. She married (1) GERALD DAVID BOLAND. He was born February 25, 1930 in Elkader, Iowa. She married (2) STEPHEN ELDO KURTZ. He was born September 14, 1932 in Webster City, Iowa.

Notes for NEOMA ELIZABETH GIBSON:

address: 1129 Elm St.,Webster City,Iowa 50595

MATERN

Children of NEOMA GIBSON and GERALD BOLAND are:

537. i. RUTH MARIE¹² BOLAND, b. March 13, 1961, Des Moines, Iowa.
ii. DAVID FRANCIS BOLAND, b. October 09, 1962, Ft. Dodge, Iowa.

382. RUTH ELAINE¹¹ GIBSON (*HEDWIG "HETTY" OTILIA¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born June 18, 1940 in Buffalo Center, Iowa. She married CHARLES CLARKE HUNTBACH June 10, 1978. He was born December 22, 1942 in Des Moines, Iowa.

Notes for RUTH ELAINE GIBSON:

address: 113 Logan St., Ankeny, Iowa 50021

Child of RUTH GIBSON and CHARLES HUNTBACH is:

- i. AMY ELIZABETH¹² HUNTBACH, b. May 04, 1979, Des Moines, Iowa.

383. ROBERT KEITH¹¹ KERRINS (*EDNA ELIZABETH¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 13, 1931. He married MARLENE MERCHANT. She was born April 05, 1933.

Notes for ROBERT KEITH KERRINS:

address: 3232 Clifton Ct., Palo Alto, Calif. 94303

Children of ROBERT KERRINS and MARLENE MERCHANT are:

- i. DAVID LAVERN¹² KERRINS, b. July 17, 1954.
ii. DAWN MICHELLE KERRINS, b. January 15, 1958.
iii. BRET ALLEN KERRINS, b. August 24, 1962.
iv. KEITH EUGENE KERRINS, b. March 15, 1965.

384. NADINE YVETTE¹¹ KERRINS (*EDNA ELIZABETH¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 27, 1933. She married ROBERT GERALD CORSI. He was born August 17, 1930.

Notes for NADINE YVETTE KERRINS:

address: 10599 Cochran, Riverside, Calif. 92505

Children of NADINE KERRINS and ROBERT CORSI are:

- i. CATHERINE MARIE¹² CORSI, b. August 10, 1954.
ii. GERALD ARTHUR CORSI, b. September 21, 1955.
iii. TERESA NADINE CORSI, b. September 29, 1956.
iv. MARK JOSEPH CORSI, b. October 02, 1957.
v. STEPHEN ROBERT CORSI, b. December 03, 1958.
vi. SUSAN BERNADETTE CORSI, b. February 07, 1960.
vii. ANNAMARIE CORSI, b. November 04, 1961.
viii. JEFFERY JOHN CORSI, b. August 10, 1963.
ix. SCOTT THOMAS CORSI, b. August 10, 1963.
x. WENDY RENEE CORSI, b. September 01, 1967.

385. MARLYS FAYE¹¹ KERRINS (*EDNA ELIZABETH¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 23, 1935. She married BENEDICT JOSEPH RUZICKA. He was born April 20, 1937.

Notes for MARLYS FAYE KERRINS:

address: 4834 Eric Blvd., St. Paul, MN

MATERN

Children of MARLYS KERRINS and BENEDICT RUZICKA are:

- i. ROY ALLEN¹² RUZICKA, b. August 20, 1960.
- ii. TODD CHARLES RUZICKA, b. October 24, 1961.
- iii. MATTHEW JAMES RUZICKA, b. February 08, 1963.
- iv. DANIEL JOSEPH RUZICKA, b. April 01, 1965.
- v. ANN MARLYS RUZICKA, b. October 24, 1971.

386. GERALD EUGENE¹¹ KERRINS (*EDNA ELIZABETH¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born February 09, 1938. He married CATHERINE "KITTY" McGRATH. She was born February 16, 1940.

Notes for GERALD EUGENE KERRINS:
address: Grand Meadow,MN 55936

Children of GERALD KERRINS and CATHERINE McGRATH are:

- i. CHARLES VINCENT¹² KERRINS, b. June 18, 1965.
- ii. AMY JO KERRINS, b. August 05, 1967.
- iii. SCOTT ALLEN KERRINS, b. February 20, 1970.

387. KAY FRANCIS¹¹ KERRINS (*EDNA ELIZABETH¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 24, 1940. He married ANNA MARIE MILES. She was born June 21, 1940.

Notes for KAY FRANCIS KERRINS:
address: 1501 Eudora Ave.,Wilmington,Calif. 90744

Children of KAY KERRINS and ANNA MILES are:

- i. D'SHAWN MARIE¹² KERRINS, b. October 31, 1962.
- ii. KEITH CHARLES KERRINS, b. October 22, 1963.
- iii. LANCE VINCENT KERRINS, b. March 24, 1966.

388. DARLENE VIRGINIA¹¹ KERRINS (*EDNA ELIZABETH¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 31, 1942. She married RONALD JOSEPH LEE. He was born March 17, 1943.

Notes for DARLENE VIRGINIA KERRINS:
address: 7852 13th Ave.,Minneapolis,MN 55420

Children of DARLENE KERRINS and RONALD LEE are:

- i. STACI MARIE¹² LEE, b. April 06, 1969.
- ii. JOHN JOSEPH LEE JR., b. November 17, 1971.

389. SANDRA KATHLEEN¹¹ KERRINS (*EDNA ELIZABETH¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born June 14, 1944. She married WILLIAM ALLAIRE. He was born November 01, 1944.

Notes for SANDRA KATHLEEN KERRINS:
address: 804 3rd Ave. SE,Waseca,MN 56093

Children of SANDRA KERRINS and WILLIAM ALLAIRE are:

MATERN

- i. PATRICK HARRY¹² ALLAIRE, b. August 18, 1966.
- ii. THEODORE ROBERT ALLAIRE, b. June 20, 1968.

390. MICHAEL LOUIS¹¹ LOEBIG (*LOUIS JOHN*¹⁰, *CLARA AGNES*⁹ MATERN, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ MADERN, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born December 11, 1939. He married (1) ALICE MERKEL October 11, 1961. She was born June 27, 1945. He married (2) JACQUE LYN PATE June 12, 1978. She was born April 09, 1954.

Notes for MICHAEL LOUIS LOEBIG:
address: Longmont, Colorado

Children of MICHAEL LOEBIG and ALICE MERKEL are:

- 538. i. LORI JEAN¹² LOEBIG, b. March 01, 1962.
- 539. ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH LOEBIG, b. April 04, 1968.

391. JAMES EUGENE¹¹ LOEBIG (*LOUIS JOHN*¹⁰, *CLARA AGNES*⁹ MATERN, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ MADERN, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born June 21, 1943. He married NANCY SUE DOTSON April 19, 1969. She was born February 27, 1949.

Notes for JAMES EUGENE LOEBIG:
address: Ocala, Florida

Children of JAMES LOEBIG and NANCY DOTSON are:

- i. KIMBERLY SUE¹² LOEBIG, b. January 02, 1969; m. TRAVIS RITCH, May 04, 1991; b. September 14, 1968.
- ii. PATRICK MICHAEL LOEBIG, b. March 15, 1971.

392. MARILYN¹¹ LOEBIG (*MICHAEL J.*¹⁰, *CLARA AGNES*⁹ MATERN, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ MADERN, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born January 13, 1937. She married FRANK J. DUFFY. He was born July 08, 1937.

Notes for MARILYN LOEBIG:
address: 1114 W. 72nd Lane, Merrillville, Indiana

Children of MARILYN LOEBIG and FRANK DUFFY are:

- i. CYNTHIA M.¹² DUFFY, b. November 11, 1961.
- ii. DANIEL J. DUFFY, b. July 24, 1963.
- iii. SUZANNE M. DUFFY, b. February 03, 1965.
- iv. SCOTT M. DUFFY, b. August 04, 1966.
- v. ANGELA M. DUFFY, b. January 25, 1969.

393. KEITH M.¹¹ LOEBIG (*MICHAEL J.*¹⁰, *CLARA AGNES*⁹ MATERN, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ MADERN, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born September 05, 1938. He married LUZ BROWN. She was born June 13, 1932.

Notes for KEITH M. LOEBIG:
address: 9086 Blackbird Ave., Fountain Valley, Calif. 92708

Children of KEITH LOEBIG and LUZ BROWN are:

- i. YVONNE A.¹² LOEBIG, b. June 01, 1963.
- ii. DARRIN K. LOEBIG, b. February 03, 1965.
- iii. BRIAN K. LOEBIG, b. October 11, 1968.

394. DOLORES ELIZABETH¹¹ MACMAHON (*ELIZABETH M.*¹⁰ MATERN, *VICTOR F.*⁹, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ MADERN, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born December 24, 1936. She married CLYDE S. FLADWOOD. He was born

MATERN

January 11, 1935.

Notes for DOLORES ELIZABETH MACMAHON:
address: Rt. #1, box 631, Madras, Oregon

Children of DOLORES MACMAHON and CLYDE FLADWOOD are:

- i. CLYDE¹² FLADWOOD, b. August 03, 1957.
- ii. CARY FLADWOOD, b. March 05, 1959.
- iii. SCOTT FLADWOOD, b. September 28, 1960.
- iv. BETTINA FLADWOOD, b. March 16, 1969.

395. CAROLYN MAE MACMAHON¹¹ WESTON (*ELIZABETH M.¹⁰ MATERN, VICTOR F.⁹, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 20, 1938. She married ROBERT LEE MEYER.

Notes for CAROLYN MAE MACMAHON WESTON:
address: Rt.#1, box 194, Independence, Oregon

Children of CAROLYN WESTON and ROBERT MEYER are:

- i. MICHAEL JOHN¹² MEYER, b. November 17, 1961.
- ii. ROBERT LEE MEYER, b. October 06, 1964.

396. WILLETTE MARIE¹¹ MACMAHON (*ELIZABETH M.¹⁰ MATERN, VICTOR F.⁹, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 16, 1945. She married JOHN SUTTER.

Notes for WILLETTE MARIE MACMAHON:
address: Rt.#1, box 191 Boring, Oregon

Children of WILLETTE MACMAHON and JOHN SUTTER are:

- i. JENNIFER LYNN¹² SUTTER, b. October 18, 1968.
- ii. SUSAN MARIE SUTTER, b. June 09, 1971.

397. WILLIAM JOSEPH¹¹ KUNZ (*JULIUS MICHAEL¹⁰, ANNA THERESA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born July 27, 1942 in Sioux City, Iowa. He married JOHNNIE ELIZABETH SCOTT March 21, 1992, daughter of JOHN SCOTT and CECIL ROBBINS. She was born October 07, 1939 in Des Moines, Iowa.

Notes for WILLIAM JOSEPH KUNZ:
address: Wesley, Iowa 50483

Child of WILLIAM KUNZ and JOHNNIE SCOTT is:

- i. WILLIAM ANDREW¹² KUNZ, b. May 23, 1980, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

398. JULIANNE FRANCES¹¹ KUNZ (*JULIUS MICHAEL¹⁰, ANNA THERESA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born May 07, 1946 in Sioux City, Iowa. She married DENNIS LEO WEST September 17, 1964 in Wesley, Iowa, son of WILBER WEST and RUTH PENTON. He was born August 26, 1944 in Algona, Iowa, and died 1996.

Notes for JULIANNE FRANCES KUNZ:
address: Wesley, Iowa 50483

Children of JULIANNE KUNZ and DENNIS WEST are:

MATERN

- i. DANIEL PATRICK¹² WEST, b. April 15, 1965, Algona, Iowa.
- ii. ANGELA RAY WEST, b. April 04, 1968, Algona, Iowa.

399. DIANE MAUREEN¹¹ KUNZ (*GORDON EUGENE "STEVE"¹⁰, ANNA THERESA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 12, 1942. She married JOHN THOMAS SOLBERG. He was born November 28, 1941.

Notes for DIANE MAUREEN KUNZ:

address: 830 Clough St., Waterloo, Iowa 50701

Child of DIANE KUNZ and JOHN SOLBERG is:

- i. ERICK JOHN¹² SOLBERG, b. January 27, 1973.

400. SHARON CATHRINE¹¹ KUNZ (*GORDON EUGENE "STEVE"¹⁰, ANNA THERESA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 25, 1944 in Omaha, Nebraska. She married BRIAN PAUL DUFFY June 25, 1966 in Waterloo, Iowa, son of VERN DUFFY and DORALENE XXXXX. He was born March 10, 1944 in Waterloo, Iowa, and died March 03, 1990 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Notes for SHARON CATHRINE KUNZ:

address: 6406 Regent Ave. No., Minneapolis, MN

Children of SHARON KUNZ and BRIAN DUFFY are:

- i. JEFF DAVID¹² DUFFY, b. March 07, 1967, Waterloo, Iowa.
- ii. KATHRYN DORLEEN DUFFY, b. August 16, 1971, Minneapolis, Minnesota.
- iii. KIMBERLY ANN DUFFY, b. October 29, 1970, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

401. CHARLES DENNIS¹¹ OAKLEY (*MARY AGNES¹⁰ KUNZ, ANNA THERESA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born September 12, 1952 in Des Moines, Iowa. He married MICHELLE DAWN SHETTERLY June 14, 1986, daughter of HAROLD SHETTERLY and MARGIE MURPHY. She was born June 03, 1961 in Cheyenne, Wyoming.

Children of CHARLES OAKLEY and MICHELLE SHETTERLY are:

- i. CHARLES DEAN¹² OAKLEY IV, b. March 06, 1990, Des Moines, Iowa.
- ii. GARRETT MICHAEL OAKLEY, b. June 21, 1992.

402. MARK CHRISTOPHER¹¹ OAKLEY (*MARY AGNES¹⁰ KUNZ, ANNA THERESA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 14, 1954. He married JENNIFER LYNN PHILLIPS January 06, 1979. She was born March 29, 1960.

Children of MARK OAKLEY and JENNIFER PHILLIPS are:

- i. SHANE CHRISTOPHER¹² OAKLEY, b. February 13, 1980.
- ii. ERICA JO OAKLEY, b. January 24, 1983.

403. LEX ALLEN¹¹ OAKLEY (*MARY AGNES¹⁰ KUNZ, ANNA THERESA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 31, 1958 in Des Moines, Iowa. He married DEANN RENAE CRASPER November 30, 1991 in Indianola, Iowa, daughter of DONALD CRASPER and MERNA SIDERS. She was born September 11, 1960 in Boone, Iowa.

Child of LEX OAKLEY and DEANN CRASPER is:

- i. MARY KATE¹² OAKLEY, b. June 07, 1993, Des Moines, Iowa.

404. JOHN JEROME¹¹ KUNZ (*GERALD (JEROME) "JERRY" OTTO¹⁰, ANNA THERESA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶,*

MATERN

*DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born January 26, 1949 in Des Moines, Iowa. He married FAYE HINKLEY, daughter of RAYMOND HINKLEY and EVELYN EHLER. She was born June 02, 1952 in Ida Grove, Iowa.

Notes for JOHN JEROME KUNZ:

address: 2316 SW Watrous, Des Moines, Iowa 50321

Children of JOHN KUNZ and FAYE HINKLEY are:

- i. JEREMY ALAN¹² KUNZ, b. October 22, 1972, Des Moines, Iowa.
- ii. AMANDA C. KUNZ, b. April 19, 1976, Des Moines, Iowa.
- iii. ALYSON K. KUNZ, b. June 02, 1978, Des Moines, Iowa.

405. GARY STEVEN¹¹ KUNZ (*GERALD (JEROME) "JERRY" OTTO*¹⁰, *ANNA THERESA*⁹ *MATERN*, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born August 02, 1951 in Des Moines, Iowa. He married (1) JANIS XXXXX. He married (2) JANIS JOY JAMES May 07, 1977 in Ankeny, Iowa. She was born June 26, 1952 in Des Moines, Iowa.

Children of GARY KUNZ and JANIS JAMES are:

- i. JENNIFER JOY¹² KUNZ, b. September 02, 1980, Des Moines, Iowa.
- ii. JOSEPH BENJAMIN KUNZ, b. February 28, 1985, Des Moines, Iowa.

406. PATRICIA ANN¹¹ KUNZ (*GERALD (JEROME) "JERRY" OTTO*¹⁰, *ANNA THERESA*⁹ *MATERN*, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born August 27, 1955. She married KEVIN FRANCIS LYNCH. He was born January 20, 1948.

Children of PATRICIA KUNZ and KEVIN LYNCH are:

- i. MARIA ANNE¹² SHACKELFORD, b. May 28, 1975.
- ii. ANN KATHERINE O'CONNER-LYNCH, b. May 19, 1983.
- iii. BARRY MICHAEL LYNCH, b. October 06, 1984.

407. CHRISTINE LOUSIE¹¹ KUNZ (*WILLIAM HENRY*¹⁰, *ANNA THERESA*⁹ *MATERN*, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born November 27, 1951 in Des Moines, Iowa. She married JERALD MCCLELLAND May 19, 1978 in Des Moines, Iowa, son of ORVILLE MCCLELLAND and MARTHA HOOVER. He was born January 31, 1953 in Ft. Dodge, Iowa.

Children of CHRISTINE KUNZ and JERALD MCCLELLAND are:

- i. KELLY LEIGH¹² MCCLELLAND, b. June 20, 1980, Des Moines, Iowa.
- ii. MEGAN MARIE MCCLELLAND, b. April 01, 1984, Des Moines, Iowa.

408. ROGER ALLEN¹¹ KUNZ (*WILLIAM HENRY*¹⁰, *ANNA THERESA*⁹ *MATERN*, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born February 22, 1955. He married SALLY JO CHAMBERS, daughter of HERBERT CHAMBERS and ALICE XXXXX. She was born January 17, 1949.

Children of ROGER KUNZ and SALLY CHAMBERS are:

- i. STEVE J.¹² DRUMMOND, b. July 23, 1970.
- ii. TOM D. DRUMMOND, b. August 26, 1971.
- iii. MIKEL M. DRUMMOND, b. December 17, 1974.

409. CONRAD JOSEPH¹¹ KUNZ (*WILLIAM HENRY*¹⁰, *ANNA THERESA*⁹ *MATERN*, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born February 13, 1956 in Des Moines, Iowa. He married REBEKAH DAWN WYSS BURNETT May 23, 1990 in Des Moines, Iowa, daughter of HERBERT WYSS and MARGARET STONE. She was born June 27, 1961 in Grinnell, Iowa.

Child of CONRAD KUNZ and REBEKAH BURNETT is:

- i. TALIA JAS¹² BURNETT, b. September 21, 1979, Des Moines, Iowa.

MATERN

410. CYNTHIA ANNE¹¹ KUNZ (*WILLIAM HENRY¹⁰, ANNA THERESA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 15, 1957 in Des Moines, Iowa. She married EDWARD B. VUPER JR. February 11, 1978, son of EDWARD VUPER and PATRICIA POMEROY. He was born July 11, 1954 in Ames, Iowa.

Children of CYNTHIA KUNZ and EDWARD VUPER are:

- i. ANDREA F.¹² VUPER, b. November 06, 1978, Des Moines, Iowa.
- ii. SHAWNA A. VUPER, b. January 31, 1980, Des Moines, Iowa.

411. MARILYN JEAN¹¹ MYERS (*AUDREY LOUISE ANNE¹⁰ SHERMAN, EMMA BARBARA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 02, 1947 in Omaha, Nebraska. She married ROBERT HENRY LAUGEN. He was born August 19, 1946 in Evansville, Illinois.

Notes for MARILYN JEAN MYERS:

address: 5022 S. 93rd st., Omaha, Nebraska

Children of MARILYN MYERS and ROBERT LAUGEN are:

- i. ROBERT TODD¹² LAUGEN, b. July 25, 1966, Schuyler, Nebraska; m. SUSITA COCHRAN; b. September 11, 1966, Washington, D.C..
- ii. ANNE ALINE LAUGEN, b. March 12, 1971, Omaha, Nebraska.

412. STEVEN EVERETT¹¹ BENEDICT (*EVA JUNE¹⁰ SHERMAN, EMMA BARBARA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born February 15, 1948. He married DEBORAH MCCARTHY. She was born September 05, 1948.

Notes for STEVEN EVERETT BENEDICT:

address: Cleveland, Ohio

Children of STEVEN BENEDICT and DEBORAH MCCARTHY are:

- i. JODIE KATHERINE¹² BENEDICT, b. October 23, 1973, Cleveland, Ohio.
- ii. JASON JOHN BENEDICT, b. June 07, 1975, Cleveland, Ohio.

413. ELIZABETH R.¹¹ RICKE (*RITA ELIZABETH¹⁰ SHERMAN, EMMA BARBARA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born June 15, 1936, and died June 26, 1989. She married NICHOLAS ROBERT VOORHIS JR.. He was born July 11, 1935 in Boston, Massachusetts.

Notes for ELIZABETH R. RICKE:

address: 2529 Stevens Drive NE, Albuquerque, NM 87112

Children of ELIZABETH RICKE and NICHOLAS VOORHIS are:

- 540.
- i. NICHOLAS ROBERT¹² VOORHIS II, b. April 03, 1970, Farmington, New Mexico.
 - ii. RAYMOND VAN VOORHIS, b. July 06, 1972, Albuquerque, New Mexico.

414. GERALD J.¹¹ RICKE (*RITA ELIZABETH¹⁰ SHERMAN, EMMA BARBARA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born February 14, 1940 in Wesley, Iowa. He married JANICE A. HOLCK. She was born March 25, 1939 in Britt, Iowa.

Notes for GERALD J. RICKE:

address: Tr.#1, Box 179, Gilbert, Arizona 85235

Children of GERALD RICKE and JANICE HOLCK are:

- 541.
- i. PATRICK A.¹² RICKE, b. December 14, 1959, Mesa, Arizona.

MATERN

- 542. ii. DONNA LYNN RICKE, b. March 08, 1961.
- 543. iii. TAMMY ANN RICKE, b. March 26, 1964.
- iv. JEREMY RICKE, b. March 22, 1976, Gilbert, Arizona.

415. WILLIAM A.¹¹ RICKE (*RITA ELIZABETH*¹⁰ *SHERMAN*, *EMMA BARBARA*⁹ *MATERN*, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born November 05, 1947 in Woden, Iowa. He married ANITA L. GRONNIGER. She was born May 30, 1946 in Denton, Kansas.

Notes for WILLIAM A. RICKE:

address: Sleepy Hollow Mobile Park, R.R. #1, Lot #27, box 324, Walden, New York 12586

Children of WILLIAM RICKE and ANITA GRONNIGER are:

- i. THERESA ANN¹² RICKE, b. March 03, 1968, Maspeth, New York; m. ROBERT SCHUBERT.
- ii. WILLIAM ALLEN RICKE, b. February 08, 1970, Maspeth, New York; m. EMILY MARASCO; b. September 13, 1969, Des Moines, Iowa.
- iii. JOHN ALEXANDER RICKE, b. December 03, 1971, Walden, New York; m. SHERRY HEFTY; b. August 06, 1972, LaVerne, Iowa.

416. MICHAEL JOHN¹¹ RICKE (*RITA ELIZABETH*¹⁰ *SHERMAN*, *EMMA BARBARA*⁹ *MATERN*, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born July 12, 1953 in Wesley, Iowa. He married (1) GAIL KOLLASCH. She was born August 19, 1951 in Wesley, Iowa. He married (2) PATRICIA STIMAC-STRAUS Abt. 1970. She was born December 10, 1945 in Detroit, Michigan.

More About MICHAEL JOHN RICKE:

Burial: United States Air Force

Child of MICHAEL RICKE and GAIL KOLLASCH is:

- i. DANIEL¹² RICKE, b. June 12, 1979, Crawford, Colorado.

Children of MICHAEL RICKE and PATRICIA STIMAC-STRAUS are:

- 544. ii. CHAD¹² STRAUS, b. April 19, 1970, Westminster, California.
- 545. iii. MISTY STRAUS, b. September 19, 1973, Riverside, California.

417. MICHAEL¹¹ CONNOR (*ETHEL MARGARET*¹⁰ *SHERMAN*, *EMMA BARBARA*⁹ *MATERN*, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born April 02, 1944 in Bloomington, Illinois. He married ZANNA EFT. She was born June 04, 1947 in Bloomington, Illinois.

Children of MICHAEL CONNOR and ZANNA EFT are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER¹² CONNOR, b. July 06, 1965, Bloomington, Illinois.
- ii. DOUGLAS CONNOR, b. October 15, 1966, Bloomington, Illinois; m. MELISSA RUBY.
- iii. SCOTT CONNOR, b. November 10, 1970, Bloomington, Illinois.
- iv. GREGORY CONNOR, b. July 31, 1974, Bloomington, Illinois.

418. GAIL¹¹ CONNOR (*ETHEL MARGARET*¹⁰ *SHERMAN*, *EMMA BARBARA*⁹ *MATERN*, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born July 01, 1950 in Bloomington, Illinois. She married DAVID KIRKWOOD.

Children of GAIL CONNOR and DAVID KIRKWOOD are:

- i. KRISTEN¹² KIRKWOOD, b. May 09, 1989, Slidell, Louisiana.
- ii. CONNER KIRKWOOD, b. August 13, 1991, Slidell, Louisiana.

419. THOMAS¹¹ CONNOR (*ETHEL MARGARET*¹⁰ *SHERMAN*, *EMMA BARBARA*⁹ *MATERN*, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born December 01, 1957 in Bloomington, Illinois. He married CINDY SEGOBIANO. She was born January 18, 1958 in Bloomington, Illinois.

MATERN

Child of THOMAS CONNOR and CINDY SEGOBIANO is:

- i. THOMAS J.¹² CONNOR, b. December 27, 1986, Bartlett, Illinois.

420. JOHN¹¹ SHERMAN (*JOHN GERALD*¹⁰, *EMMA BARBARA*⁹ MATERN, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born March 13, 1948 in Ft. Dodge, Iowa. He married SHERILYN SUE SUCKEY. She was born August 02, 1948 in Ft. Dodge, Iowa.

Children of JOHN SHERMAN and SHERILYN SUCKEY are:

- i. JONNELL S.¹² SHERMAN, b. October 24, 1973, Ft. Dodge, Iowa.

Notes for JONNELL S. SHERMAN:
born 1972 or 1973?

- ii. MICHAEL SHERMAN.

421. RANDALL JAMES¹¹ SHERMAN (*JOHN GERALD*¹⁰, *EMMA BARBARA*⁹ MATERN, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born January 23, 1949 in Ft. Dodge, Iowa. He married BETTY LARSON. She was born December 19, 1946 in Ft. Dodge, Iowa.

Children of RANDALL SHERMAN and BETTY LARSON are:

- i. ANTHONY¹² SHERMAN, b. November 24, 1969, Ft. Dodge, Iowa.
546. ii. AUDRA SHERMAN, b. January 14, 1976, Ft. Dodge, Iowa.

422. MARK EDMUND¹¹ SHERMAN (*CORNELIUS MICHAEL*¹⁰, *EMMA BARBARA*⁹ MATERN, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born July 29, 1955 in Ft. Dodge, Iowa. He married MARY MARGARET DAGLE December 27, 1976 in Ft. Dodge, Iowa, daughter of CHARLES DAGLE and MARGARET SPEER. She was born September 21, 1955 in Des Moines, Iowa.

Children of MARK SHERMAN and MARY DAGLE are:

- i. KRISTINE ANN¹² SHERMAN, b. January 04, 1978, Ft. Dodge, Iowa.
- ii. ANNA MARIE SHERMAN, b. October 06, 1980, Ft. Dodge, Iowa.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH SHERMAN, b. January 12, 1982, Ft. Dodge, Iowa.
- iv. LUKE EDMUND SHERMAN, b. December 17, 1982, Ft. Dodge, Iowa.

423. MARY ANN¹¹ SHERMAN (*CORNELIUS MICHAEL*¹⁰, *EMMA BARBARA*⁹ MATERN, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born November 05, 1966 in Sioux City, Iowa. She married DAVID JEFFREY YOUNG September 05, 1987 in Ft. Dodge, Iowa, son of DAVID YOUNG and NANCY HELLER. He was born August 21, 1961 in Muscatine, Iowa.

Children of MARY SHERMAN and DAVID YOUNG are:

- i. ALOYNA MARIE¹² YOUNG, b. June 18, 1989, Ft. Dodge, Iowa.
- ii. ERIN ELIZABETH YOUNG, b. April 08, 1991, Des Moines, Iowa.

424. CONSTANCE LOUISE¹¹ SHERMAN (*THOMAS HENRY*¹⁰, *MARTHA WILHELMINA*⁹ MATERN, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born December 12, 1946 in Mason City, Iowa. She married JOHN W. FARMER. He was born February 09, 1942 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Notes for CONSTANCE LOUISE SHERMAN:
address: 2413 Virginia, Sioux City, Iowa

Child of CONSTANCE SHERMAN and JOHN FARMER is:

- i. JOHN SHERMAN¹² FARMER, b. September 27, 1969, Iowa City, Iowa; m. JILL LINGWALL; b. October 04, 1968, Canada.

MATERN

425. DEANNA SUE¹¹ SHERMAN (*THOMAS HENRY¹⁰, MARTHA WILHELMINA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born June 03, 1950 in Mason City, Iowa. She married (1) LYNN JAMES KAUFMAN. He was born April 03, 1949 in Mason City, Iowa. She married (2) JOSEPH P. KIENAST. He was born February 19, 1950 in Hampton, Iowa.

Notes for DEANNA SUE SHERMAN:

address: 413 First St.,SE,Mason City,Iowa 50401

Child of DEANNA SHERMAN and LYNN KAUFMAN is:

- i. SAMUEL SHERMAN¹² KAUFMAN, b. December 01, 1979, Mason City, Iowa.

426. MARY ROSE¹¹ SHERMAN (*THOMAS HENRY¹⁰, MARTHA WILHELMINA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 10, 1960 in Mason City, Iowa. She married TIM SHILL. He was born October 17, 1959 in Mason City, Iowa.

Children of MARY SHERMAN and TIM SHILL are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER THOMAS¹² SHILL, b. July 31, 1982, Anchorage,AK (Alaska?).
- ii. TYLER JOSEPH SHILL, b. August 18, 1983, Anchorage,AK (Alaska?).

427. JUNE ADEL¹¹ SHERMAN (*THOMAS HENRY¹⁰, MARTHA WILHELMINA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born February 17, 1964 in Mason City, Iowa. She married GREG LOWENBERY. He was born January 09, 1962 in Fairfield, Iowa.

Children of JUNE SHERMAN and GREG LOWENBERY are:

- i. KALA RENE¹² LOWENBERY, b. June 27, 1990, Omaha, Nebraska.
- ii. DAVIS MICHAEL LOWENBERY, b. September 01, 1993, Fairfield, Iowa.

428. BRENDA JEANNE¹¹ EGAN (*DOLORES ELAINE¹⁰ SHERMAN, MARTHA WILHELMINA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 24, 1945. She married GARY E. SOUZA. He was born July 24, 1945.

Notes for BRENDA JEANNE EGAN:

address: Livermore,Calif.

Children of BRENDA EGAN and GARY SOUZA are:

- i. BRIAN G.¹² SOUZA, b. June 11, 1965.
- ii. STEPHANIE ANN SOUZA, b. October 26, 1967.
- iii. ELIZABETH MARY SOUZA, b. July 31, 1970.

429. RUTH ANN¹¹ MOUSEL (*EUNICE MARY¹⁰ STUDER, ZITA MARGARET⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 21, 1932. She married LEO LEONELLI 1954. He was born August 20, 1927.

Notes for RUTH ANN MOUSEL:

address: 2363 W. 253rd St.,Lomita,California 90717

Children of RUTH MOUSEL and LEO LEONELLI are:

- i. LAURA MARIE¹² LEONELLI, b. August 07, 1954.
- ii. STEPHEN LOUIS LEONELLI, b. August 08, 1955.
- iii. LISA ANN LEONELLI, b. July 31, 1957.
- iv. DAVID ROMAN LEONELLI, b. March 26, 1958.

MATERN

- v. DANIEL LEO LEONELLI, b. May 04, 1960.
- vi. MARK JAMES LEONELLI, b. February 23, 1962.
- vii. MELINDA LEAH LEONELLI, b. October 25, 1964.
- viii. MIA NICOLA LEONELLI, b. November 13, 1966.

430. ETHEL MARIE¹¹ RICKE (*EUNICE MARY¹⁰ STUDER, ZITA MARGARET⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) She married DARRELL NEMMERS. He was born January 29, 1928.

Notes for ETHEL MARIE RICKE:

address: Bancroft,Iowa 50517

Child of ETHEL RICKE and DARRELL NEMMERS is:

- i. JEFFREY JAMES¹² NEMMERS, b. September 26, 1966.

431. MARY AGNES¹¹ RICKE (*EUNICE MARY¹⁰ STUDER, ZITA MARGARET⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 08, 1935. She married RAYMOND J. OLBERDING. He was born March 25, 1927.

Notes for MARY AGNES RICKE:

address: 2314 Olive St.,Omaha,Nebraska 68147

Child of MARY RICKE and RAYMOND OLBERDING is:

- i. TERESA MARIE¹² OLBERDING, b. December 14, 1961.

432. JAMES BENEDICT¹¹ RICKE (*EUNICE MARY¹⁰ STUDER, ZITA MARGARET⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 22, 1944. He married HELEN JANE JOHNSON. She was born February 19, 1946.

Notes for JAMES BENEDICT RICKE:

address: Bancroft,Iowa 50517

Children of JAMES RICKE and HELEN JOHNSON are:

- i. DEBORAH ANN¹² RICKE, b. June 01, 1967.
- ii. SHEILA MARIE RICKE, b. May 29, 1968.

Notes for SHEILA MARIE RICKE:

born February or May?

- iii. LAWRENCE JAMES RICKE, b. August 02, 1969.
- iv. BRIAN JOSEPH RICKE, b. October 01, 1970.
- v. MICHAEL CARL RICKE, b. February 04, 1972.

433. JUNE ADEL¹¹ STUDER (*PAUL¹⁰, ZITA MARGARET⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born September 11, 1935. She married VERNE REDING. He was born March 15, 1931.

Notes for JUNE ADEL STUDER:

address:Wesley,Iowa 50483

Children of JUNE STUDER and VERNE REDING are:

- i. VERN LEE¹² REDING, b. April 16, 1956.
- ii. PAUL GEORGE REDING, b. April 11, 1957.
- iii. DENISE JUNE REDING, b. March 20, 1958.

- iv. JERRY ALLEN REDING, b. December 31, 1959.

434. SUZANNE ELIZABETH¹¹ STUDER (*PAUL¹⁰, ZITA MARGARET⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 24, 1944. She married PAUL BLAIN. He was born November 08, 1937.

Notes for SUZANNE ELIZABETH STUDER:

address: 2983 Fleet Road, Columbus, Ohio 43227

Children of SUZANNE STUDER and PAUL BLAIN are:

- i. KIMBERLY SUE¹² BLAIN, b. January 08, 1967.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER PAUL BLAIN, b. August 18, 1970.

435. MARILYN LOUISE¹¹ STUDER (*BENJAMIN J.¹⁰, ZITA MARGARET⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 13, 1949. She married JEROME THOMAS WAGNER November 23, 1968. He was born February 06, 1949.

Children of MARILYN STUDER and JEROME WAGNER are:

- i. CATHERINE LEA¹² WAGNER, b. August 30, 1969; m. KYLE LYNN JORDAN, August 01, 1992; b. February 20, 1969.
- ii. WILLIAM THOMAS WAGNER, b. December 31, 1971.
547. iii. KIMBERLY ANN WAGNER, b. December 18, 1972.
- iv. DANIEL BENEDICT WAGNER, b. January 25, 1976.
- v. CYNTHIA LYNN WAGNER, b. January 18, 1978.
- vi. ADAM LEA WAGNER, b. January 19, 1981.
- vii. ELLEN MARIE WAGNER, b. October 13, 1985.

436. MAX JOSEPH¹¹ STUDER (*BENJAMIN J.¹⁰, ZITA MARGARET⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 27, 1950. He married TRACY MARIE ADREON May 02, 1980. She was born November 13, 1955, and died October 22, 1994.

Children of MAX STUDER and TRACY ADREON are:

- i. RYAN MARIE¹² STUDER, b. August 23, 1981.
- ii. JACOB DAYTON STUDER, b. July 13, 1984.
- iii. BRADY NICHOLAS STUDER, b. May 19, 1988.

437. KAREN ANN¹¹ STUDER (*BENJAMIN J.¹⁰, ZITA MARGARET⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 03, 1952. She married STEVEN MARK YOUNGWIRTH July 18, 1971.

Child of KAREN STUDER and STEVEN YOUNGWIRTH is:

- i. BRENDA KAY¹² YOUNGWIRTH, b. April 10, 1972; m. SCOTT SQUIRE, September 10, 1994; b. November 12, 1970.

438. JOHN BENEDICT¹¹ STUDER (*BENJAMIN J.¹⁰, ZITA MARGARET⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born May 05, 1955. He married PATTY THILGES August 19, 1995.

Children of JOHN STUDER and PATTY THILGES are:

- i. ABBY LYNN¹² STUDER, b. July 30, 1981.
- ii. MATHEW JOHN STUDER, b. February 14, 1985.

439. RUTH MARY¹¹ STUDER (*BENJAMIN J.¹⁰, ZITA MARGARET⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born November 11, 1956. She married PHILIP KAUSALIK April 10, 1980. He was born October 28, 1956.

MATERN

Children of RUTH STUDER and PHILIP KAUSALIK are:

- i. SARAH ANN¹² KAUSALIK, b. October 11, 1981.
- ii. ALISON RENEE KAUSALIK, b. April 29, 1984.
- iii. ANDREA KRISTINE KAUSALIK, b. October 29, 1990.
- iv. PATRICIA SUE KAUSALIK, b. July 11, 1993.

440. MARLENE ZITA¹¹ STUDER (*BENJAMIN J.¹⁰, ZITA MARGARET⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 16, 1957. She married ROBERT JOHN HINZ December 10, 1977. He was born December 02, 1957.

Children of MARLENE STUDER and ROBERT HINZ are:

- i. APRIL LYNN¹² HINZ, b. May 05, 1978.
- ii. JASON ROBERT HINZ, b. May 04, 1979.
- iii. TRAVIS BENEDICT HINZ, b. February 06, 1983.
- iv. ALYSHA ANNE HINZ, b. December 05, 1990.
- v. TYLER JAMES HINZ, b. May 20, 1992.

441. NICHOLAS LEE¹¹ STUDER (*BENJAMIN J.¹⁰, ZITA MARGARET⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 04, 1958. He married LOUANN FAY LUPPEN March 01, 1980. She was born August 25, 1959.

Children of NICHOLAS STUDER and LOUANN LUPPEN are:

- i. SHAWN JOSEPH¹² STUDER, b. March 22, 1980.
- ii. GREGORY PHILIP STUDER, b. July 05, 1982.
- iii. TROY NICHOLAS STUDER, b. May 15, 1985.
- iv. JACLYN LEE STUDER, b. November 29, 1990.

442. LISA MARIE¹¹ STUDER (*BENJAMIN J.¹⁰, ZITA MARGARET⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 06, 1960. She married RICHARD ALLEN FORBURGER August 28, 1982. He was born October 22, 1958.

Children of LISA STUDER and RICHARD FORBURGER are:

- i. CHELSEA LEA¹² FORBURGER, b. March 27, 1990; d. March 27, 1990.
- ii. RICHARD ALLEN FORBURGER, b. April 29, 1991.
- iii. MERCEDES MARIE FORBURGER, b. November 18, 1993.

443. DANIEL JOSEPH¹¹ STUDER (*BENJAMIN J.¹⁰, ZITA MARGARET⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 24, 1963. He married SANDRA ROSE CUNNINGHAM September 23, 1989. She was born September 01, 1965.

Child of DANIEL STUDER and SANDRA CUNNINGHAM is:

- i. NICOLE RYAN¹² STUDER, b. May 12, 1994.

444. MICHAEL T.¹¹ STUDER (*NATHAN "NATE"¹⁰, ZITA MARGARET⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 22, 1946 in Wesley, Iowa. He married DEBRA RASSMUSSEN. She was born August 28, 1951.

Notes for MICHAEL T. STUDER:
address: Wesley, Iowa 50483

Children of MICHAEL STUDER and DEBRA RASSMUSSEN are:

- i. BEN G.¹² STUDER, b. Wesley, Iowa.
- ii. REBECCA STUDER, b. Wesley, Iowa.

MATERN

445. MARY ELLEN¹¹ STUDER (*NATHAN "NATE"*¹⁰, *ZITA MARGARET*⁹ MATERN, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ MADERN, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born October 20, 1950 in Wesley,Iowa. She married GLEN THILGES. He was born June 10, 1947.

Notes for MARY ELLEN STUDER:
address: Algona,Iowa

Children of MARY STUDER and GLEN THILGES are:

- i. PAUL¹² THILGES.
- ii. JACOB THILGES.
- iii. TRICIA THILGES.

446. WAYNE J.¹¹ STUDER (*NATHAN "NATE"*¹⁰, *ZITA MARGARET*⁹ MATERN, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ MADERN, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born February 27, 1955. He married JANENE XXXXX.

Children of WAYNE STUDER and JANENE XXXXX are:

- i. LEVI¹² STUDER, b. Wesley,Iowa.
- ii. CORY STUDER, b. Wesley,Iowa.

447. JUDITH ANN¹¹ WALDSCHMIDT (*EVA STELLA*¹⁰ STUDER, *ZITA MARGARET*⁹ MATERN, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ MADERN, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born January 23, 1947. She married WILLIAM LEE KIEGL. He was born September 01, 1946.

Notes for JUDITH ANN WALDSCHMIDT:
address: 306 Hoyt Ave. E.,St. Paul,Minn.

Child of JUDITH WALDSCHMIDT and WILLIAM KIEGL is:

- i. ANGELA DAWN¹² KIEGL, b. November 02, 1972.

448. TIMOTHY¹¹ WALDSCHMIDT (*EVA STELLA*¹⁰ STUDER, *ZITA MARGARET*⁹ MATERN, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ MADERN, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born September 24, 1948. He married ANN KRUSEMARK. She was born November 11, 1947.

Notes for TIMOTHY WALDSCHMIDT:
address: 6444 14th Ave. So.,Richfield,Mn 55423

Children of TIMOTHY WALDSCHMIDT and ANN KRUSEMARK are:

- i. TRACY ANN¹² WALDSCHMIDT, b. June 18, 1970.
- ii. AMY LEE WALDSCHMIDT, b. October 25, 1971.

449. LOUISE MARIE¹¹ STUDER (*MARK JULIUS*¹⁰, *ZITA MARGARET*⁹ MATERN, *MICHAEL CASPAR*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ MADERN, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born February 18, 1951. She married (1) GARY PITTS Bef. 1989. He was born August 17. She married (2) ROY DAVIS February 18, 1989. He was born January 31, 1947.

Notes for LOUISE MARIE STUDER:
address: St. Ann's Hospital, 4950 W. Thomas St.,Chicago,IL 60651

Child of LOUISE STUDER and ROY DAVIS is:

- i. ANDREW RYAN¹² DAVIS, b. August 09, 1985.

MATERN

450. MARK ANTHONY¹¹ STUDER (*MARK JULIUS¹⁰, ZITA MARGARET⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born February 27, 1953. He married JANE ANN ELBERT July 26, 1975. She was born September 12, 1955.

Children of MARK STUDER and JANE ELBERT are:

- i. TRACY ALLEN¹² STUDER, b. June 09, 1977.
- ii. KRISTIN ANN STUDER, b. July 12, 1982.

451. WILLIAM¹¹ WELTER (*ZITA¹⁰ STUDER, ZITA MARGARET⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 21, 1946. He married DOROTHY WALTER. She was born December 18, 1946.

Children of WILLIAM WELTER and DOROTHY WALTER are:

- i. MARY ANN¹² WELTER, b. November 12, 1968.
- ii. CHRISTIAN MARIE WELTER, b. March 24, 1971.

452. ROBERT¹¹ WELTER (*ZITA¹⁰ STUDER, ZITA MARGARET⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 24, 1948. He married ROBERTA BADGER. She was born March 14, 1949.

Child of ROBERT WELTER and ROBERTA BADGER is:

- i. RYAN JOHN PAUL¹² WELTER, b. August 13, 1971.

453. DANIEL¹¹ WELTER (*ZITA¹⁰ STUDER, ZITA MARGARET⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born September 16, 1949. He married LAURA WALSH. She was born March 13, 1951.

Child of DANIEL WELTER and LAURA WALSH is:

- i. NICHOLAS JOHN¹² WELTER, b. December 15, 1971.

454. SUSAN LYNN¹¹ CASSEL (*BERNADETTE AGNES¹⁰ STUDER, ZITA MARGARET⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 01, 1947. She married DANIEL CLAY WHITE. He was born November 26, 1948.

Notes for SUSAN LYNN CASSEL:

address: Omaha, Nebraska

Children of SUSAN CASSEL and DANIEL WHITE are:

- i. JEFFERY DAVID¹² WHITE, b. April 26, 1971.
- ii. JENNIFER LYNN WHITE, b. April 26, 1971.

455. PATRICK JOHN¹¹ PRIMISING (*MICHAEL JOHN¹⁰, HEDWIG "HETTY" FRANCES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 27, 1961 in Wautoma, Wisconsin. He married CHRISTINE MARY DITTER December 20, 1986 in Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin, daughter of LEANDER DITTER and MARY STEFFANUS. She was born March 18, 1956 in Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin.

Children of PATRICK PRIMISING and CHRISTINE DITTER are:

- i. MEGAN CHRISTINE¹² PRIMISING, b. June 14, 1988, Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin.
- ii. JOHN PATRICK PRIMISING, b. April 17, 1992, Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin.

456. JOHN FRANCIS¹¹ MCCLOSKEY III (*JANICE RAE¹⁰ VOGEL, STELLA OTILLIA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born November 10, 1962 in San Francisco, California. He married LYNN ALLAND BAILEY July 11, 1987. She was born October 22, 1962 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

MATERN

Child of JOHN MCCLOSKEY and LYNN BAILEY is:

- i. ADAM JOHN¹² MCCLOSKEY, b. April 21, 1990, San Mateo, California.

457. JOSEPH KEVIN¹¹ MCCLOSKEY (*JANICE RAE¹⁰ VOGEL, STELLA OTILLIA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born November 08, 1963 in San Francisco, California. He married KATHERINE DELLA JACONO September 04, 1993, daughter of CARMINE JACONO and MARGARET GARRA. She was born October 06, 1964 in New York, New York.

Children of JOSEPH MCCLOSKEY and KATHERINE JACONO are:

- i. RICKY J.¹² MCCLOSKEY, b. October 09, 1995.
- ii. MARK C. MCCLOSKEY, b. February 09, 1998.

458. LISA ANN¹¹ KOBECK (*PATRA ELIZABETH¹⁰ VOGEL, STELLA OTILLIA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born May 17, 1967 in Ann Arbor, Michigan. She married STEPHEN ZELANY WHITE January 11, 1986, son of RICHARD WHITE and GAYLE XXXXX. He was born January 20, 1962.

Child of LISA KOBECK and STEPHEN WHITE is:

- i. AIDAN ELIZABETH¹² WHITE, b. August 15, 1987, Rochester, Minnesota.

459. EDWARD¹¹ HABERMAN (*PATRICIA¹⁰ MATERN, ADAM EMIL⁹, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) He married DIANE McDONALD.

Children of EDWARD HABERMAN and DIANE McDONALD are:

- i. KRISTY¹² HABERMAN.
- ii. SANDRA HABERMAN.
- iii. STEVEN HABERMAN.

460. JOANNE¹¹ HABERMAN (*PATRICIA¹⁰ MATERN, ADAM EMIL⁹, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) She married DAVID CROSSON.

Children of JOANNE HABERMAN and DAVID CROSSON are:

- i. SCOTT¹² CROSSON.
- ii. JUSTIN ADAM CROSSON.

461. JEANNE¹¹ MALOTT (*BERNARD¹⁰, AMELIA AGNES⁹ MATERN, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) She married PETER MCALLISTER.

Child of JEANNE MALOTT and PETER MCALLISTER is:

- i. BRIAN¹² MCALLISTER.

462. ROBERT¹¹ FABEC (*MARGARET¹⁰ MALOTT, AMELIA AGNES⁹ MATERN, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) He married SALLY LINDA HAWKS.

Child of ROBERT FABEC and SALLY HAWKS is:

- i. ROBERT¹² FABEC.

463. RAYMOND¹¹ FABEC (*MARGARET¹⁰ MALOTT, AMELIA AGNES⁹ MATERN, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) He married SANDRA HURST.

Child of RAYMOND FABEC and SANDRA HURST is:

- i. KEVIN RAY¹² FABEC.

MATERN

464. MARLENE¹¹ FABEC (*MARGARET¹⁰ MALOTT, AMELIA AGNES⁹ MATERN, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) She married ROBERT BAUMANN.

Child of MARLENE FABEC and ROBERT BAUMANN is:

- i. JESSICA ANN¹² BAUMANN.

465. JOAN¹¹ FABEC (*MARGARET¹⁰ MALOTT, AMELIA AGNES⁹ MATERN, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) She married CRAIG LIBHARDT.

Child of JOAN FABEC and CRAIG LIBHARDT is:

- i. JENNIFER¹² LIBHARDT.

466. JOHN¹¹ MALOTT (*JACK¹⁰, AMELIA AGNES⁹ MATERN, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) He married PATTY RITTER.

Children of JOHN MALOTT and PATTY RITTER are:

- i. JAMES¹² MALOTT.
- ii. CHRIS MALOTT.

467. MARILYN SUE¹¹ MALOTT (*JACK¹⁰, AMELIA AGNES⁹ MATERN, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) She married KEITH WAGGONER.

Children of MARILYN MALOTT and KEITH WAGGONER are:

- i. TRACY¹² WAGGONER.
- ii. KYLE EDWIN WAGGONER.

468. DOYLE¹¹ MALOTT (*MIKE¹⁰, AMELIA AGNES⁹ MATERN, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) He married KAREN LYNN HORSELL.

Child of DOYLE MALOTT and KAREN HORSELL is:

- i. TODD DOUGLAS¹² MALOTT.

469. SHARON¹¹ MALOTT (*JERRY¹⁰, AMELIA AGNES⁹ MATERN, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) She married DANIEL WOODS.

Child of SHARON MALOTT and DANIEL WOODS is:

- i. MICHAEL P.¹² WOODS.

470. JO ANNE¹¹ LINDER (*MARY ANN¹⁰ MATERN, LEO HENRY⁹, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) She married LAWRENCE VAUGHN.

Children of JO LINDER and LAWRENCE VAUGHN are:

- i. CAROLINE¹² VAUGHN.
- ii. ROBERT VAUGHN.

471. DIANA¹¹ KLEIN (*CONSTANCE "CONNIE"¹⁰ MATERN, LEO HENRY⁹, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) She married KEITH ADAMS.

Children of DIANA KLEIN and KEITH ADAMS are:

- i. LAURA MICHELLE¹² ADAMS.
- ii. HEATHER ANN ADAMS.

MATERN

472. JANE¹¹ HANAGAN (*JAMES¹⁰, MARIE THERESA⁹ MATERN, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) She married DOUGLAS ECKLAND.

Children of JANE HANAGAN and DOUGLAS ECKLAND are:

- i. BLISS¹² ECKLAND.
- ii. JAMES D. ECKLAND.
- iii. THOMAS ECKLAND.

473. GERALD "JERRY"¹¹ MARSHALL (*ELIZABETH¹⁰ HANAGAN, MARIE THERESA⁹ MATERN, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) He married BETTY HARMON.

Notes for GERALD "JERRY" MARSHALL:

Jerry was living in Colorado Springs, Colorado in March 1995.

His daughters live in Denver & Trinidad, CO.

His sons live in Harvey, LA and San Diego, CA

Children of GERALD MARSHALL and BETTY HARMON are:

- i. SCOTT¹² MARSHALL.
548. ii. JERRI ANN MARSHALL.
549. iii. MARY BETH MARSHALL.
- iv. KEVIN MARSHALL.

474. JAMES¹¹ MARSHALL (*ELIZABETH¹⁰ HANAGAN, MARIE THERESA⁹ MATERN, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) He married RAMONA KETTLER.

Children of JAMES MARSHALL and RAMONA KETTLER are:

- i. CHARLES¹² MARSHALL.
- ii. MARTHA E. MARSHALL.

475. GARY¹¹ HANAGAN (*CHARLES "BILL"¹⁰, MARIE THERESA⁹ MATERN, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) He married MARGARET MCELROY.

Children of GARY HANAGAN and MARGARET MCELROY are:

- i. CHARLES¹² HANAGAN.
- ii. MARCY HANAGAN.
- iii. ERIC HANAGAN.

476. WILLIAM¹¹ HANAGAN (*CHARLES "BILL"¹⁰, MARIE THERESA⁹ MATERN, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) He married CAROLYN GRASMICK.

Children of WILLIAM HANAGAN and CAROLYN GRASMICK are:

- i. WENDY SUE¹² HANAGAN.
- ii. RYAN PAUL HANAGAN.

477. MICHAEL LEE¹¹ MATERN (*MICHAEL VANCE¹⁰, RAYMOND MICHAEL⁹, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 16, 1960 in Upland, San Bernadino County, California. He married (1) MARY CATHERINE BAKER December 27, 1982 in Newport, RI. She was born January 31, 1963 in Springfield, MA. He married (2) GAIL ELIZABETH GREGOIRE December 01, 2007 in Hingham, MA, daughter of BERNARD GREGOIRE and CHRISANNE DUNN. She was born September 18, 1972 in Weymouth, MA.

MATERN

Notes for MICHAEL LEE MATERN:

On June 10, 1997 the United States Patent office issued patent number 5,637,835 to Michael for his invention entitled "Automatic test detection of unsoldered thru-hole connector leads".

On March 2, 1999 the United States Patent office issued patent number 5,877,033 to Michael for his invention entitled "System for detection of unsoldered components".

Michael and Mary were divorced on April 13, 2006 in Plymouth, MA

More About MICHAEL LEE MATERN:

Education: May 1982, BSEE w/minor in Computer Engineering from SMU (Southeastern Massachusetts University)

Occupation: Senior Test Engineer

Marriage Notes for MICHAEL MATERN and MARY BAKER:

married at Channing Memorial, Newport, RI

Children of MICHAEL MATERN and MARY BAKER are:

- i. JOSHUA DAVID¹² MATERN, b. July 07, 1985, Brockton, Massachusetts.
- ii. JACOB HOWARD MATERN, b. June 15, 1989, Brockton, Massachusetts.
- iii. BETHANY CLAIRE MATERN, b. June 03, 1993, Brockton, Massachusetts.

Child of MICHAEL MATERN and GAIL GREGOIRE is:

- iv. JESSICA LEANNE¹² MATERN, b. March 31, 2008, Weymouth, MA.

Notes for JESSICA LEANNE MATERN:

Born prematurely at 30 weeks gestation, her birth weight was 2.5#

She came home from the Hospital NICU after 78 days on June 16, 2008.

478. DEBORAH LYNN¹¹ MATERN (*MICHAEL VANCE*¹⁰, *RAYMOND MICHAEL*⁹, *BERNARD JOHN*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born July 20, 1964 in Upland, San Bernadino County, California. She married (1) DAVID SMITH 1983 in Unity, Maine. She married (2) JERRY HOWE 1990 in Unity, Maine. He was born Abt. 1950 in Maine ?.

Notes for DEBORAH LYNN MATERN:

Deb was the recipient of the National Merit Scholarship award by IBM known as the "John H. Watson" Scholarship.

Child of DEBORAH MATERN and JERRY HOWE is:

- i. GEORGE MICHAEL¹² HOWE, b. Maine.

479. JANAIRE ELIZABETH¹¹ MATERN (*DANIEL JUDE*¹⁰, *RAYMOND MICHAEL*⁹, *BERNARD JOHN*⁸, *JOHANN ADAM*⁷, *JOHANN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) was born June 22, 1979 in San Bernardino, San Bernadino County, California. She married TIM PALUCH Abt. 2000.

Children of JANAIRE MATERN and TIM PALUCH are:

- i. SON¹² PALUCH, b. Abt. 2000.
- ii. HANNAH MAYA PALUCH, b. August 2002.

Generation No. 11

480. ACHIM¹² MATERN (*JOHANN GEORG*¹¹, *WILHELM*¹⁰, *JOHANN GEORG*⁹, *JOSEPH*⁸, *ANDREAS*⁷, *ANDREAS*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *NICOLAUS*⁴ *MADERN*, *MICHAEL*³, *PAUL*², *MATERN*¹) He married WILMA ??? Abt. 1999.

Children of ACHIM MATERN and WILMA ??? are:

- i. GIRL¹³ MATERN, b. Abt. 1998.
- ii. GIRL MATERN, b. Abt. 2000.

MATERN

481. SABINE¹² MATERN (*JOHANN GEORG¹¹, WILHELM¹⁰, JOHANN GEORG⁹, JOSEPH⁸, ANDREAS⁷, ANDREAS⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*)

Children of SABINE MATERN are:

- i. GIRL¹³ MATERN, b. Abt. 1982.
- ii. BOY MATERN, b. Abt. 1995.
- iii. BOY MATERN, b. Abt. 1999.

482. MICHELE R. "MICKIE"¹² MACKIN (*WILLARD E. "WILL"¹¹, VIVIAN¹⁰ PETERSON, GERTRUDE EMMA⁹ MATTERN, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 27, 1955. She married JOHN W. BERGGREN October 11, 1976. He was born July 31, 1954.

Children of MICHELE MACKIN and JOHN BERGGREN are:

- i. JILL R.¹³ BERGGREN, b. November 03, 1978; d. November 09, 1978.
- ii. BRIAN J. BERGGREN, b. September 21, 1979.
- iii. ANDREW J. BERGGREN, b. July 15, 1981.
- iv. SARAH L. BERGGREN, b. October 11, 1983.

483. DAVID B.¹² MACKIN (*WILLARD E. "WILL"¹¹, VIVIAN¹⁰ PETERSON, GERTRUDE EMMA⁹ MATTERN, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 01, 1960. He married PAMELA D. HEITMAN September 26, 1987. She was born March 20, 1962.

Children of DAVID MACKIN and PAMELA HEITMAN are:

- i. ZAKARY S.¹³ MACKIN, b. September 28, 1986.
- ii. NIKOLE L. MACKIN, b. July 08, 1989.

484. LINDA S.¹² McISAAC (*MARIANNE VIVIAN¹¹ PETERSON, WILLARD JOHN¹⁰, GERTRUDE EMMA⁹ MATTERN, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 1952. She met (1) DWIGHT WAYNE CARSON. He was born in British Columbia, Canada. She married (2) JAMES LEE "BUTCH" HELMS 1970. He was born in New York or Oklahoma. She married (3) RICHARD MELCHERT 1980. He was born in California. She married (4) ROBIN PETITT 1989. He was born in New Jersey, and died 1998 in Oregon.

Notes for LINDA S. McISAAC:

She never married Dwight Carson - though they were engaged. He returned to Canada.

More About ROBIN PETITT:

Cause of Death: car accident

Medical Information: died in a car accident on his way home. Either a heart attack or other such medical condition occurred causing him to roll his truck

Child of LINDA McISAAC and DWIGHT CARSON is:

- i. KELLY LYNN¹³ CARSON, b. February 03, 1970.

Children of LINDA McISAAC and JAMES HELMS are:

- ii. CONNIE LEE¹³ HELMS, b. September 03, 1971.
550. iii. CHRISTINA MARIE HELMS, b. May 20, 1976.

485. MICHAEL ANTHONY¹² McISAAC (*MARIANNE VIVIAN¹¹ PETERSON, WILLARD JOHN¹⁰, GERTRUDE EMMA⁹ MATTERN, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 10, 1955.

MATERN

He married JANET KAUFMAN April 16, 1983.

Children of MICHAEL MCISAAC and JANET KAUFMAN are:

- i. KRISTEN¹³ MCISAAC, b. March 07, 1986.
- ii. NICHOLAS MCISAAC, b. August 05, 1988.

486. STEVEN WILLARD¹² DIETZLER (*JOYCE GERTRUDE¹¹ PETERSON, WILLARD JOHN¹⁰, GERTRUDE EMMA⁹ MATTERN, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 18, 1949 in Appleton, Wisconsin. He married (1) SHARON "SHARI" G. ROEMER October 23, 1971 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, daughter of JOHN ROEMER and THERESA KUSS. She was born July 10, 1950 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He married (2) JOANN M. VAN SLUYS February 04, 2000 in New Holstein, Wisconsin, daughter of GEORGE VAN SLUYS and CAROL XXXXX. She was born November 04, 1959.

Notes for STEVEN WILLARD DIETZLER:

He is pastor of Gloria Dei Lutheran Church, ELCA in New Holstein, WI (as of Spring 2000)

He retired from the Wisconsin Army National Guard with the rank of Lt. Colonel in Aug 1999.

Children of STEVEN DIETZLER and SHARON ROEMER are:

- i. KENNETH ALAN¹³ DIETZLER, b. March 26, 1972, Stevens Point, Wisconsin; m. NICOLE "NICKI" PENNEMAN, November 09, 1997, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
- ii. KARI JOY DIETZLER, b. April 23, 1974, Appleton, Wisconsin.

487. DEBRA ANN¹² DIETZLER (*JOYCE GERTRUDE¹¹ PETERSON, WILLARD JOHN¹⁰, GERTRUDE EMMA⁹ MATTERN, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born February 18, 1951 in Appleton, Wisconsin. She married MARK M. VAN NULAND May 20, 1972 in Combined Locks, Wisconsin, son of MAURICE VAN NULAND and LORETTA VANDEN BOOGARD. He was born January 30, 1951 in Appleton, Wisconsin.

More About DEBRA ANN DIETZLER:

Occupation: manager of a video store

More About MARK M. VAN NULAND:

Occupation: pipefitter at Appleton Papers, Locks Mill, Combined Locks, WI

Children of DEBRA DIETZLER and MARK VAN NULAND are:

- i. TROY MAURICE¹³ VAN NULAND, b. November 26, 1975, Appleton, Wisconsin; m. WENDY ROOVERS, July 14, 2000, Kimberly, Wisconsin.

Notes for TROY MAURICE VAN NULAND:

will be married to Wendy Roovers on July 14, 2000 in Kimberly, WI

- ii. TRACY CAROLYN VAN NULAND, b. October 04, 1977, Appleton, Wisconsin.
- iii. TODD ALAN VAN NULAND, b. January 15, 1980, Appleton, Wisconsin.

488. MARK ALAN¹² DIETZLER (*JOYCE GERTRUDE¹¹ PETERSON, WILLARD JOHN¹⁰, GERTRUDE EMMA⁹ MATTERN, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born November 11, 1952 in Appleton, Wisconsin. He married DIANE L. JAHNKE June 20, 1975 in Kimberly, Wisconsin, daughter of FLOYD JAHNKE and LOLA ZIEGLER. She was born July 15, 1953 in Appleton, Wisconsin.

Notes for MARK ALAN DIETZLER:

More About MARK ALAN DIETZLER:

Occupation: printing technician at Inter Lake Papers, Kimberly, WI

More About DIANE L. JAHNKE:

MATERN

Occupation: she works at Air Wisconsin, a regional airline

Children of MARK DIETZLER and DIANE JAHNKE are:

- i. TIMOTHY ALAN¹³ DIETZLER, b. August 08, 1978, Appleton, Wisconsin.
- ii. LUKE EDWARD DIETZLER, b. July 27, 1984, Appleton, Wisconsin.

489. JOHN JEFFERY¹² DIETZLER (*JOYCE GERTRUDE¹¹ PETERSON, WILLARD JOHN¹⁰, GERTRUDE EMMA⁹ MATTERN, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born February 02, 1954 in Appleton, Wisconsin. He married (1) JANE A. VAN DINTER August 29, 1975 in Kimberly, Wisconsin, daughter of ARNOLD VAN DINTER and MARION XXXXX. She was born December 21, 1955 in Appleton, Wisconsin. He married (2) DOLORES S. "DODY" THIEDE December 28, 1991 in Kimberly, Wisconsin, daughter of MERLIN THIEDE and ELEANOR XXXXX. She was born March 02, 1953 in Appleton, Wisconsin.

More About JOHN JEFFERY DIETZLER:

Occupation: he is shipping supervisor at Neenah Paper, Neenah, WI

Children of JOHN DIETZLER and JANE VAN DINTER are:

- i. ERICA LEE¹³ DIETZLER, b. September 26, 1976, Clarksville, TN.
- ii. COURTNEY JON DIETZLER, b. December 20, 1981, Appleton, Wisconsin.

490. THOMAS JAMES¹² DIETZLER (*JOYCE GERTRUDE¹¹ PETERSON, WILLARD JOHN¹⁰, GERTRUDE EMMA⁹ MATTERN, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born May 13, 1958 in Appleton, Wisconsin. He married RHONDA KAY FORBECK September 10, 1983 in Appleton, Wisconsin, daughter of RAYMOND FORBECK and MARJORIE SCHMIDT. She was born February 27, 1961 in Appleton, Wisconsin.

Children of THOMAS DIETZLER and RHONDA FORBECK are:

- i. MELANIE KAY¹³ DIETZLER, b. February 05, 1989, Appleton, Wisconsin.
- ii. ZACHARY JAMES DIETZLER, b. October 15, 1992, Neenah, Wisconsin.

491. JAMES ALAN¹² ELLINGSON (*WESLEY WINIFRED¹¹, MARVIN EVERETT¹⁰, EMMA FRANCES⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born September 14, 1957 in Inglewood, California. He married XXX XXXXX July 26, 1980 in Canoga Park, California.

More About JAMES ALAN ELLINGSON:

Burial: St. Mary's Church

Child of JAMES ELLINGSON and XXX XXXXX is:

- i. JESSICA LORRAINE¹³ ELLINGSON, b. January 11, 1983, Tarzana, California.

492. TARYN LYNN¹² ELLINGSON (*MARVIN SPENCER¹¹, MARVIN EVERETT¹⁰, EMMA FRANCES⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 15, 1960 in Hollywood, California. She married LEROY NATHANIEL "VIRGIL" LEWIS August 28, 1982 in Hayward, California, son of GEORGE LEWIS and VIRGINIA MAY. He was born December 15, 1957 in Cleveland, Ohio.

Notes for LEROY NATHANIEL "VIRGIL" LEWIS:

Child of TARYN ELLINGSON and LEROY LEWIS is:

- i. CASEY LEE¹³ LEWIS, b. June 30, 1986, Hayward, California.

493. TRACY VEREN¹² ELLINGSON (*MARVIN SPENCER¹¹, MARVIN EVERETT¹⁰, EMMA FRANCES⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 18, 1961 in San Pedro, California. She married MICHAEL DAVID PATTON June 19, 1982, son of JACK PATTON and MARY WARNER. He was born March 03,

MATERN

1961 in San Francisco, California.

Notes for MICHAEL DAVID PATTON:

Children of TRACY ELLINGSON and MICHAEL PATTON are:

- i. LAUREN MICHELLE¹³ PATTON, b. November 24, 1983, Castro Valley, California.
- ii. JUSTIN PATTON, b. July 02, 1985, Tracy, California.

494. STEPHAN KEITH¹² ELLINGSON (*JACK WENDELL¹¹, MARVIN EVERETT¹⁰, EMMA FRANCES⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born February 24, 1950 in Los Angeles, California. He married MARY DEE WUNDERLICH February 17, 1974 in San Diego, California, daughter of MAX WUNDERLICH and JUNE SMITH. She was born June 23, 1951 in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

Notes for MARY DEE WUNDERLICH:

Children of STEPHAN ELLINGSON and MARY WUNDERLICH are:

- i. LINDSEY RAE¹³ ELLINGSON, b. July 04, 1976, San Diego, California.
- ii. JORDAN BLAINE ELLINGSON, b. August 21, 1979, San Diego, California.

495. RICHARD KEVIN¹² ELLINGSON (*JACK WENDELL¹¹, MARVIN EVERETT¹⁰, EMMA FRANCES⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born June 26, 1955 in Lynwood, California. He married SUSAN MARIE HUGHES November 17, 1979 in Fullerton, California, daughter of OWEN HUGHES and GLORIA KINNEY. She was born October 17, 1957 in Watertown, New York.

Notes for SUSAN MARIE HUGHES:

Children of RICHARD ELLINGSON and SUSAN HUGHES are:

- i. CLAIRE MARIE¹³ ELLINGSON, b. August 02, 1985, Anaheim, California.
- ii. PAUL RICHARD ELLINGSON, b. March 05, 1987, Anaheim, California.

496. KIM¹² AHLGREN (*VALERIE MARIE¹¹ ELLINGSON, JAMES WENDELL¹⁰, EMMA FRANCES⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born November 03, 1952 in Berkeley, California. She married (1) HANZ FRANZ GROTH February 04, 1972 in Rendsburg, West Germany, son of HANS GROTH and HELENE CIKOSH. He was born July 11, 1950 in Rendsburg, West Germany. She married (2) DAVID HARRY OKRAUT May 20, 1979, son of GERALD OKRAUT and SELMA BOVITZ. He was born August 13, 1951 in Hartford, Connecticut.

Notes for KIM AHLGREN:

Notes for HANZ FRANZ GROTH:

Notes for DAVID HARRY OKRAUT:

Child of KIM AHLGREN and HANZ GROTH is:

MATERN

- i. METTE¹³ GROTH, b. February 28, 1977, Rendsburg, West Germany.

Notes for METTE GROTH:

Mette was adopted by her step-father and now bears the surname Okraut.

Child of KIM AHLGREN and DAVID OKRAUT is:

- ii. RYAN AHLGREN¹³ OKRAUT, b. October 03, 1980, Boulder Creek, California.

497. BETH¹² AHLGREN (*VALERIE MARIE¹¹ ELLINGSON, JAMES WENDELL¹⁰, EMMA FRANCES⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 04, 1957 in Berkeley, California. She married STEVEN LOUIS HUNTLEY July 01, 1979, son of HAROLD HUNTLEY and DOROTHY DRAKE. He was born September 26, 1954 in Pasadena, California.

Notes for STEVEN LOUIS HUNTLEY:

Children of BETH AHLGREN and STEVEN HUNTLEY are:

- i. SARAH AHLGREN¹³ HUNTLEY, b. January 04, 1980, Santa Clara, California.
- ii. AARON AHLGREN HUNTLEY, b. July 13, 1984, Boulder Creek, California.

498. PHILLIP JAMES¹² VAUGHN (*RICHARD IRWIN¹¹, LUELLE MARGUERITTE¹⁰ SANDOZ, ANNA CATHERINE⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 11, 1952 in Omaha, Nebraska. He married GLORIA JEAN JENSEN October 25, 1980 in Ralston, Nebraska, daughter of ROBERT JENSEN and BETTY RACHEL. She was born March 09, 1948 in Ralston, Nebraska.

Notes for GLORIA JEAN JENSEN:

Child of PHILLIP VAUGHN and GLORIA JENSEN is:

- i. ELIZABETH SUE¹³ VAUGHN, b. May 13, 1981, Omaha, Nebraska.

499. THERESE MARIE¹² VAUGHN (*RICHARD IRWIN¹¹, LUELLE MARGUERITTE¹⁰ SANDOZ, ANNA CATHERINE⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born July 16, 1953 in Omaha, Nebraska. She married DOUGLAS ROBERT MCNEIL June 07, 1975 in Omaha, Nebraska, son of ROBERT MCNEIL and IONE BUETTOW. He was born July 25, 1954 in Omaha, Nebraska.

Notes for DOUGLAS ROBERT MCNEIL:

Child of THERESE VAUGHN and DOUGLAS MCNEIL is:

- i. ANDREA LEIGH¹³ MCNEIL, b. July 25, 1980, San Diego, California.

500. MARY ROSE¹² VAUGHN (*RICHARD IRWIN¹¹, LUELLE MARGUERITTE¹⁰ SANDOZ, ANNA CATHERINE⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 22, 1954 in Omaha, Nebraska. She married KENNETH MAX FOX March 09, 1974 in Omaha, Nebraska, son of VINCENT FOX and JOYCE HODGE. He was born January 03, 1953 in Omaha, Nebraska.

Notes for KENNETH MAX FOX:

MATERN

Children of MARY VAUGHN and KENNETH FOX are:

- i. BRIAN MATTHEW¹³ FOX, b. September 29, 1975, Oak Harbor, Washington.
- ii. JASON ROBERT FOX, b. April 07, 1978, Oak Harbor, Washington.

501. MICHAEL JAMES¹² VAUGHN (*RICHARD IRWIN¹¹, LUELLA MARGUERITTE¹⁰ SANDOZ, ANNA CATHERINE⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born September 07, 1956 in Omaha, Nebraska. He married PATRICIA SUE CUPICH May 26, 1979 in Omaha, Nebraska, daughter of JOHN CUPICH and MARY SALIC. She was born November 24, 1954 in Omaha, Nebraska.

Notes for PATRICIA SUE CUPICH:

Child of MICHAEL VAUGHN and PATRICIA CUPICH is:

- i. MICHAEL GERARD¹³ VAUGHN, b. August 05, 1981, Rapid City, South Dakota.

502. RICHARD JAMES¹² VAUGHN (*RICHARD IRWIN¹¹, LUELLA MARGUERITTE¹⁰ SANDOZ, ANNA CATHERINE⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 06, 1957 in Omaha, Nebraska. He married DELORES "DEE" MARIE MONZER February 11, 1978 in Omaha, Nebraska, daughter of AUGUST MONZER and PHYLLIS RUBY. She was born August 24, 1957 in Omaha, Nebraska.

Notes for DELORES "DEE" MARIE MONZER:

Child of RICHARD VAUGHN and DELORES MONZER is:

- i. ANDREW RICHARD¹³ VAUGHN, b. July 20, 1981.

503. ANNE MARIE¹² VAUGHN (*RICHARD IRWIN¹¹, LUELLA MARGUERITTE¹⁰ SANDOZ, ANNA CATHERINE⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born June 07, 1959 in Omaha, Nebraska. She married THOMAS "TOM" MICHAEL HAZUKA September 06, 1980 in Omaha, Nebraska, son of FRANK HAZUKA and MARCELLA JANEK. He was born July 24, 1952 in Omaha, Nebraska.

Notes for THOMAS "TOM" MICHAEL HAZUKA:

Child of ANNE VAUGHN and THOMAS HAZUKA is:

- i. JEFFERY JOSEPH¹³ HAZUKA, b. March 18, 1983, Omaha, Nebraska.

504. KATHLEEN KAY¹² MURRAY (*RITA MAE¹¹ SANDOZ, BERNARD FREDERICK¹⁰, ANNA CATHERINE⁹ MATTERN, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born September 19, 1955 in Creighton, Nebraska. She married RANDY OBERG 1972 in Columbus, Nebraska.

Children of KATHLEEN MURRAY and RANDY OBERG are:

- i. AIMEE JO¹³ OBERG, b. February 10, 1973, Columbus, Nebraska.
- ii. JEFFREY JON OBERG, b. August 18, 1975, Norfolk, Nebraska.

505. GREGORY LAWRENCE¹² MATTERN (*LARRY GENE¹¹, EDWIN EARL¹⁰, JOSEPH FREDRICK⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born June 19, 1958 in Scottsbluff, Nebraska. He married SHARI JANE SCHLEUSENER August 06, 1977 in Orchard, Nebraska, daughter of LYLE SCHLEUSENER and MARGARET DRAYTON. She was born October 17, 1957 in Neligh, Nebraska.

MATERN

Notes for GREGORY LAWRENCE MATTERN:

Gregory works at 3M Corporation in Norfolk, Nebraska.
He was living in Norfolk, Nebraska as of 1985.

Notes for SHARI JANE SCHLEUSENER:

Children of GREGORY MATTERN and SHARI SCHLEUSENER are:

- i. JOSHUA DANIEL¹³ MATTERN, b. January 23, 1978, Plainview, Nebraska.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL MATTERN, b. March 08, 1980, Norfolk, Nebraska.
- iii. MELANIE JANE MATTERN, b. May 07, 1986, Norfolk, Nebraska.

506. STEVEN LEE¹² MATTERN (*LARRY GENE¹¹, EDWIN EARL¹⁰, JOSEPH FREDRICK⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 09, 1959 in Plainview, Nebraska. He married JOLENE "JODY" LYNNE WALNOFER August 04, 1979 in Ewing, Nebraska, daughter of JAMES WALNOFER and BARBARA CUNNINGHAM. She was born September 08, 1960 in Neligh, Nebraska.

Notes for STEVEN LEE MATTERN:

Steven works at the 3M Corporation in Norfolk, Nebraska.
He was living in Norfolk, Nebraska as of 1985.

More About STEVEN LEE MATTERN:

Burial: St. Peter's Church

More About JOLENE "JODY" LYNNE WALNOFER:

Burial: St. Peter's Church

Children of STEVEN MATTERN and JOLENE WALNOFER are:

- i. ERIN MICHELLE¹³ MATTERN, b. June 05, 1982, Norfolk, Nebraska.
- ii. STEPHANIE MARIE MATTERN, b. March 10, 1984, Norfolk, Nebraska.

507. KEVIN JOSEPH¹² MATTERN (*LARRY GENE¹¹, EDWIN EARL¹⁰, JOSEPH FREDRICK⁹, JOSEPH STEPHAN⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 21, 1964 in Norfolk, Nebraska. He married TERESA LYNN GRASS January 08, 1983 in Page, Nebraska, daughter of LYNN GRASS and PEGGY O'BRIAN. She was born June 08, 1965 in O'Neill, Nebraska.

Notes for KEVIN JOSEPH MATTERN:

Kevin worked for Citation Builders as an apprentice Carpenter in 1985.
He was living in Fremont, California as of 1985.

More About KEVIN JOSEPH MATTERN:

Occupation: Carpenter

Notes for TERESA LYNN GRASS:

Children of KEVIN MATTERN and TERESA GRASS are:

- i. MALARIE RENEE¹³ MATTERN, b. June 04, 1983, O'Neill, Nebraska.
- ii. MATTHEW RYAN MATTERN, b. September 03, 1985, Fremont, California.

MATERN

508. DEBBI¹² DOYLE (*PATRICK JAMES¹¹, GLADYS MARY¹⁰ MATERN, LOUIS "LOUIE" ANTON⁹, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born July 02, 1963. She married MARLEY HIATT. He was born December 20, 1962.

Child of DEBBI DOYLE and MARLEY HIATT is:

- i. KELSEY JEANE¹³ HIATT, b. April 26, 1993.

509. PATRICK SEAN¹² DOYLE (*PATRICK JAMES¹¹, GLADYS MARY¹⁰ MATERN, LOUIS "LOUIE" ANTON⁹, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born May 10, 1967. He married BRENDA ???.

Child of PATRICK DOYLE and BRENDA ??? is:

- i. MACIE¹³ DOYLE.

510. ELIZABETH ANN¹² REYNOLDS (*EVA ELIZABETH¹¹ NEUROTH, IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born November 20, 1942 in Tallulah, Louisiana. She married DOLAR LEMAR "PAT" BULLARD October 29, 1960 in Tallulah, Louisiana. He was born January 25, 1935.

Notes for ELIZABETH ANN REYNOLDS:

address: P.O.Box 765,Tallulah,LA 71282

Children of ELIZABETH REYNOLDS and DOLAR BULLARD are:

- 551. i. BOBBY LEMAR¹³ BULLARD, b. July 02, 1961, Delhi, Louisiana.
- 552. ii. DONNA LYNNE BULLARD, b. July 11, 1963, Tallulah, Louisiana.

511. MARGO LYNNE¹² REYNOLDS (*EVA ELIZABETH¹¹ NEUROTH, IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born June 26, 1944 in Tallulah, Louisiana. She married VINCENT JAMES CORULLA SR. November 27, 1971 in Tallulah, Louisiana. He was born April 06, 1943 in New York, New York.

Notes for MARGO LYNNE REYNOLDS:

address: 1106 LaSalle St.,Tallulah,LA 71282

Children of MARGO REYNOLDS and VINCENT CORULLA are:

- i. VINCENT JAMES¹³ CORULLA JR., b. April 15, 1973, Vicksburg, Mississippi.
- ii. VICTORIA LYNNE CORULLA, b. October 25, 1977, Vicksburg, Mississippi; m. JOHN WESLEY SULLIVAN, February 26, 2000, Tallulah, Louisiana.

512. FRANCES SUE¹² REYNOLDS (*EVA ELIZABETH¹¹ NEUROTH, IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born November 29, 1949 in Tallulah, Louisiana. She married WILLIAM RONALD KENNEDY May 26, 1967 in Tallulah, Louisiana. He was born May 13, 1948 in Tallulah, Louisiana.

Children of FRANCES REYNOLDS and WILLIAM KENNEDY are:

- 553. i. KIMBERLY KAY¹³ KENNEDY, b. August 19, 1967, Houma, Louisiana.
- ii. WILLIAM HORACE KENNEDY, b. December 13, 1969, Vicksburg, Mississippi.

513. ROBERT LEVI¹² REYNOLDS JR. (*EVA ELIZABETH¹¹ NEUROTH, IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 12, 1954 in Delhi, Louisiana. He married DEBORAH "DEBBI" DENISE DUCK April 12, 1975 in Lecompte, Louisiana. She was born August 27, 1955 in Corpus Christi, Texas.

MATERN

Notes for ROBERT LEVI REYNOLDS JR.:
Address: Student @ Louisiana Tech.

Children of ROBERT REYNOLDS and DEBORAH DUCK are:

- 554. i. ROBERT LEVI¹³ REYNOLDS III, b. March 24, 1976, Alexandria, Louisiana.
- 555. ii. ROBYN LEIGH REYNOLDS, b. November 09, 1977, Alexandria, Louisiana.
- iii. MATTHEW TYLER REYNOLDS, b. December 13, 1983, Alexandria, Louisiana.
- iv. MAGDALENE ELAINE REYNOLDS, b. June 20, 1985, Alexandria, Louisiana.

514. WARREN WHITE¹² MILLS JR. (*KATHLEEN MARY¹¹ NEUROTH, IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born September 04, 1958. He married KAYLA AYERS. She was born January 26, 1958.

Children of WARREN MILLS and KAYLA AYERS are:

- i. DAVID¹³ MILLS, b. February 14, 1985, Lewisville, Texas.
- ii. LAUREN MILLS, b. June 20, 1986, Lewisville, Texas.
- iii. KAILYN MILLS, b. November 12, 1994, Lewisville, Texas.

515. THOMAS RICHARD¹² MILLS (*KATHLEEN MARY¹¹ NEUROTH, IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born February 15, 1953 in Tallulah, Louisiana. He married RENEE THOMAS. She was born December 04, 1953 in Tallulah, Louisiana.

Children of THOMAS MILLS and RENEE THOMAS are:

- i. LINDSAY¹³ MILLS, b. March 07, 1980, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
- ii. LANDON MILLS, b. January 06, 1983, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

516. EDWARD CHRISTIAN¹² MILLS (*KATHLEEN MARY¹¹ NEUROTH, IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born May 14, 1949 in Tallulah, Louisiana. He married PAULA I. TERRY February 28, 1976 in Houston, Texas, daughter of MELBORNE TERRY and REBA XXXXX. She was born March 09, 1952.

Notes for EDWARD CHRISTIAN MILLS:
address: 3500 Red Bluff,Apt.45,Pasedena,TX

Child of EDWARD MILLS and PAULA TERRY is:

- i. RYAN EDWARD¹³ MILLS, b. March 07, 1978, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

517. JOHN ARTHUR¹² MILLS (*KATHLEEN MARY¹¹ NEUROTH, IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 31, 1948 in Tallulah, Louisiana. He married ROSALIE XXXXX in Houston, Texas.

Notes for JOHN ARTHUR MILLS:
address: 2777 Briargrove,apt.940,Houston,TX

Child of JOHN MILLS and ROSALIE XXXXX is:

- i. BRENT¹³ MILLS, b. March 31, 1981, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

518. BETTY ANN¹² MILLS (*KATHLEEN MARY¹¹ NEUROTH, IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born June 26, 1950 in Tallulah, Louisiana. She married (1) LARRY O. MATHEWS. He was born February 07, 1948. She married (2) GARY STEPHEN THOMPSON July 10, 1982, son of LESLIE THOMPSON and CHARLINE TIMBERLAKE. He was born November 21, 1954 in Dallas, Texas.

MATERN

Notes for BETTY ANN MILLS:

address: 5617 Sarah Constant Ct., Alexandria, LA

Children of BETTY MILLS and LARRY MATHEWS are:

- i. CHAD DUANE¹³ MATHEWS, b. January 08, 1974, Alexandria, Louisiana.
- 556. ii. ASHLEY MARIE MATHEWS, b. September 28, 1976, Alexandria, Louisiana.

Child of BETTY MILLS and GARY THOMPSON is:

- iii. AMY MILLS¹³ THOMPSON, b. July 16, 1984, Longview, Texas.

519. JAMES EUGENE¹² NEUROTH JR. (*JAMES EUGENE¹¹, IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born September 05, 1948 in Tallulah, Louisiana. He married BETTY JANE SMITH. She was born February 16, 1948.

Children of JAMES NEUROTH and BETTY SMITH are:

- i. DORIS AMANDA¹³ NEUROTH, b. March 06, 1969.
- ii. PAMELA CHRISTINE NEUROTH, b. December 02, 1970.
- iii. MICHAEL COREY NEUROTH, b. June 20, 1972.

520. THOMAS WAYNE¹² NEUROTH (*JAMES EUGENE¹¹, IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born October 24, 1949 in Vicksburg, Mississippi. He married AMY KATHLEEN ZAPPA January 19, 1974 in Athens, Louisiana, daughter of JAMES ZAPPA and EDNA MCBRIDE. She was born March 19, 1952 in Homer, Louisiana.

Child of THOMAS NEUROTH and AMY ZAPPA is:

- i. HEATHER LEA¹³ NEUROTH, b. February 05, 1976, Minden, Louisiana.

521. BRUCE DARRYL¹² NEUROTH (*JAMES EUGENE¹¹, IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 07, 1952 in Monroe, Louisiana. He married JUDITH LEVOHN NEIL.

Child of BRUCE NEUROTH and JUDITH NEIL is:

- i. JENNIFER LEVOHN¹³ NEUROTH, b. June 18, 1995, Shreveport, Louisiana.

522. ALICE ELIZABETH¹² NEUROTH (*JAMES EUGENE¹¹, IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 20, 1954 in Tallulah, Louisiana. She married BOBBY "SCOTTY" RAY CLARY June 26, 1982 in Kilgore, Texas, son of MARION CLARY and BARBARA DOUHARTY. He was born September 14, 1959.

Child of ALICE NEUROTH and BOBBY CLARY is:

- i. MATTHEW SCOTT¹³ CLARY, b. June 24, 1983, Kilgore, Texas.

523. CRAIG EUGENE¹² NEUROTH (*WAYNE EDWARD¹¹, IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born September 30, 1965 in Delhi, Louisiana. He married LORI ANNE LANCE December 10, 1991 in Newellton, Louisiana, daughter of DARRELL LANCE and GLENDA XXXXX. She was born August 23, 1967 in Ferriday, Louisiana.

Child of CRAIG NEUROTH and LORI LANCE is:

- i. RYAN KEITH¹³ NEUROTH, b. August 12, 1993, Natchez, Mississippi.

524. ASHLEY BETH¹² TRYON (*WILLIAM ARTHUR¹¹, IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN*

MATERN

ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹) was born October 01, 1961 in Columbia, Louisiana. She married (1) CHARLES DANE MOORE December 29, 1979 in Delhi, Louisiana. He was born May 16, 1957. She married (2) RAYMOND KEITH BELL September 14, 1985. He was born December 01, 1960 in Monroe, Louisiana.

Child of ASHLEY TRYON and RAYMOND BELL is:

- i. KATIE ELIZABETH¹³ BELL, b. May 29, 1990, Monroe, Louisiana.

525. URSULA YVETTE¹² TRYON (MICHAEL HAROLD¹¹, IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹) was born February 02, 1966 in Delhi, Louisiana. She married JEFFREY LYN MERCER May 30, 1992 in Mangham, Louisiana. He was born December 04, 1967 in Winnsboro, Louisiana.

Children of URSULA TRYON and JEFFREY MERCER are:

- i. BAILEY RENE¹³ MERCER, b. December 16, 1993, West Monroe, Louisiana.
- ii. LYNSEY CLAIRE MERCER, b. September 26, 1999, West Monroe, Louisiana.

526. MARCUS RALPH¹² TRYON (MICHAEL HAROLD¹¹, IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹) was born May 21, 1967 in Bastrop, Louisiana. He married SONYA DENICE MERCER May 09, 1990 in Hot Springs, Arkansas. She was born February 06, 1966 in Winnsboro, Louisiana.

Child of MARCUS TRYON and SONYA MERCER is:

- i. DEVIN MARCUS¹³ TRYON, b. December 22, 1993, West Monroe, Louisiana.

527. BRIAN ANTHONY¹² TRYON (GARY EUGENE¹¹, IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹) was born June 11, 1969 in Shreveport, Louisiana. He married LORI KAY BROWN April 03, 1993 in Quitman, Louisiana, daughter of WILLIAM BROWN and JUDY MCCONATHY. She was born September 21, 1970 in Ruston, Louisiana.

Child of BRIAN TRYON and LORI BROWN is:

- i. ALLISON¹³ TRYON, b. February 26, 1995, West Monroe, Louisiana.

528. JAMES EUGENE¹² SHERMAN (WILLIAM G.¹¹, RUTH VALARIA¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹) was born February 23, 1960 in Austin, Minnesota. He married JANICE REA STROUD August 31, 1985 in Cheyene, Wyoming, daughter of DONALD STROUD and SARAH XXXXX. She was born August 07, 1958 in Lansing, Michigan.

Children of JAMES SHERMAN and JANICE STROUD are:

- i. SARAH MARIE¹³ SHERMAN, b. January 20, 1986, Cheyene, Wyoming.
- ii. LUCAS ROY SHERMAN, b. August 14, 1987, Oologah, Oklahoma.

529. MARY RUTH¹² SHERMAN (WILLIAM G.¹¹, RUTH VALARIA¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹) was born January 24, 1961 in Austin, Minnesota. She married DEAN ROY AHRENS May 23, 1992 in Dexter, Minnesota, son of FREDERICK AHRENS and ELAINE RAIBEL. He was born May 16, 1958 in Salamanca, New York.

Children of MARY SHERMAN and DEAN AHRENS are:

- i. ZACHARIAH EUGENE¹³ AHRENS, b. September 22, 1994, Owatonna, Minnesota.
- ii. RUTHIE ELAINE AHRENS, b. August 25, 1996, Owatonna, Minnesota.

530. ROBERT JOHN¹² SHERMAN (WILLIAM G.¹¹, RUTH VALARIA¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹) was born May 09, 1966. He married JEANNE LEORA BOWERS August 13, 1988, daughter of DARYL BOWERS and CHERYL XXXXX. She was born September 09, 1962.

Children of ROBERT SHERMAN and JEANNE BOWERS are:

MATERN

- i. DANIELLE MARIE¹³ SHERMAN, b. December 29, 1988.
- ii. DESIREE' NOEL SHERMAN, b. September 09, 1990.
- iii. WILLIAM EARL SHERMAN, b. May 25, 1993.

531. MATHEW LOUIS¹² SHERMAN (*WILLIAM G.¹¹, RUTH VALARIA¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born November 19, 1967 in Austin, Minnesota. He married HOLLY MARIE SIEMERS June 17, 1989 in Adams, Minnesota. She was born October 08, 1967 in Emmetsburg, Iowa.

Child of MATHEW SHERMAN and HOLLY SIEMERS is:

- i. RILEY JEAN¹³ SHERMAN, b. January 05, 1993, Owatonna, Minnesota.

532. DENISE¹² GIBSON (*JAMES DENNIS¹¹, HEDWIG "HETTY" OTILIA¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born February 25, 1957 in New York, New York. She married EDWARD JOSEPH KAPLER August 02, 1980. He was born March 07, 1956 in Waterloo, Iowa.

Children of DENISE GIBSON and EDWARD KAPLER are:

- i. BRIDGET ELIZABETH¹³ KAPLER, b. January 14, 1988, St. Paul, Minnesota.
- ii. MADELINE MARIE KAPLER, b. September 30, 1990, St. Paul, Minnesota.
- iii. HEIDI ANN KAPLER, b. January 09, 1993, St. Paul, Minnesota.

533. STEVEN JUDE¹² GIBSON (*JAMES DENNIS¹¹, HEDWIG "HETTY" OTILIA¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born May 02, 1958 in New York, New York. He married KATHERINE PETTUS HOBBY March 16, 1990. She was born November 27, 1964 in Houston, Texas.

Children of STEVEN GIBSON and KATHERINE HOBBY are:

- i. CAROLINE HAMAHAN¹³ GIBSON, b. November 20, 1992, Houston, Texas.
- ii. CARSON HOBBY GIBSON, b. June 10, 1994, Houston, Texas.

534. MATTHEW JAMES¹² GIBSON (*JAMES DENNIS¹¹, HEDWIG "HETTY" OTILIA¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 28, 1961 in New York, New York. He married JACQUELINE SUE MASTERS June 05, 1985. She was born August 04, 1961 in Waterloo, Iowa.

Children of MATTHEW GIBSON and JACQUELINE MASTERS are:

- i. NICOLE ELIZABETH¹³ GIBSON, b. August 18, 1989, Waterloo, Iowa.
- ii. MICHELLE MARIE GIBSON, b. June 29, 1992, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

535. KATHRYN MARY¹² GIBSON (*JAMES DENNIS¹¹, HEDWIG "HETTY" OTILIA¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born February 04, 1962 in New York, New York. She married STEVEN JOHN SMART August 03, 1985. He was born March 28, 1962 in Burbank, Illinois.

Children of KATHRYN GIBSON and STEVEN SMART are:

- i. THERESA MICHELLE¹³ SMART, b. July 29, 1989, St. Louis, Missouri.
- ii. DANIAL ABRAHAM SMART, b. June 21, 1991, St. Louis, Missouri.
- iii. GRACE ANNE SMART, b. December 02, 1993, San Antonio, Texas.

536. AMY MARIE¹² GIBSON (*JAMES DENNIS¹¹, HEDWIG "HETTY" OTILIA¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 16, 1963 in New York, New York. She married STEPHEN H. DAVIDSON. He was born November 30, 1962 in Chicago, Illinois.

Children of AMY GIBSON and STEPHEN DAVIDSON are:

- i. CHRISTINE MARIE¹³ DAVIDSON, b. April 04, 1990, Arlington Heights, Illinois.
- ii. MEGAN JOSEPHINE DAVIDSON, b. July 03, 1992, Arlington Heights, Illinois.

MATERN

537. RUTH MARIE¹² BOLAND (*NEOMA ELIZABETH¹¹ GIBSON, HEDWIG "HETTY" OTILIA¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 13, 1961 in Des Moines, Iowa. She married PETER RAE HERRING. He was born March 25, 1964 in New York, New York.

Child of RUTH BOLAND and PETER HERRING is:

- i. CHRISTIAN DAVIS¹³ HERRING, b. December 27, 1990, New York, New York.

538. LORI JEAN¹² LOEBIG (*MICHAEL LOUIS¹¹, LOUIS JOHN¹⁰, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 01, 1962. She married JAMES GEARY. He was born July 12, 1957.

Child of LORI LOEBIG and JAMES GEARY is:

- i. AMANDA ROSE¹³ GEARY, b. October 31, 1992.

539. SUSAN ELIZABETH¹² LOEBIG (*MICHAEL LOUIS¹¹, LOUIS JOHN¹⁰, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 04, 1968. She married JEFF HOOPER September 24, 1988. He was born December 26, 1968.

Child of SUSAN LOEBIG and JEFF HOOPER is:

- i. SAMANTHA JANE¹³ HOOPER, b. March 09, 1953.

Notes for SAMANTHA JANE HOOPER:

born 1953 or 1993?

540. NICHOLAS ROBERT¹² VOORHIS II (*ELIZABETH R.¹¹ RICKE, RITA ELIZABETH¹⁰ SHERMAN, EMMA BARBARA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 03, 1970 in Farmington, New Mexico. He married OLGA RECARRO. She was born September 26, 1963 in Santa Cruz, Phillipines.

Child of NICHOLAS VOORHIS and OLGA RECARRO is:

- i. NICHOLAS ROBERT¹³ VOORHIS III, b. September 04, 1993, San Diego, California.

541. PATRICK A.¹² RICKE (*GERALD J.¹¹, RITA ELIZABETH¹⁰ SHERMAN, EMMA BARBARA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 14, 1959 in Mesa, Arizona. He married LORRAINE STILES. She was born March 07, 1965.

Notes for PATRICK A. RICKE:

name- Patrick A. or Patrick H. ????

Children of PATRICK RICKE and LORRAINE STILES are:

- i. CASSIE¹³ RICKE, b. May 08, 1989, Mesa, Arizona.
- ii. PATRICIA RICKE, b. October 19, 1991, Mesa, Arizona.

542. DONNA LYNN¹² RICKE (*GERALD J.¹¹, RITA ELIZABETH¹⁰ SHERMAN, EMMA BARBARA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 08, 1961. She married xxx xxxxxx.

Child of DONNA RICKE and xxx xxxxxx is:

- i. ERIC¹³ RICKE, b. October 27, 1983.

543. TAMMY ANN¹² RICKE (*GERALD J.¹¹, RITA ELIZABETH¹⁰ SHERMAN, EMMA BARBARA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 26, 1964. She married BRENT BABBITT. He was born December 31, 1957.

MATERN

Children of TAMMY RICKE and BRENT BABBITT are:

- i. BRITTNEY¹³ BABBITT, b. October 06, 1987, Mesa, Arizona.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER BABBITT, b. December 20, 1988, Mesa, Arizona.

544. CHAD¹² STRAUS (*MICHAEL JOHN¹¹ RICKE, RITA ELIZABETH¹⁰ SHERMAN, EMMA BARBARA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born April 19, 1970 in Westminster, California. He married ANNETTE XXXXX Bef. 1991.

Child of CHAD STRAUS and ANNETTE XXXXX is:

- i. ANTHONY¹³ STRAUS, b. July 17, 1991, Bullhead City, Nevada.

545. MISTY¹² STRAUS (*MICHAEL JOHN¹¹ RICKE, RITA ELIZABETH¹⁰ SHERMAN, EMMA BARBARA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born September 19, 1973 in Riverside, California. She married GARY ANDRESS. He was born February 23, 1974 in Montrose, Colorado.

Children of MISTY STRAUS and GARY ANDRESS are:

- i. SAMANTHA¹³ STRAUS, b. October 01, 1991, Crawford, Colorado.
- ii. JOSEPH ANDRESS, b. December 11, 1993, Crawford, Colorado; d. April 10, 1994, Crawford, Colorado.

546. AUDRA¹² SHERMAN (*RANDALL JAMES¹¹, JOHN GERALD¹⁰, EMMA BARBARA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born January 14, 1976 in Ft. Dodge, Iowa. She married XXX XXXXX.

Child of AUDRA SHERMAN and XXX XXXXX is:

- i. AUSTIN¹³ SHERMAN, b. September 21, 1992.

547. KIMBERLY ANN¹² WAGNER (*MARILYN LOUISE¹¹ STUDER, BENJAMIN J.¹⁰, ZITA MARGARET⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born December 18, 1972. She married JOHN PAUL GREENFIELD November 14, 1992. He was born October 03, 1968.

Child of KIMBERLY WAGNER and JOHN GREENFIELD is:

- i. JOHN THOMAS¹³ GREENFIELD, b. September 13, 1994.

548. JERRI ANN¹² MARSHALL (*GERALD "JERRY"¹¹, ELIZABETH¹⁰ HANAGAN, MARIE THERESA⁹ MATERN, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) She married XXXX KOERTING.

Child of JERRI MARSHALL and XXXX KOERTING is:

- i. SETH¹³ KOERTING, b. Bef. 1993.

549. MARY BETH¹² MARSHALL (*GERALD "JERRY"¹¹, ELIZABETH¹⁰ HANAGAN, MARIE THERESA⁹ MATERN, BERNARD JOHN⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) She married XXX SAUTTER.

Children of MARY MARSHALL and XXX SAUTTER are:

- i. CHANDRA¹³ SAUTTER, b. Bef. 1993.
- ii. TYLER SAUTTER, b. Bef. 1993.

Generation No. 12

550. CHRISTINA MARIE¹³ HELMS (*LINDA S.¹² MCISAAC, MARIANNE VIVIAN¹¹ PETERSON, WILLARD JOHN¹⁰, GERTRUDE EMMA⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL JOSEPH⁸, GEORG PETER⁷, JOHANN⁶ MATERN, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born May 20, 1976. She met JEREMY MCGEE.

Child of CHRISTINA HELMS and JEREMY MCGEE is:

- i. DAMON¹⁴ MCGEE, b. January 13, 1997.

MATERN

551. BOBBY LEMAR¹³ BULLARD (*ELIZABETH ANN¹² REYNOLDS, EVA ELIZABETH¹¹ NEUROTH, IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born July 02, 1961 in Delhi, Louisiana. He married SHERRI MURPHY November 24, 1990 in Tallulah, Louisiana. She was born September 08, 1967.

Children of BOBBY BULLARD and SHERRI MURPHY are:

- i. MARLEIGH¹⁴ BULLARD, b. April 1994, West Monroe, Louisiana.
- ii. KELSEY LAYNE BULLARD, b. August 30, 1997, West Monroe, Louisiana.

552. DONNA LYNNE¹³ BULLARD (*ELIZABETH ANN¹² REYNOLDS, EVA ELIZABETH¹¹ NEUROTH, IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born July 11, 1963 in Tallulah, Louisiana. She married (1) LLOYD WILLIAM ROGAN March 07, 1980 in Tallulah, Louisiana. He was born July 11, 1960 in Delhi, Louisiana. She married (2) ROBERT LOUIS THOMAS December 09, 1983 in Tallulah, Louisiana, son of CALVIN THOMAS and MARY BRYAN. He was born June 19, 1956 in Delhi, Louisiana.

Child of DONNA BULLARD and LLOYD ROGAN is:

- i. DANA KATHRYN¹⁴ ROGAN, b. June 23, 1980, Tallulah, Louisiana.

Children of DONNA BULLARD and ROBERT THOMAS are:

- ii. PATRICK LOUIS¹⁴ THOMAS, b. June 15, 1985, Tallulah, Louisiana.
- iii. ANDREW LEMAR THOMAS, b. January 18, 1987, Kenner, Louisiana.
- iv. ANNA CLAIRE THOMAS, b. December 21, 1989, Monroe, Louisiana.

553. KIMBERLY KAY¹³ KENNEDY (*FRANCES SUE¹² REYNOLDS, EVA ELIZABETH¹¹ NEUROTH, IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born August 19, 1967 in Houma, Louisiana. She married RAY RONNIE DONHAM August 04, 1990.

Child of KIMBERLY KENNEDY and RAY DONHAM is:

- i. WILLIAM FRANCIS¹⁴ DONHAM, b. August 23, 1997, Monroe, Louisiana.

554. ROBERT LEVI¹³ REYNOLDS III (*ROBERT LEVI¹², EVA ELIZABETH¹¹ NEUROTH, IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born March 24, 1976 in Alexandria, Louisiana. He married JILL MARIE WHITE, daughter of WILEY WHITE and DONNA WISE. She was born July 08, 1976 in Alexandria, Louisiana.

Child of ROBERT REYNOLDS and JILL WHITE is:

- i. NATALIE MARIE¹⁴ REYNOLDS, b. July 11, 1998, Alexandria, Louisiana.

555. ROBYN LEIGH¹³ REYNOLDS (*ROBERT LEVI¹², EVA ELIZABETH¹¹ NEUROTH, IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born November 09, 1977 in Alexandria, Louisiana. She married JAMES CASEY CARRINGTON December 02, 1996 in Glenmora, Louisiana, son of WILLIAM CARRINGTON and ELLER LUCAS. He was born January 14, 1976 in Pineville, Louisiana.

Children of ROBYN REYNOLDS and JAMES CARRINGTON are:

- i. MADELINE BELLE¹⁴ CARRINGTON, b. June 17, 1997, Alexandria, Louisiana.
- ii. MADISON PAIGE CARRINGTON, b. November 16, 1999, Alexandria, Louisiana.

556. ASHLEY MARIE¹³ MATHEWS (*BETTY ANN¹² MILLS, KATHLEEN MARY¹¹ NEUROTH, IRWINA FRANCES¹⁰ LOEBIG, CLARA AGNES⁹ MATERN, MICHAEL CASPAR⁸, JOHANN ADAM⁷, JOHANN⁶, DAVID⁵, NICOLAUS⁴ MADERN, MICHAEL³, PAUL², MATERN¹*) was born September 28, 1976 in Alexandria, Louisiana. She married JACOB DEITRICH "EDDIE" BRINSON May 13, 1995 in Tallulah, Louisiana, son of EDWIN BRINSON and NANCY NEUMANN. He was born June 06, 1977 in Ruston, Louisiana.

Children of ASHLEY MATHEWS and JACOB BRINSON are:

MATERN

- i. MEGAN CLAIRE¹⁴ BRINSON, b. January 05, 1996, Longview, Texas.
- ii. WHITNY PAIGE BRINSON, b. January 07, 1998, Monroe, Louisiana.
- iii. HUNTER JACOB BRINSON, b. January 20, 2000, Monroe, Louisiana.

Index of Individuals

- ??? -
 Brenda: 183
 Wilma: 175
Adams -
 Berniece: 83
 Heather Ann: 173
 Keith: 173
 Laura Michelle: 173
Adreon -
 Tracy Marie: 168
Aguilar -
 Maxemillion August: 128
 Rita Ann: 128, 129
Ahlgren -
 Arthur Rafael: 128
 Beth: 128, 180
 Dennelle: 128
 Dexter Denel: 128
 Kim: 128, 179, 180
Ahrens -
 Dean Roy: 186
 Frederick Martin: 186
 Ruthie Elaine: 186
 Zachariah Eugene: 186
Aiken -
 Patty Mary: 98
Akes -
 Pearl Dorlene: 143
Albertsen -
 Arnold Nissen: 137
 Mary Jean: 137, 138
Albracht -
 Joseph: 88
 Marne Claire: 88
 Patricia Elizabeth: 88
 S. J.: 88
 Teresa Marie: 88, 137
Alder -
 Harold: 144
 Patti Kay: 144
Allaire -
 Patrick Harry: 159
 Theodore Robert: 159
 William: 158
Allemangy -
 Heidi Renie: 141
 Richard: 141
 Ronald: 141
 Steven Charles: 141
 Wendy Michelle: 141
Alt -
 Renate: 126
Aman -
 Dennis Dale: 85
Anderson -
 Raymond: 97
 Terrie Rae: 97
Andress -
 Gary: 189
 Joseph: 189
Angster -
 Clarence E.: 83
 Frank: 83
 James Franklin: 83
 Lisa Ann: 128
 Thomas Allen: 128
 William Dean: 83, 128
Apfel -
 Elizabeth: 59
 Katherine: 77
Arnold -
 Joanne: 100
Asherman -
 Augustus Christian: 8, 9
 Catherine Matilda: 10, 23-25, 50, 51, 76, 77, 121-123
 Frances: 9
 Mary Elizabeth: 9, 23
 Otto: 8
 Philipina Christine: 10
Atkinson -
 xxx: 118
Auer -
 Barbara Joann: 145
 John Richard: 145
Aurehm -
 Andrew: 16
 Maria Theresa: 16, 18
Ayers -
 Kayla: 184
Babbitt -
 Brent: 188, 189
 Brittney: 189
 Christopher: 189
Badger -
 Roberta: 171
Baggs -
 Cecil John: 80
 Otis: 80
Bailey -
 Lynn Alland: 171, 172
Baker -
 Dessie Opal: 113
 Erin Maeva: 152
 Jane: 128
 Kris: 115
 Mary Catherine: 174, 175
 Michael T.: 152
 Paul C.: 105
 Paul Michael: 152
 xxx: 16
Balensiefen -
 Hazel K.: 79
Ballewag -
 Hyacinth: 86
 Mary Ann: 29
Ballou -
 Garnet: 126
Barnes -
 Marylyn: 116
Barnhart -
 xxxx: 81
Barry -
 Alan: 131
 Christopher Lawrence: 131

Clifford: 131
 Lisa Corinne: 131
Barth -
 Albert: 95
 Helen: 95
Bauer -
 Franklin Lee: 143
 Glen Lee: 143
 Kerry Ann: 143
Baughton -
 Marvel Jean: 107
Baumann -
 Jessica Ann: 173
 Robert: 173
Beach -
 Laurence Earl: 145
 Phyllis Marie: 145
Beck -
 Donald William: 143
 Jeffrey Adam: 143
 John Robert: 143
 Kathryn Lee "Kelly": 143
 Rufu Paul: 81
 Wilma Florence: 81
Becker -
 Carl: 23
 Charles Theodore: 23
 Delia: 23
 Frances "Frank" Carl: 23
 Frank: 23
 Joseph: 23
 Mary Matilda: 23
 William "Will" Ludwig: 23
Bell -
 Katie Elizabeth: 186
 Raymond Keith: 186
Benedict -
 Gerald Elial: 105
 Jason John: 163
 Jodie Katherine: 163
 Steven Everett: 105, 163
Benson -
 Barbara J.: 108
Benton -
 Mildred: 43
Berger -
 Mildred Frances: 110
Berggren -
 Andrew J.: 176
 Brian J.: 176
 Jill R.: 176
 John W.: 176
 Sarah L.: 176
Bergstresser -
 Clarence: 99
 Clifford Dean: 99
 Heather: 150
 Michael Jay: 99, 150
Berndt -
 Carol: 139
Bertsch -
 Albert: 38
 xxx: 37, 38
Bevill -

Florence: 119
Bickerman -
 Adam: 31
 Adam Leo: 31, 59, 94
 August: 94
 Charlotte: 60
 Clara Gertrude: 32, 60, 94, 95, 146-148
 Claudia: 31
 Conrad: 59
 Doris: 59
 Ernest: 60, 94
 Ernest Jr.: 94
 Eugene: 59, 94
 Frank L.: 32
 George William Jr.: 32, 59, 60, 94
 George William Sr.: 31
 Herbert J.: 32
 James: 60
 Janice: 60
 Joe: 94
 Kathy: 94
 Laura: 31
 Lawrence: 60
 Marian E.: 32
 Matilda "Mattie" Veronica: 123
 Paul: 59
 Robert: 59, 94
 Virginia: 59, 94
 William "Bill": 94
Bieck -
 Anita: 54
 Christopher Stephan: 125
 Edward John: 53, 54
 Harold John: 54, 81, 124, 125
 Irma C.: 54, 80, 124
 James Stephan: 81
 Judith Eileen: 81, 124, 125
 Lloyd: 54
 Stephan Christopher: 81, 125
Birkett -
 Carrie B.: 61
Bishop -
 John H.: 48
 Kate: 48, 49
Blabon -
 Dudley Beal: 139
 Sharon Louise: 139
Blain -
 Christopher Paul: 168
 Kimberly Sue: 168
 Paul: 168
Blanchette -
 Norbert: 97
Blitsch -
 xxx: 38
Block -
 August F.: 92
 David Ryan: 145
 Douglas Eugene: 145
 Gordon Wayne: 92
 Lola Ann: 92, 145
 Marilyn Kay: 92, 144
 Neil Gordon: 92
 Patricia Lynn: 92
 Robert Gail: 92, 145

Scott Lee: 145
 Susan Fay: 92, 144
 Thomas Lee: 92, 144
Blough -
 Emma: 114
Bly -
 Frances: 39, 43
Bock -
 Grace: 86
Bogner -
 Beth Elaine: 95, 148
 Bridgett Ann: 148
 Carol Louise: 94
 Cassandra: 148
 Chad Aaron: 148
 Curtis Lee: 148
 Dale Anthony: 95, 148
 Daniel Raymond: 96
 Dean Louis: 95, 146, 147
 Debra Clare: 95
 Donald Anthony: 60, 95, 148
 Drew Louis: 147
 Duane Thomas: 94
 Edward Nichols: 123
 Eldon Francis: 60, 95, 147, 148
 Francis Scott: 147
 Gale Ann: 148
 Grant Joseph: 147
 Gregory Gale: 95, 148
 Jane Ann: 95, 147
 Janet Mary: 96
 Jeffrey: 95
 Joan: 96
 Joseph: 60
 Judith Helen: 95, 147
 Katherine Ann: 95
 Kevin Louis: 96
 Larry Allen: 95
 Laura: 96
 Linda Marie: 95
 Loraine Elizabeth: 95, 147
 Louis Marian: 60, 94, 146, 147
 Mark Raymond: 95
 Marsha Ann: 96
 Mary Jo: 95, 148
 Michelle Lynn: 95
 Nicholas Michael: 147
 Patrick Steven: 95
 Raymond Clair: 60, 95
 Renee Lee: 148
 Robert Allen: 60, 95, 148
 Roberta: 123
 Roger Aaron: 147
 Roger Allen: 95, 147
 Ronald Allen: 95, 148
 Rozanne Marie: 95
 Tad Allen: 148
 Theodore Lee: 95, 147
 Theodore Lewis: 60
 Thomas: 123
 Todd Louis: 95
 Valerie Jean: 95
 Vicky: 123
 Virgil Bernard: 123
Boje -
 Doris Marie: 134
 Elmer: 134
Boland -
 David Francis: 157
 Gerald David: 156, 157
 Ruth Marie: 157, 188
Bonsau -
 Frances: 52
Borelli -
 Russell Anthony: 128
Borin -
 Larry: 55
Boteho -
 James: 132
Bovitz -
 Selma Muriel: 179
Bowers -
 Daryl Jean: 186
 Jeanne Leora: 186
Bowman -
 Britt "Brigitta": 7, 8
 xxxx: 7
Boyce -
 Maggie: 81
Boyd -
 Charles: 112
Bradford -
 Howie: 115
Braet -
 Laura: 143
Brandt -
 Amy Beth: 121
 Harry: 121
 Jeffrey Scott: 121
 Paul Anthony: 121
Breault -
 Edward IV: 128
 Edward V: 128
 Linda: 128
Breva -
 Sophia: 15, 16
Brinson -
 Edwin Haywood Jr.: 190
 Hunter Jacob: 191
 Jacob Deitrich "Eddie": 190
 Megan Claire: 191
 Whitny Paige: 191
Brinton -
 Elizabeth May: 69
Brooks -
 David Allen: 93
Brother -
 Alexian: 53
Brown -
 Anna May: 119
 Benjamin: 34
 Carol Louise: 146, 147
 Jared Patrick: 148
 John: 148
 Kaleb John: 148
 Kendra Marie: 148
 Lori Kay: 186
 Louise: 59
 Luz: 159

P. Erin: 148
 Patricia: 96
 Sarah Corrine: 148
 William Lavelle: 186
Broz -
 Mildred: 106
Bryan -
 Mary Louise: 190
Bryant -
 Linda Beth: 156
Buchholz -
 Kathleen Ellen: 132, 133
 Paula Joyce: 150
 William D.: 132
Buersmeyer -
 Rose Elizabeth: 132
Buettow -
 Ione: 180
Bullard -
 Bobby Lemar: 183, 190
 Dolar Lemar "Pat": 183
 Donna Lynne: 183, 190
 Kelsey Layne: 190
 Marleigh: 190
Burkard -
 Joseph: 6
Burke -
 Kathryn Loretta: 103, 104
 Todd Benjamin: 96
 xxx: 79
Burnett -
 Rebekah Dawn Wyss: 162
 Talia Jas: 162
Burris -
 Michael: 118
Burton -
 Roger Neil: 92
Butler -
 Velma: 118
Buxton -
 Bessie: 92
Cain -
 James: 84
 Loretta Mildred: 84
Camp -
 Ina: 80
Campbell -
 Arthur B.: 91
 Myrtle Mae: 91
Carpenter -
 Donald Eugene: 113
 Joyce: 113
Carrington -
 James Casey: 190
 Madeline Belle: 190
 Madison Paige: 190
 William Wesley: 190
Carroll -
 Alice Claire: 57, 87, 136
 Betty Jean: 57, 88, 137
 Daniel J.: 88
 Jacqueline A.: 137
 Jerry Stephan: 57
 Mary Ellen: 57
 Maureen A.: 88
 Patrick K.: 88
 Patrick Walter: 57, 88, 137
 William F.: 57
 William J.: 88, 137
 William Jr.: 57
Carson -
 Dwight Wayne: 176
 Kelly Lynn: 176
Carter -
 Lauri: 98
Case -
 Violet: 63
Cassel -
 John Phillip: 111
 Susan Lynn: 111, 171
Cassidy -
 Rosemary: 76
Catlin -
 Randy Jo: 90
Caufiel -
 Elizabeth Frances: 135
Chaffin -
 LeeAnn Jean: 119
 Roy Glenn: 119
Chambers -
 Herbert H.: 162
 Sally Jo: 162
Charnesky -
 Monica: 81
Childress -
 Richard: 132
Childs -
 Clara Marian: 34
 Esther Lenora: 33, 34
 Florence: 33, 61, 96, 148, 149
 Grace: 33
 Henry: 33
 Henry Irving: 33
 Ida: 33, 60
 Infant1: 33
 Infant2: 33
 John Alexander: 33
 John Harold: 33
 Julia: 34
 Margaret "Maggie": 33
 Maybelle Roseman: 33, 60
Chiodo -
 Rochelle: 120
 Sam: 120
Chocholousek -
 Marcella: 144
Christian -
 Lois: 98
Christianson -
 Anne: 125
 Gerald: 125
 Harold E. "Chris": 125
 John: 125
 Mary: 125
 Terry: 125
Christler -
 Patricia: 128
Cikosh -

Helene: 179
Clancy -
 Charles E.: 45
Clarke -
 Helen: 90
Clary -
 Bobby "Scotty" Ray: 185
 Marion Kenneth: 185
 Matthew Scott: 185
Claussen -
 Ruby: 145
Cleveland -
 Howard: 70
Clough -
 Ada Belle: 58
 Joel Ezra: 58
Cochran -
 Susita: 163
Cochrane -
 Shirley Gertrude: 82, 126
 William Henry Jr.: 81, 82
Cohrs -
 xxxx: 61
Coleman -
 James: 95
Connell -
 Mary Jean: 132
Connor -
 Christopher: 164
 Douglas: 164
 Gail: 106, 164
 Gregory: 164
 Jane: 106
 Kathleen: 106
 Michael: 106, 164
 Scott: 164
 Susan: 106
 Thomas: 106, 164, 165
 Thomas J.: 165
 William F.: 106
Cook -
 Edna Ruth: 154
 Margaret Denise: 143
Corrie -
 Edgar: 82
 Erma Marie "Aimee": 82, 83
Corsi -
 Annamarie: 157
 Catherine Marie: 157
 Gerald Arthur: 157
 Jeffery John: 157
 Mark Joseph: 157
 Robert Gerald: 157
 Scott Thomas: 157
 Stephen Robert: 157
 Susan Bernadette: 157
 Teresa Nadine: 157
 Wendy Renee: 157
Corulla -
 Victoria Lynne: 183
 Vincent James Jr.: 183
 Vincent James Sr.: 183
Costello -
 Donald Frances: 142
 Maureen Catherine: 142
Couri -
 Steve: 115
Courrier -
 Brian Michael: 113
 Darrel Owen: 113
 Franklin Benjamin: 113
Coutis -
 Kathleen P.: 125
Cox -
 Robert Luin: 111
Crans -
 Chester S.: 120
 Pamela Jean: 120
Crapser -
 DeAnn Renae: 161
Crasper -
 Donald Dean: 161
Cromber -
 Erma: 97
Crone -
 Penny S.: 152
Cross -
 Terryl Ann: 155
Crosson -
 David: 172
 Justin Adam: 172
 Scott: 172
Cunningham -
 Barbara: 182
 Mary Esther: 120
 Sandra Rose: 169
Cupich -
 John: 181
 Patricia Sue: 181
Current -
 Rob: 115
Cutter -
 Cathy Lynn (McCarthy): 141
 Harlan Lynn: 141
Dagle -
 Charles Lewis: 165
 Mary Margaret: 165
Damm -
 Arthur: 53
Danaher -
 Andrew: 123
 Bethany: 122
 Brian: 121
 Colleen: 121
 David: 122
 Eileen Mary: 77
 Frank William: 25, 51
 Hilma Irene "Leona": 51
 James Patrick: 77, 122
 Johanna "Bertie": 25
 John: 23, 25
 John: 25
 John: 51, 76, 121-123
 John Michael: 77, 121, 122
 Joseph: 122
 Katherine: 121
 Kevin: 123
 Margaret: 122

Mark Brian: 77, 123
 Mary "Maude": 25, 50, 76, 121
 Mary Denise: 77, 123
 Mary Gertrude: 51, 77
 Mathew: 122
 Maureen Therese: 76, 77
 Michael: 121
 Michael Joseph: 25, 51, 76, 77, 121-123
 Nathaniel: 123
 Rachel: 122
 Rebekah: 122
 Rebekah: 122
 Sarah: 122
 Sharon Marie: 77, 121
 Sheila Ann: 77, 122
 Thomas Joseph: 77, 121
 Timothy: 123
 William Francis: 77, 122, 123
Daniels -
 Joan Agnes: 127
Dannanhold -
 Gertrude: 31
Davidson -
 Christine Marie: 187
 Megan Josephine: 187
 Stephen H.: 187
Davis -
 Andrew Ryan: 170
 Roy: 170
 William E.: 36
Day -
 Michael Rider: 116
 Opal Lucille Hammock: 142
DeFord -
 Richard: 55
Defort -
 Rachel: 128
DeMuth -
 Thomas Joseph: 92
Denson -
 David: 128
 Sara Jane: 128
Dentice -
 Rick: 96
Derickson -
 Craig: 141
 Keith Mattern: 141
 Madeline Leigh: 141
 Samuel: 141
Dick -
 Ruth: 116
Dietzler -
 Alan "Al" Anthony: 126
 Courtney Jon: 178
 Debra Ann: 126, 177
 Erica Lee: 178
 John Jeffery: 126, 178
 Kari Joy: 177
 Kenneth Alan: 177
 Luke Edward: 178
 Mark Alan: 126, 177, 178
 Melanie Kay: 178
 Stephen J.: 126
 Steven Willard: 126, 177
 Thomas James: 126, 178
 Timothy Alan: 178
 Zachary James: 178
Dinsmore -
 Elizabeth Ann: 120
 xxx: 120
Dinwiddie -
 Bruce Matern: 100, 151
 Carly: 151
 Frank: 99, 100
 Judith Ann: 100
 Laurel Ann: 151
 Louis Matern: 100, 151
 Lucas: 151
 Matthew James: 151
 Michael Paul: 151
 Paul Matern: 100, 151
Dirksen -
 Marjorie Ann: 141
Ditter -
 Christine Mary: 171
 Leander Edward: 171
Does -
 Elizabeth C.: 35
 Emma: 35, 62
 Lawrence: 35
 Lulu: 35
 Rose: 35, 62, 96
 William: 35
Dolores -
 Duright Paul: 88
 Mary: 88
Donham -
 Ray Ronnie: 190
 William Francis: 190
Donnelly -
 James Michael: 136
 James Patrick: 136
 Kristin Marie: 137
 Michael Patrick: 137
Donoho -
 Barbara Belle: 139
Dosett -
 Deb: 148
Dostal -
 Frederick William: 83
Dotson -
 Nancy Sue: 159
Douharty -
 Barbara Ann: 185
Doyle -
 Anna Rosa: 73, 74
 Debbi: 150, 183
 Gayle Marie: 99, 151
 Kelly: 151
 Lawrence J.: 99
 Lucille Anita: 94
 Macie: 183
 Patrick James: 99, 150, 183
 Patrick Sean: 150, 183
 Roland Leigh: 94
 Suzanne Carol: 99, 151
 Tara Gale: 151
 Timothy James: 99, 151
 Tommy: 151

Dragger -
 Kate: 95
Drake -
 Dorothy: 180
Drayton -
 Margaret J.: 181
Dressen -
 Margaret: 97
Dritz -
 Jean: 97
Drobny -
 Jane: 143
 Willard Thomas: 143
Drummond -
 Mikel M.: 162
 Steve J.: 162
 Tom D.: 162
Duck -
 Deborah "Debby" Denise: 183, 184
Dudek -
 Joseph Henry: 108
 Kenneth Lewis: 108
 Konrad Joseph: 108
 Lisa Louise: 108
Duffy -
 Angela M.: 159
 Brian Paul: 161
 Cynthia M.: 159
 Daniel J.: 159
 Frank J.: 159
 Jeff David: 161
 Kathryn Dorleen: 161
 Kimberly Ann: 161
 Scott M.: 159
 Suzanne M.: 159
 Vern Nicholas: 161
Dugan -
 Elizabeth Iola: 85
 James Frances: 85
Duncan -
 John S.: 62
Dunlap -
 Ida Mae: 100
Dunn -
 Chrisanne: 174
DuPage -
 Patricia Ann: 96
Durkin -
 David Xavier: 107
 Joan Mary: 107
 Leo J.: 106, 107
 Michael James: 107
 Patrick Leo: 107
Durnin -
 Doris Arlene: 102
Durrell -
 Cynthia "Cindy" Ann: 144
 Jerry: 144
Dwyer -
 Howard Patrick: 84
Eckland -
 Bliss: 174
 Douglas: 174
 James D.: 174
 Thomas: 174
Edelebrock -
 Leona: 155
Edelhäuser -
 Georg: 20
Edmison -
 Francis Stephan: 29
Edmonston -
 Joseph: 51
Edwards -
 Deanna Dee: 155
Eft -
 Zanna: 164
Egan -
 Brenda Jeanne: 108, 166
 Christine Renee: 108
 Dolores Lee: 108
 Margaret Ann: 108
 Maureen Diane: 108
 Thomas: 108
 Virginia Lynn: 108
Egersdorf -
 Diane M.: 98
Eggers -
 James Auther: 143
 Patricia "Patti" Lynn: 143, 144
Ehler -
 Evelyn E.: 162
Eisenhart -
 Daniel Yeager: 89
Elbert -
 Jane Ann: 171
Ellingson -
 Claire Marie: 179
 Dalonne "Dede" Elizabeth: 83, 128
 Debra Sue: 127
 Donna Mae: 83, 128
 Eileen Myrtle: 55
 Eva Marie: 55
 Ivar: 55
 Jack Wendell: 82, 127, 128, 179
 James Alan: 127, 178
 James Wendell: 55, 82, 83, 128, 179, 180
 Jamie Joan: 83
 Jessica Lorraine: 178
 Jill Renee: 127
 Jordan Blaine: 179
 Lindsey Rae: 179
 Martin: 55
 Marvin Everett: 55, 82, 127, 178, 179
 Marvin Spencer: 82, 127, 178
 Paul Richard: 179
 Richard Kevin: 128, 179
 Stephan Keith: 128, 179
 Taryn Lynn: 127, 178
 Tracy Veren: 127, 178, 179
 Valerie Marie: 83, 128, 179, 180
 Wesley Winifred: 82, 127, 178
Ellis -
 Christian Daniel: 152
 Danny J.: 151, 152
 Heidi Elizabeth: 152
 Joseph Thomas: 152
 Richard James: 152

Eop -
 Linda: 114

Epley -
 xxx: 94

Erdei -
 Madge: 134

Erickson -
 Anna: 83

Ernst -
 Lisa: 121
 Mark: 121
 Robert: 121

Estess -
 Minnie Vivien: 154

Eugenia -
 Martha "Jennie": 58

Euhlein -
 Josephine: 34

Evans -
 Merle: 96
 Raymond A.: 96

Ewert -
 Sandra Jean: 87

Eyrick -
 Francisca "Frances": 10-12

Fabec -
 Joan: 116, 173
 Kevin Ray: 172
 Lawrence: 116
 Marlene: 116, 173
 Michael: 116
 Raymond: 116, 172
 Robert: 116
 Robert: 116, 172
 Robert: 172

Farmer -
 John Sherman: 165
 John W.: 165

Fehrle -
 Doris Marie: 105

Finney -
 Andrew Peter: 104

Fischer -
 Adam: 7
 boy: 7
 Franz: 7
 illegitimate child: 7
 J: 49
 Jakob "Jacob": 7
 Rosina: 7

Fisher -
 Julia: 36, 37

Fitzler -
 Mary: 58

Fladwood -
 Bettina: 160
 Cary: 160
 Clyde: 160
 Clyde S.: 159, 160
 Scott: 160

Fleming -
 Helen: 131

Fletcher -
 Mary Ann: 156

Flury -
 Brian Alan: 140, 141
 Carol Marie: 141
 Graham Malcomln: 140
 Justin Alan: 141
 Stacia Louise: 141

Fogarty -
 Marie: 95

Forbeck -
 Raymond G.: 178
 Rhonda Kay: 178

Forburger -
 Chelsea Lea: 169
 Mercedes Marie: 169
 Richard Allen: 169
 Richard Allen: 169

Foree -
 Sarah: 83

Forrest -
 Frances Lavern: 136

Foster -
 Albert: 66

Fox -
 Brian Matthew: 181
 Jason Robert: 181
 Kenneth Max: 180, 181
 Mildred Flora: 111
 Vincent: 180

Frank -
 Fred August: 144
 Garron Lynn: 144
 Julie Ann: 144
 Larry Leonard: 144
 Mark Allen: 144

Franzen -
 Leonard Marvin: 69

Freeburg -
 Mary Paula: 139, 140
 Paul Jay: 139

Frisch -
 Carl Edward: 145
 Rose Mary: 145

Frisz -
 Antoinette: 124

Fruin -
 Paul Terrance: 135, 136
 Robert Edward: 135
 Whitney Rae: 136

Füller -
 Katharina: 5
 Michaelis: 5

Fulrath -
 Wesley: 27

Gabbey -
 Harry: 54

Gahrn -
 Mary: 33

Garra -
 Margaret: 172

Gaughan -
 Cecilia: 93

Gawrych -
 Elizabeth "Betty": 129
 Walter: 129

Geary -

Amanda Rose: 188
James: 188

Gengler -

Susan Diane: 150

Gentzkow -

Christine Ann: 87, 135, 136
Claudia Jean: 87
Elizabeth Susan: 87
Paula Lucy: 87
Pennie Kathryn: 87
Richard Frederick: 87
Sydney: 87

Genzer -

xxxx: 34

Geobol -

Terry: 118

Gerber -

Miss: 94

Gerbert -

Gerald Gustav: 124
Patricia Ann: 124

Germann -

Irene Ellen: 107

Germer -

Edna Doris: 129

Gervais -

Andrew Joseph: 124
Denise Annette: 124
Ernest Theophile: 124
John Charles: 124
Kathleen Marie: 124
Mary Margaret: 124
Philip Michael: 124
Thomas Edward: 124
William Joseph: 124

Gibson -

Amy Marie: 156, 187
Caroline Hamahan: 187
Carson Hobby: 187
Denise: 156, 187
James: 101
James Dennis: 101, 156, 187
Kathryn Mary: 156, 187
Matthew James: 156, 187
Michelle Marie: 187
Neoma Elizabeth: 101, 156, 157, 188
Nicole Elizabeth: 187
Ruth Elaine: 101, 157
Steven Jude: 156, 187
Suzanne: 156

Glasgow -

Eunice: 131

Goetten -

Richard Thomas: 87

Goetz -

Joseph: 18

Goldone -

LaVerne: 50
Louis: 51, 76, 121
Lucille: 51, 76
Sharon: 76, 121
Tony: 50

Gonderinger -

Jesse Ann: 142

Matthew Charles: 142

Norman: 142

Robert Michael: 142

Grasmick -

Carolyn: 174

Grass -

Lynn: 182
Teresa Lynn: 182

Graves -

Luke Anthony: 125
Luther W.: 124, 125
Matthew Raymond: 125

Grebildinger -

MaryLou: 76
xxxx: 76

Greco -

Mary Ann: 134

Greene -

Barbara Ann: 145

Greenfield -

John Paul: 189
John Thomas: 189

Gregoire -

Bernard: 174
Gail Elizabeth: 174, 175

Gronniger -

Anita L.: 164

Grosse -

Edgar: 137
Mona Norita: 137

Groth -

Hans August: 179
Hanz Franz: 179
Mette: 180

Guenther -

Anna Lousie: 86

Guhlke -

Ella: 93

Guzy -

Charles: 127
Mary Ann: 127

Haberman -

Charles: 115
Edward: 116, 172
Joanne: 116, 172
John: 116
Kristy: 172
Mary Lou: 116
Michael: 116
Robert: 115
Sandra: 172
Steven: 172

Hain -

Myrtle: 61

Hammer -

Angela Marie: 146
Dale Wilfred: 145
Emily Joan: 146
Gary Dale: 145, 146
Jeffrey Jason: 146
John Patrick: 146
Julie Ann: 146

Hammond -

Audrey Joyce: 140

Hanagan -

Anita: 119

Byron T.: 74, 75

Charles: 174

Charles "Bill": 74, 119, 174

Christopher: 119

Clarence: 74

Elizabeth: 74, 118, 119, 174, 189

Eric: 174

Franklin: 74, 119

Gary: 119, 174

James: 74, 118, 174

James Leo: 74

Jane: 118, 174

Joan: 118

Joyce: 118

Marcy: 174

Mary Lou: 119

Michael: 119

Patrick: 119

Robert: 119

Robert: 74, 119

Ryan Paul: 174

Wendy Sue: 174

William: 119, 174

Hancock -

John Gresham: 98

Hanford -

Edwin Harold: 126

Robert Harold: 126

William Harold: 126

Hannagan -

Ruth: 135

Hanrahan -

Phyllis: 156

Hanson -

Robert G.: 140

Sherri Marie: 140

Harmon -

Betty: 174

Lillian: 100

Harrington -

John: 103

Harris -

Calvin Durant: 150

child 1: 150

child 2: 150

child 3: 150

child 4: 150

Marguerite Ellen: 52

Hart -

Irene Yvonne: 102

Hartenbower -

Charles: 62

John Christian: 13

Merle: 62, 96

Regina Katherine "Rakena": 13, 14

Hartwig -

Dale: 61

Dermott: 61

Dona: 61

Earl: 61

Earl Harry: 60

Eileen: 61

John: 61

Lila: 61

Paul: 96

Hatchett -

George Webster: 90

Jeffery William Wilson: 91

Mary "Cathy" Catherine: 91, 141

Woodrow Wilson: 90

Hattan -

Julie: 148

Haun -

Caroline: 25-27

Hawks -

Sally Linda: 172

Haworth -

Benjamin Franklin: 89

Shirley Jean: 89, 90

Hazuka -

Frank: 181

Jeffery Joseph: 181

Thomas "Tom" Michael: 181

Hefty -

Sherry: 164

Heitman -

Pamela D.: 176

Helgen -

xxx: 37

Heller -

Nancy Lou: 165

Helms -

Christina Marie: 176, 189

Connie Lee: 176

James Lee "Butch": 176

Henry -

Mary Katherine: 142

Herbert -

Beverly Ann: 146

Marvin Robert: 146

Herberth -

Anna Marie: 20

Hernandez -

Anne: 151

Herring -

Christian Davis: 188

Peter Rae: 188

Hiatt -

Kelsey Jeane: 183

Marley: 183

Hidedgo -

Patricia: 149, 150

Higgins -

Mary: 134

Higginbotham -

Jill Elaine: 154

Highley -

William: 102

Hilb -

Paulina: 80

Hilton -

Betty Jane: 154

Hines -

Luella: 137

Hinkley -

Faye: 162
 Raymond J.: 162
Hinz -
 Alysha Anne: 169
 April Lynn: 169
 Jason Robert: 169
 Robert John: 169
 Travis Benedict: 169
 Tyler James: 169
Hobbie -
 Brian: 90
Hobby -
 Katherine Pettus: 187
Hodge -
 Joyce: 180
Hoerner -
 xxx: 38
Hoeschen -
 "Baby Boy": 85
 Alan John: 85, 131
 Alan Vincent: 131
 Aloysius Joseph: 84
 Barbara Ann: 85, 131
 John: 84
 Jon Anthony: 131
 Karen Louise: 85, 132
Hofer -
 Alvin E.: 50
 Bertha: 50
 Charles: 22
 Daughter1: 50
 Daughter2: 50
 Daughter3: 50
 Eleanor: 50
 Elizabeth "Lizzie": 22
 Engelbert: 20-22
 Harmon: 22
 Herman: 22, 50
 Infant1: 22
 Infant2: 22
 Infant3: 22
 John Sylvester: 22
 Mary Ann: 22
 Valentine W.: 22, 49, 50
 Wiley: 22
Hoffer -
 Caroline: 69
 Sylvester: 20
Hoffman -
 Casper: 52, 53
 Frank Joseph: 54
 Jerimia "Jerry" L.: 60
 Joseph: 54
 Lena: 53
 LeRoy R.: 60
Höfling -
 Eva Elizabeth: 6
 Johann Georg: 6
Hogan -
 Bob: 115
Holbert -
 Earl Raymond: 142
 Jenelda Kay: 142
Holbleib -
 Marcy: 33
Holck -
 Janice A.: 163
Holdren -
 Joyce Ann: 127
Holmes -
 xxxxx: 87
Holt -
 Robert "Rob": 87
Holtz -
 Gertrude Sylvia Amanda: 81
 John W.: 81
 Steven: 111
Hooper -
 Jeff: 188
 Samantha Jane: 188
Hoover -
 Martha: 162
Hoppach -
 Louisa C.: 81
Horsch -
 Kaspar: 5
 Margaretha: 5
Horsell -
 Karen Lynn: 173
Hoskins -
 Charles: 127
 Jenna: 127
 Marie: 147
 Sarah: 127
Howard -
 xxx: 65
Howe -
 George Michael: 175
 Jerry: 175
 Maxine "Betty" Elizabeth: 89
 Samuel: 89
Howell -
 Charles: 77
 Elizabeth Rachel: 77
 William "Bill" Dwight: 77
Huck -
 Kevin: 123
Hudgens -
 Jeffrey: 132
Huffman -
 Mary Alyce: 82
Hughes -
 Owen Ryes: 179
 Susan Marie: 179
Huigens -
 Emily Lillian: 58, 59
 John: 58
Humer -
 John Martin: 90
 John Martin Jr.: 90
 John Martin Sr.: 90
 Katherine Ann: 90
Humphreys -
 Albert Emerson: 154
 Sandra Kay: 154
Hundelt -
 Ralph T.: 87
Huntbach -

Amy Elizabeth: 157
 Charles Clarke: 157
Hunter -
 William: 95
Huntley -
 Aaron Ahlgren: 180
 Asil: 65
 Earl: 65
 Ella: 65
 Harold Wood Jr.: 180
 Roy: 65
 Sarah Ahlgren: 180
 Steven Louis: 180
 xxx: 64
Hurst -
 Sandra: 172
Huth -
 Anna Maria: 5
 Johann: 7
 Margaretha: 7
 William: 5
Illg -
 Michelle: 110
Imholt -
 Mary: 66
Inlow -
 Stephan: 124
Ivarra -
 Anthony: 88
Jacobs -
 Arthur John: 155
 Juanita Francis: 155
Jacono -
 Carmine Della: 172
 Katherine Della: 172
Jahnke -
 Diane L.: 177, 178
 Floyd: 177
James -
 Janis Joy: 162
Janek -
 Marcella: 181
Jasper -
 Thomas: 100
Jasperson -
 Jerry Dan: 93
Jeffers -
 Frances "Frank" Stanley: 58
 Joseph Edward: 58
 Mary Ann: 58, 90, 141
 Perl Francis: 58
Jefferson -
 Edna: 33
Jennings -
 George: 86
 Jane Mary: 87, 135
 John R.: 86, 87
 Margaret Ann: 87
 Marie Elaine: 87
 Michael Joseph: 87
 Patrick John: 87
 Terrance Michael: 87
Jensen -
 Carl Henry: 155

Gloria Jean: 180
 Laura Christina: 137
 Robert: 180
Jilek -
 Ann: 90
Jinks -
 Susie Mae: 153
Jiracek -
 Dorothy: 130
 Edward A.: 130
Jirsa -
 Donald E.: 61
Johnson -
 Claire Louise: 89
 Doris: 116
 Douglas Harold: 139
 Elmer: 93
 Elmer Henry: 89
 girl: 94
 Gregory Dale: 94
 Harold: 139
 Helen Jane: 167
 Julie Claire: 94
 Leonard Dale: 93, 94
 Nicholas James: 139
 Ronald: 94
 Steven Douglas: 139
Jonas -
 Anna Maria: 4
Jordan -
 Kyle Lynn: 168
Judd -
 Marian: 95
 Marilyn: 95
Kalin -
 Benedict C.: 91
 Marilyn A.: 91
Kanel -
 Betty Lou: 127, 128
 William: 127
Kapler -
 Bridget Elizabeth: 187
 Edward Joseph: 187
 Heidi Ann: 187
 Madeline Marie: 187
Kapraun -
 Edward George: 80
 Ferdinand: 80
 Gertrude Magdalene: 77
 Henry Karl: 77
 Joseph M.: 80
 Martin John: 80
Kaufman -
 Janet: 177
 Lynn James: 166
 Samuel Sherman: 166
Kaufmann -
 John: 66
 Philomena Josephine Agnes: 66, 68
Kausalik -
 Alison Renee: 169
 Andrea Kristine: 169
 Patricia Sue: 169
 Philip: 168, 169

Sarah Ann: 169
Keeping -
 Marcia: 97
Kelley -
 xxx: 63
Kelly -
 Francis: 66
 Louise: 66
 Mildred: 66
 xxx: 66
Kemmer -
 Bernice Agnus: 65
 Catherine Irene: 65
 Clarence John: 65
 Gertrude Anna: 65, 98, 149, 150
 James Edward: 65, 98
 James Edward: 98
 John Peter Jr.: 65
 Joseph William: 65
 Margaret Mary: 65, 99
 Ragenia Ann: 99
Kennedy -
 Kimberly Kay: 183, 190
 William Horace: 183
 William Ronald: 183
Kerrins -
 Aldine Isabel: 102
 Amy Jo: 158
 Bret Allen: 157
 Charles Vincent: 101
 Charles Vincent: 158
 Constance Ann: 101
 Daniel Louis: 102
 Darlene Virginia: 101, 158
 David Lavern: 157
 Dawn Michelle: 157
 D'Shawn Marie: 158
 Gerald Eugene: 101, 158
 Kay Francis: 101, 158
 Keith Charles: 158
 Keith Eugene: 157
 Lance Vincent: 158
 Marlys Faye: 101, 157, 158
 Nadine Yvette: 101, 157
 Robert Keith: 101, 157
 Sandra Kathleen: 101, 158
 Scott Allen: 158
Kessler -
 Henry Raymond: 103
 John Henry: 103
Kestler -
 Lynn: 137
Ketchmark -
 Eva P.: 85
Kettler -
 Caleb James: 146
 Keith Ray: 146
 Kinzie Marie: 146
 Ramona: 174
Kickles -
 xxx: 28
Kienast -
 Joseph P.: 166
King -
 Joseph: 118
 Joseph: 118
 Robert Fillmore: 53
 Roy: 118
 Sandra: 118
Kinney -
 Gloria Rosemary: 179
Kinsman -
 Andrew Michael: 132
 Graham Edward: 131
 Harold: 131
 Nick: 131
Kirk -
 xxxx: 34
Kirkwood -
 Conner: 164
 David: 164
 Kristen: 164
Kittelson -
 Helen: 55
Kjar -
 Thomas Christian: 87
Klausmann -
 Christina: 20
Klein -
 Daniel: 118
 Diana: 118, 173
 Lloyd: 118
 Richard: 118
 Thomas: 118
Kleinert -
 Erika: 133
Kleinschmidt -
 Mary: 36
Klever -
 Carolee Ann: 112
 Martin Richard: 112
Kliegl -
 Angela Dawn: 170
 William Lee: 170
Klingenberg -
 xxxx: 61
Klippenstein -
 Adam: 114
 Forrest: 114
 Levi: 114
 Ty: 114
 Wilfred Bernard: 114
Klopfenstein -
 Rosalie: 55
Klosterman -
 Bob: 109
Klostermann -
 Andrew Michael: 63
 Mildred: 63
 Richard: 63
Knapp -
 David: 131
Knowles -
 Tricia: 99
Knutson -
 Eric: 151
 Katie: 151
 William: 151
Kobeck -

Eric Lester: 113
 Lester Doyle: 113
 Lisa Ann: 113, 172
 Raymond Lester: 113
Kocina -
 Flora Jean: 91, 92
 James E.: 91
Koehler -
 xxx: 35
Koerting -
 Seth: 189
 xxxx: 189
Kolch -
 Martha: 155
Kollasch -
 Gail: 164
Korth -
 Josephine: 88
Kreis -
 Aurela: 38
 Geraldine: 62
 Lela Rose: 62
 Lorraine: 38
 Louise: 62
 Robert: 38
 xxx: 62
Krejci -
 Phil: 109
Kremeier -
 Lola Ann: 146
Kroeper -
 Edward: 53
 George: 53, 78
 Herman: 53
 Ida Therese: 53, 80
 Laura: 53
 Robert: 53
 Ruth: 53, 78, 80
 Valentine: 53
Krull -
 Sharon: 156
Krusemark -
 Ann: 170
Kuhl -
 Helen: 148
Kuhn -
 A.E.: 22, 23
Kunkel -
 Martha: 72, 109
Kunz -
 Alyson K.: 162
 Amanda C.: 162
 Christine Lousie: 105, 162
 Conrad Joseph: 105, 162
 Curtis Dean: 105
 Cynthia Anne: 105, 163
 Diane Maureen: 104, 161
 Edward Sr.: 69
 Frances Adele: 69
 Gary Steven: 104, 162
 Gerald (Jerome) "Jerry" Otto: 70, 104, 161, 162
 Gordon Eugene "Steve": 69, 103, 104, 161
 Jennifer Joy: 162
 Jeremy Alan: 162
 John Jerome: 104, 161, 162
 Joseph Benjamin: 162
 Julianne Frances: 103, 160
 Julius Michael: 69, 103, 160
 Katherine Ann: 104
 Lewine Hetty (twin): 69
 Louise Stella (twin): 70, 104
 Lucille Ann: 69, 103
 Mary Agnes: 70, 104, 161
 Mary Renee: 105
 Michael Joseph: 104
 Otto Jacob: 69
 Patricia Ann: 104, 162
 Roger Allen: 105, 162
 Sharon Cathrine: 104, 161
 Thomas: 104
 William Andrew: 160
 William Henry: 70, 105, 162, 163
 William Joseph: 103, 160
Kunze -
 Christopher: 123
 Robert: 123
 xxxx: 123
 xxxx: 123
 xxxx: 123
Kurtz -
 Stephen Eldo: 156
Kuss -
 Theresa: 177
Lackoy -
 Leeann: 116
Lancaster -
 Janet: 124
Lance -
 Darrell: 185
 Lori Anne: 185
Landreth -
 Nesyle: 144
Langley -
 Kyle Joe: 86
Lanoye -
 Julius: 97
 Stella Marie: 97
Lario -
 James "Jim": 131
Larson -
 Betty: 165
 Edward Richard: 88
 Ilene Viola: 88
Laugen -
 Anne Aline: 163
 Robert Henry: 163
 Robert Todd: 163
Lauritsen -
 Ann Marie: 136
 Becky Lynn: 136
 Boyd Fredrick: 87, 136
 Carrie Lynn: 136
 Carroll Ann: 87, 136
 Erik John: 136
 Jeanne Marie: 87, 136
 Kenneth Bruce: 87, 136
 Kenneth Bruce II: 136
 Kenneth F.: 87
 Laurits: 87

Lois Christi: 87
 Susan Claire: 87
Lebreck -
 Marjorie Catherine: 136
Lee -
 John Joseph Jr.: 158
 Ronald Joseph: 158
 Staci Marie: 158
Lenkert -
 Susanne: 5
Leonard -
 Martha: 152
Leonelli -
 Daniel Leo: 167
 David Roman: 166
 Laura Marie: 166
 Leo: 166
 Lisa Ann: 166
 Mark James: 167
 Melinda Leah: 167
 Mia Nicola: 167
 Stephen Louis: 166
LeRett -
 Grace: 124
Lester -
 George W. Jr.: 123
Letkehaus -
 Mary: 56
Leutersbach -
 Kunegunda: 5
Lewis -
 Casey Lee: 178
 George Sheldon: 178
 LeRoy Nathaniel "Virgil": 178
Libhardt -
 Craig: 173
 Jennifer: 173
Liebler -
 Barbara: 6
Lietzow -
 Rodney: 90
Linder -
 Allan: 117, 118
 Jo Anne: 118, 173
Lindley -
 Roger: 77
Lingwall -
 Jill: 165
Linke -
 Lori: 124
 Michael: 124
 xxxx: 124
Littrell -
 Heather C.: 152
 Jamie M.: 152
 Lindsay T.: 152
 Michael G.: 152
Lockyer -
 Donelle: 131
Loebig -
 Brian K.: 159
 Darrin K.: 159
 Edna Elizabeth: 69, 101, 157, 158
 Eugene Benedict: 69, 102

Eugene Nazereth: 69
 Hedwig "Hetty" Otilia: 69, 101, 156, 157, 187, 188
 Irwina Frances: 69, 100, 153, 154, 183-186, 190
 James Eugene: 102, 159
 Joseph: 69
 Karen: 102
 Keith M.: 102, 159
 Kimberly Sue: 159
 Lee Eugene: 102
 Lisa Lou: 102
 Lori Jean: 159, 188
 Louis John: 69, 102, 159, 188
 Marilyn: 102, 159
 Michael J.: 69, 102, 159
 Michael Louis: 102, 159, 188
 Patrick Michael: 159
 Ruth Valaria: 69, 101, 155, 156, 186, 187
 Susan Elizabeth: 159, 188
 Yvonne A.: 159
Loftus -
 Catherine: 103
Logsdon -
 Michael: 93
Lorenz -
 Anna Catherine: 43, 44
 Antone "Anton": 39, 43
 Elizabeth: 39, 41, 42
 Louise: 84
Lovejoy -
 Walter Charles: 55
Lowenbery -
 Davis Michael: 166
 Greg: 166
 Kala Rene': 166
Luangruang -
 Prapatson "Mun": 100
Lucas -
 Eller Louise: 190
Luckert -
 Gerald John: 93
 Leanne June: 93
 Libby Jill: 93
 Lisa Joan: 93
 Loal: 93
 Lonnie Joseph: 93
 Lori Jean: 93
 Luellen Jane: 93, 146
Luppen -
 LouAnn Fay: 169
Lynch -
 Barry Michael: 162
 Kevin Francis: 162
Mackin -
 David B.: 125, 176
 Dolores A. "Dee": 81, 125
 Michele R. "Mickie": 125, 176
 Nikole L.: 176
 Patrick: 81
 Raphael "Ray" J.: 81
 Steven Patrick: 125
 Willard E. "Will": 81, 125, 176
 Zakary S.: 176
MacMahon -
 Dolores Elizabeth: 103, 159, 160
 Sarah Lousie: 103

Willette Marie: 103, 160
 William John: 103
Maddern -
 Sharon: 120
Madern -
 Anna Catharina: 4
 Anna Catharina: 4
 Anna Maria: 4
 Anna Maria: 4
 Cäcilie: 5
 Elisabeth: 4
 Eva: 4
 Johann: 4
 Johann Christoph: 4
 Johann Franz Kilian: 4
 Johann Melchior: 4
 Johann Michael: 4
 Johann Paul: 4
 Johann Simon: 4
 Margareta: 4
 Maria Catharina: 4
 Maria Elisabeth: 4
 Maria Magdalena: 4
 Michael: 4-8, 10, 13, 15, 16, 20, 23, 25, 27-29, 31-39, 43, 45, 48-66, 69-190
 Nicolaus: 4-8, 10, 13, 15, 16, 20, 23, 25, 27-29, 31-39, 43, 45, 48-66, 69-190
 Paul: 4-8, 10, 13, 15, 16, 20, 23, 25, 27-29, 31-39, 43, 45, 48-66, 69-190
Malott -
 Bernard: 73, 116, 172
 Charles: 117
 Charles: 73
 Chris: 173
 Daniel: 117
 Doyle: 117, 173
 Emily: 116
 Jack: 73, 116, 173
 James: 173
 Jeanne: 116, 172
 Jerry: 73, 117, 173
 John: 116, 173
 John: 117
 Julia: 117
 Katherine: 116
 Lois: 73, 116
 Margaret: 73, 116, 172, 173
 Marilyn Sue: 116, 173
 Michael David: 117
 Mike: 73, 116, 173
 Patrick: 117
 Richard: 73, 117
 Sharon: 117, 173
 Steve: 117
 Theodore: 116
 Thomas: 117
 Todd Douglas: 173
Maluej -
 Adrian Charles: 136
 Carol Ann: 136
Marasco -
 Emily: 164
Marks -
 Arnold: 29
 Mary Ann: 29, 30
Marshall -
 Charles: 174
 Charles: 118, 119
 Gerald "Jerry": 119, 174, 189
 James: 119, 174
 Jerri Ann: 174, 189
 Kevin: 174
 Martha E.: 174
 Martha Lydia: 144
 Mary Beth: 174, 189
 Scott: 174
Martin -
 Don: 124
 John D.: 28
Mason -
 xxx: 116
Masters -
 Jacqueline Sue: 187
MATERN -
 Unnamed: 4-8, 10, 13, 15, 16, 20, 23, 25, 27-29, 31-39, 43, 45, 48-66, 69-190
 Achim: 120, 175
 Adam: 43
 Adam Emil: 45, 73, 115, 116, 172
 Agnes: 74, 118
 Amelia Agnes: 45, 73, 116, 117, 172, 173
 Andrean Jsidoram Ferdinan: 20
 Andreas: 5, 7, 20, 49, 76, 120, 175, 176
 Andreas: 5, 7, 20, 49, 76, 120, 175, 176
 Andreas: 6
 Andrew: 19
 Anna Maria: 6
 Anna Maria: 6
 Anna Maria "Mary Ann": 6, 8, 9, 23, 50, 51, 76, 77, 121-123
 Anna Sophia "Annie": 37, 65, 98, 99, 149, 150
 Anna Theresa: 42, 69, 103-105, 160-163
 Anne Marie: 116
 Arlene Elizabeth: 68
 Ashley Sue: 152
 Barbara: 118
 Barbara: 6
 Barbara: 20
 Beluah: 66
 Benedict Mark: 152
 Benjamin William: 43, 72
 Bernadette Whilomene: 45, 46
 Bernard John: 19, 45, 73-75, 115-120, 172-175, 189
 Bertha Clara: 46
 Bethany Claire: 175
 boy: 176
 boy: 176
 Brett Michael: 113
 Bridget Marie: 152
 Bulah: 38
 Carlene M.: 72
 Caroline "Carrie": 16, 38
 Caroline Ann: 152
 Caroline Matilda: 46
 Catherine "Katie": 16
 Catherine Irene: 100, 152
 Catherine Marie: 74
 Charley: 36
 Christine Ann: 100, 151, 152
 Christopher A.: 152
 Clara: 36

Clara: 37, 66
 Clara Agnes: 42, 69, 100-102, 153-159, 183-188, 190
 Conrad "Buddy": 73, 116
 Constance "Connie": 74, 118, 173
 Daniel Jude: 76, 120, 175
 Daniel Jude II: 120
 daughter: 5
 David: 5-8, 10, 13, 15, 16, 20, 23, 25, 27-29, 31-39, 43, 45, 48-66, 69-190
 David John: 100
 David Lee: 72
 Deborah Lynn: 119, 175
 Dominic Joseph: 152
 Dorothea: 6
 Edward N.: 37
 Eleanor Clara: 68
 Elizabeth: 116
 Elizabeth Arlene: 100
 Elizabeth M.: 69, 102, 103, 159, 160
 Emma Barbara: 42, 70, 105, 106, 163-165, 188, 189
 Eva Margaret: 44, 72, 114
 Frances Theresa: 44
 Frank Henry: 43, 72, 113, 114
 Franz "Frank": 6, 15, 16, 35-38, 62-66, 96-99, 149, 150
 Frederick "Fred": 16, 36, 62-64, 96-98
 Frederick C. "Fritz": 36, 62, 63
 Georg: 6
 George Andrew: 64
 George F.: 36, 64
 George F.: 37
 George Francis "Frank": 16, 38, 66
 girl: 176
 girl: 175
 girl: 175
 Gladys Josephine: 64
 Gladys Mary: 68, 99, 150, 151, 183
 Gregory Isaac: 152
 Hannah: 16
 Heather B.: 120
 Hedwig "Hetty" Frances: 43, 71, 111, 112, 171
 Helen: 63
 Helena "Lena" Magdalene: 42, 43
 Henry William: 19, 20
 Hugh Thomas: 68, 100, 151, 152
 Ida: 43
 illegitimate son: 35
 Irene Barbara: 45
 Jacob: 18
 Jacob Howard: 175
 Janaire Elizabeth: 120, 175
 Jane Marie: 99
 Jeffrey Robert: 99
 Jessica Leanne: 175
 Johann: 5
 Johann: 5-8, 10, 13, 15, 16, 20, 23, 25, 27-29, 31-39, 43, 45, 48-66, 69-190
 Johann: 6
 Johann: 20
 Johann Adam: 6
 Johann Adam: 6, 16, 18, 39, 43, 45, 48, 66, 69-75, 99-120, 150-175, 183-190
 Johann Christian: 20
 Johann Georg: 20, 49, 76, 120, 175, 176
 Johann Georg: 76, 120, 175, 176
 Johann Sebastian: 5
 John: 74, 118
 John: 16
 John: 37
 John "Jack": 36, 63
 John "Johannes" P.: 16
 John Adam: 49
 Josefine: 49
 Joseph: 7, 20, 49, 76, 120, 175, 176
 Joseph: 16, 36, 37, 64-66, 98, 99, 149, 150
 Joseph: 43
 Joseph Jacob: 19, 43, 44, 72, 114
 Joshua David: 175
 Julia Ann: 116
 Julia Ann: 103
 Julius: 43
 Karen: 118
 Katherine: 118
 Katheryn Elizabeth: 46, 73, 117
 Konrad: 20
 Krystal Rose: 152
 Lavonne Elizabeth: 72
 Leo Henry: 46, 73, 74, 117, 118, 173
 Louis "Louie" Anton: 42, 66, 68, 99, 100, 150-152, 183
 Louisa "Louise": 16, 35, 62, 96
 Lucille: 66
 Lucille "Cecille" Marie: 44
 Mamie "Mayme": 38, 66
 Marcia Catherine: 72, 113
 Margaret Cecilia: 46, 47
 Margaretha: 6, 7
 Margaretha: 6
 Margaretha: 20
 Maria Anna: 6
 Maria Eva: 6
 Marian: 63
 Marie Theresa: 47, 74, 118, 119, 174, 189
 Mark Charles: 72, 113
 Mark Thomas: 100, 152
 Martha Maria: 19
 Martha Wilhelmina: 43, 70, 106-108, 165, 166
 Mary: 16
 Mary A. "Mayme": 36, 63
 Mary Ann: 74, 117, 118, 173
 Mary Elizabeth: 16
 Mary Ellen: 72, 114
 Mary S.: 37, 64
 Matt: 66
 Matthew Adam: 100
 Matthew Mark: 113
 Melinda Elizabeth: 72, 113
 Michael: 5
 Michael Caspar: 18, 39, 41, 42, 66, 69-72, 99-114, 150-172, 183-190
 Michael Francis: 72
 Michael John: 69, 103
 Michael Lee: 119, 174, 175
 Michael Stephen: 99
 Michael Vance: 76, 119, 174, 175
 Michael William: 68, 99
 Mildred Mary: 64
 Minetta Anna: 47, 48
 Minnie: 37
 Oliva Barbara: 36, 63, 64, 96-98
 Patricia: 73, 115, 172
 Patricia Ann: 68, 99, 100, 151
 Peter Joseph: 100, 152
 Peter William: 103

Phillip David: 120
 Raymond: 63
 Raymond Michael: 48, 75, 76, 119, 120, 174, 175
 Rebecca: 100, 152, 153
 Robert Alan: 119
 Rosa: 74, 117
 Rosa "Rosina or Rose": 16, 37, 38
 Rosemary Ellen: 100, 152
 Sabine: 121, 176
 Stella Otillia: 43, 71, 112, 113, 171, 172
 Stephanie Marie: 120
 Stephen Edgar: 76, 120
 stillborn child: 63
 Summer: 120
 Theresa Adelaide: 76, 120
 Theresa Ann: 19
 Theresa Elizabeth: 18, 19
 Victor F.: 42, 69, 102, 103, 159, 160
 Wilhelm: 49, 76, 120, 175, 176
 Wilhelmina "Wilma" Elizabeth: 45
 William F.: 19, 48, 49
 William Joseph: 76
 Zita Margaret: 43, 70, 71, 108-111, 166-171, 189

Mathews -

Ashley Marie: 185, 190
 Chad Duane: 185
 Larry O.: 184, 185

Mathewson -

Lucy May: 127

Mathine -

Edward John: 92, 145
 Elisabeth Ann: 146
 James H.: 92
 James H. Jr.: 93
 Jean Marie: 92, 145, 146
 Joan Mary: 93
 John: 92
 Joseph Dale: 92, 146
 Marie Jean: 145
 Matthew: 93
 Melissa Ann: 145
 Rita Renae: 146
 Sheila Renae: 145
 William James: 92, 145

Matson -

Ida: 91

Mattern -

Adrienne Laurel: 140
 Albert Irvin: 29
 Alma Rose: 59, 93, 146
 Aloysius "Al" Frank: 52
 Andrew Joseph: 93
 Anna Catherine: 30, 55, 56, 83-85, 128-132, 180, 181
 Annette Marie: 92
 Benedict James: 91, 142
 Carol: 79
 Carol Lee: 89
 Caroline Ann: 52
 Catherine "Kate" Elizabeth: 12, 27
 Charles W.: 14, 15
 Chris: 79
 Christina: 14
 Christopher James: 144
 Christopher Michael: 182
 Clara Ellen: 31, 58, 90, 141

Clara Mae: 78
 Clarence George: 78
 Cynthia Lee: 138
 David J.: 79
 David Lee: 142
 Donald Fredrick: 78, 124
 Donald Gene: 89, 140
 Dorothy Frances: 52
 Edward: 13
 Edward Bertold (Wood): 27, 51, 52, 77-80, 123, 124
 Edward Francis: 31, 58, 59, 91-93, 141-146
 Edward George: 52
 Edward Lee: 92
 Edwin Earl: 58, 88, 137-139, 181, 182
 Elizabeth Ann: 91
 Elizabeth Marie: 140
 Ellen: 8, 20-22, 49, 50
 Emma C.: 15
 Emma Frances: 30, 55, 82, 127, 128, 178-180
 Erin Michelle: 182
 Ernest Foster: 35, 61
 Eva Louise: 89, 140, 141
 Florence Elizabeth: 78
 Frances: 29, 53, 78, 80
 Frances A.: 15
 Frederick Frank: 52, 78, 80, 124
 Gail Ann: 89, 139
 Gail Ann: 93
 Georg Peter: 6, 10-12, 25, 27-29, 31-33, 51-61, 77-96, 123-149, 176-182, 189
 George Arnold: 30
 George B.: 15, 34, 35, 61
 George Edward: 52, 77, 123, 124
 George Peter: 12, 25-27, 51, 52, 77-79, 123, 124
 Gertrude Emma: 29, 54, 55, 81, 82, 125-127, 176-178, 189
 Grace Catherine: 77, 123
 Gregory Lawrence: 137, 181, 182
 Harold F.: 33
 Henry Edward: 77
 Herbert Anthony: 52
 Herman Joseph: 52, 78
 Hugh Evan: 89
 Ida Josephine: 31, 57, 87, 88, 136, 137
 Jacqueline Mercedes: 59, 92, 144, 145
 James: 78, 79
 James Edward: 92, 143
 James Willard: 143
 Jane Susan: 92
 Jeremy Brandon: 139
 Jeremy Lawrence: 144
 Jill Marie: 143
 Joe P.: 33
 Joel Thomas: 139
 Johann "John" Michael: 6-8, 20, 49, 50
 John Alan: 89, 140
 John Lawrence: 92, 144
 John Victor: 12
 Joseph: 52
 Joseph Arnold: 59, 93
 Joseph C.: 6, 13, 14, 34, 61
 Joseph Fredrick: 31, 57, 58, 88-90, 137-141, 181, 182
 Joseph Stephan: 12, 29, 30, 55-58, 82-93, 127-146, 178-182
 Joshua Daniel: 182
 Julia Jean: 138
 Julie Ann: 143
 Katherine Marie: 91, 141

Kathleen: 79
 Kevin Costello: 142
 Kevin Joseph: 137, 182
 Larry Gene: 88, 137, 181, 182
 Laura: 29, 53, 54, 80, 81, 124, 125
 Lauren Amelia: 140
 Laurie: 79
 Lawrence Edward: 59, 91, 92, 143, 144
 Leo "Jim" James: 58, 88, 89, 139, 140
 Leo Clement: 52, 79
 Leonard Stephan: 58
 Linda Marie: 92, 143
 Lois Claire: 59, 93, 94
 Lorenzo R.: 15
 Lori Ann: 124
 Lucy Eleanor: 31, 56, 57, 85-87, 133-135
 Madeline Mae: 59, 93, 146
 Malarie Renee: 182
 Margaret: 12, 31, 59, 60, 94, 95, 146-148
 Margarita M.: 33
 Margery Ann: 92, 143
 Marilyn: 79
 Marion J.: 61, 62
 Marjorie Ann: 78, 124
 Mark Alexander: 90, 141
 Mark Richard: 140
 Mark Stephan: 91
 Mark Thomas: 124
 Marsha: 79
 Mary Barbara: 13, 33, 60, 61, 96, 148, 149
 Mary Christine: 91, 142
 Mary Ester: 29, 53, 80
 Mary Esther: 89
 Mary Jean: 59, 92, 145, 146
 Mary Josephine: 92
 Mary Kathleen: 91, 142
 Mary Margaret: 31
 Mary Margaret: 52
 Mary Rachina: 14
 Matthew Edward: 91
 Matthew Robert: 140
 Matthew Ryan: 182
 Megan Alexandria: 141
 Melanie Jane: 182
 Michael Charles: 58, 90
 Michael Joseph: 12, 28, 29, 53, 54, 80-82, 124-127, 176-178, 189
 Michael Steven: 90
 Michelle Leigh: 144
 Mollie Marie: 140
 Noel Dustin: 139
 Patricia: 79
 Patrick James: 140
 Patrick Kalin: 91
 Paul Joseph: 58, 89, 140
 Paul Martin: 52, 79
 Paul Nolan: 89
 Philip: 12
 Philip J.: 59, 91, 142, 143
 Richard James: 89, 139, 140
 Rita Lou: 58, 90
 Robert: 61
 Robert Lee: 88, 137, 138
 Robert Lee: 91, 142
 Rodger Edward: 88, 139
 Ronald F.: 79
 Rose Lavina: 29

Samuel Joseph: 78, 124
 Scott Alan: 140
 Shelly Marie: 139
 Stephan: 124
 Stephanie Frances: 90
 Stephanie Marie: 182
 Stephen Francis: 58, 89, 90, 141
 Stephen William: 142
 Steven Francis: 92, 143, 144
 Steven Lee: 137, 182
 Suzanne Jo: 88, 138
 Teresa Ann: 91, 143
 Theresa Ann: 78
 Thomas Joseph: 88, 138, 139
 Todd William: 90
 Vicki Sue: 91
 William John: 13, 32, 33
 William Stephan: 59, 91, 141, 142
 William Stephan Jr.: 91

Matthies -

Alicia Ann: 133
 Brandon Foster: 133
 Charles Robert: 85
 Christopher Robert: 133
 Donald Paul: 85
 Michael Edward: 85, 132, 133
 Michelle Marie: 85, 132
 Otto: 84
 Robert Clous: 84, 85

Maubach -

Harold: 78

Maule -

Antoinette Marie: 143

Mautino -

Lisa: 122
 Maura: 122
 William: 122
 William: 122
 xxxx: 122

May -

Virginia Pearline: 178

Mayer -

xxxx: 61

McAllister -

Brian: 172
 Louise Henrietta: 94
 Peter: 172

McBride -

Edna Fern: 185

McCallum -

Edna: 130

McCarthy -

Deborah: 163
 Jeanne: 142

McClelland -

Jerald: 162
 Kelly Leigh: 162
 Megan Marie: 162
 Orville: 162

McCloskey -

Adam John: 172
 Daniel Patrick: 112
 John Francis: 112
 John Francis III: 112, 171, 172
 John Francis Jr.: 112

Joseph Kevin: 112, 172
 Mark C.: 172
 Matthew Adam: 112
 Michael Anthony: 112
 Ricky J.: 172
McConathy -
 Judy Kay: 186
McCrilliss -
 Carol June: 135
 Leo Lavern: 135
McCutcheon -
 Olive Baker: 33
McDonald -
 Diane: 172
McElligott -
 Bart J.: 84
 Barton James: 84, 129
 Christopher James: 129
 Daniel Patrick: 129
 Jeanette Mary: 129
 Mark Patrick: 129
 Mary Kathryn: 129
 Michael Patrick: 129
 Patricia Ann: 84, 129, 130
 Patrick James: 129
 Susan Elizabeth: 129
 Thomas Patrick: 84, 129
 Timothy Patrick: 129
McElroy -
 Margaret: 174
McEvoy -
 xxx: 79
McGee -
 Damon: 189
 Jeremy: 189
McGinn -
 James: 31
McGrath -
 Catherine "Kitty": 158
McHugh -
 James: 82
 M. Virginia: 82, 83
McIntosh -
 Barbara: 154
 Ivery: 154
McIsaac -
 Allister Stephen: 125, 126
 Gary: 126
 Kim: 126
 Kristen: 177
 Linda S.: 126, 176, 189
 Michael Anthony: 126, 176, 177
 Nicholas: 177
McKenzie -
 Barbara: 117
McNeil -
 Andrea Leigh: 180
 Douglas Robert: 180
 Robert: 180
Meagher -
 xxxxxxx: 82
Medearis -
 Charles Sr.: 79
Mehlretter -
 Nancy: 149
Melchert -
 Richard: 176
Mercer -
 Bailey Renea: 186
 Jeffrey Lyn: 186
 Lynsey Claire: 186
 Sonya Denise: 186
Merchant -
 Marlene: 157
Merkel -
 Alice: 159
Merrick -
 xxx: 79
Meyer -
 Harold: 63
 Michael John: 160
 Robert Lee: 160
 Robert Lee: 160
Michaels -
 child 2: 149
 child 3: 149
 child 4: 149
 Floyd Ellis: 149
 Sheila: 149
Michalek -
 xxxx: 76
Milat -
 Jeffrey Alan: 132
 Lori Ann: 132
 Mark Anthony Jr.: 132
 Mark Anthony Sr.: 132
 Mitchell Anthony: 132
Miles -
 Anna Marie: 158
Miller -
 Benjamin: 94
 Ella Mae: 138
 Margaret: 87
Mills -
 Betty Ann: 153, 184, 185, 190
 Brent: 184
 David: 184
 Edward Christian: 153, 184
 John Arthur: 153, 184
 Kailyn: 184
 Landon: 184
 Lauren: 184
 Lindsay: 184
 Michael Wayne: 153
 Ryan Edward: 184
 Thomas Richard: 153, 184
 Warren White Jr.: 153, 184
 Warren White Sr.: 153
Minch -
 Alex: 149
 Andrew: 96, 149
 Christopher Paul: 96
 Dana: 96
 Donald: 61, 96, 149
 Donald Jr.: 96, 149
 Eric: 149
 Gerald Lee: 61, 96
 Lester: 61
 Nora Jane: 61, 96, 148, 149

Richard Lee: 61
 Ryan: 149
 Sebastian Jr.: 61
 Stephen Scott: 96
 Zachary Alan: 149
Minter -
 Doug: 115
Misleany -
 Ctherine Ann: 120
Mitchell -
 Gerry Lee: 104
Moburg -
 Kim: 126
Modderman -
 Aileen: 113
Modro -
 Janice: 95
 Raymond: 95
Moeller -
 Amy Rita: 148
 April: 148
 Erika Elaine: 148
 Keith: 148
Mohnike -
 Lulu Vivian: 93
Molander -
 Minnetta: 102
Monahan -
 Sharleen: 97
Monson -
 Martha Ann: 108
 Russell Maurice: 107, 108
 Russell Maurice Jr.: 108
 Stephen Lawrence: 108
Monzer -
 August: 181
 Delores "Dee" Marie: 181
Moore -
 Charles Dane: 186
Morgan -
 William: 128
Mousel -
 Isadore: 109
 Ruth Ann: 109, 166
Müller -
 Margaretha: 5
Murphy -
 Margie Charlotte: 161
 Sherri: 190
Murray -
 Arthur: 130
 Bruce: 130
 Kathleen Kay: 130, 181
 Margaret Rose: 112
 Mary Kay: 130
 Michael Neal: 130
 Patrick Bruce: 130
 Timothy Francis: 130
Myers -
 Henry Dey Jr.: 105
 Marilyn Jean: 105, 163
 Ronald Dey: 105
 xxx: 79
Nagel -

Iona Darlene: 145
Naylon -
 Zita: 135
Neil -
 Judith Levohn: 185
Neisius -
 Betty Ann: 97
 Beverly Ann: 97
 Darla: 98
 Dennis: 97
 Esther L.: 64, 97
 Gordon Phillip: 64
 John: 62, 63
 John George: 63, 64
 Karen Marie: 98
 Kathie: 98
 Kathleen Marie: 98
 Kristi: 98
 Leon James: 97
 LeRoy Ralph: 97
 Louisa Elizabeth "Lucy": 62, 63
 Marie R.: 64, 96, 97
 Merlin Edward: 64, 97
 Michael Merlin: 97
 Norman Nickolas "Nick": 64, 98
 Patrick John: 98
 Ralph Fred: 64, 97
 Richard Lee "Butch": 97
 Rose: 98
 Thomas Joseph: 98
Nelson -
 Diane Jean: 140
 Duane Raymond: 140
 Val: 97
Nemec -
 Chad Christopher: 134
 Craig James: 134
 Edward Charles Jr.: 134
 Edward Charles Sr.: 134
 Kerstin Noelle: 134
Nemmers -
 Darrell: 167
 Jeffrey James: 167
Nestlebush -
 Barbara Ann: 93
 Clement: 93
 Daniel Joseph: 93
 James Gaughan: 93
 John Alan: 93
 Mary "Peggy" Margaret: 93, 146
 Mary Denise: 93
 Michael Gaughan: 93
Neuholfer -
 Fred: 53
Neumann -
 Nancy Jane: 190
Neuroth -
 Albert: 100, 110
 Alice Elizabeth: 153, 185
 Bruce Darryl: 153, 185
 Clara Ann: 100
 Craig Eugene: 154, 185
 David Terrell: 154
 Doris Amanda: 185
 Edward C.: 100

Eva Elizabeth: 100, 153, 183, 190
 Heather Lea: 185
 Imogene: 110
 James Eugene Jr.: 153, 185
 James Eugene Sr.: 100, 153, 185
 Jennifer Levohn: 185
 Kathleen Mary: 100, 153, 184, 190
 Keith Edward: 154
 Kenneth Allen: 153
 Michael Corey: 185
 Pamela Christine: 185
 Ronald Wayne: 154
 Ryan Keith: 185
 Thomas Wayne: 153, 185
 Wayne Edward: 100, 154, 185
Newby -
 Timothy Wayne: 104
Newell -
 Esther: 52
Newlin -
 Jerry: 111
Nickerson -
 Richard Eugene: 90
Nicoletti -
 Maria Antonietta: 131
Nilles -
 Kathleen Ann: 106
Noder -
 Lois Therese: 77, 78
Nolan -
 James Joseph: 31
Nuss -
 Mary Elizabeth: 28, 29
 Walter L.: 28
Oakley -
 Ann Marie: 104
 Charles Dean IV: 161
 Charles Dennis: 104, 161
 Charles J. Jr.: 104
 Erica Jo: 161
 Garrett Michael: 161
 James Edward: 104
 Joseph Micheal: 104
 Lex Allen: 104, 161
 Mark Christopher: 104, 161
 Mary Kate: 161
 Shane Christopher: 161
Oberg -
 Aimee Jo: 181
 Jeffrey Jon: 181
 Randy: 181
O'Brian -
 Peggy: 182
Ochsner -
 Anna: 5
O'Conner-Lynch -
 Ann Katherine: 162
Odiorne -
 Robin Lea: 132
Okraut -
 David Harry: 179, 180
 Gerald: 179
 Ryan Ahlgren: 180
Olbekson -
 Adam Jennings: 135
 Eric Jennings: 135
 John David: 135
 Sarah Jennings: 135
Olberding -
 Raymond J.: 167
 Teresa Marie: 167
O'Neill -
 Lorraine Louise: 89
Oril -
 Duane: 116, 117
Osterman -
 xxx: 79
Otten -
 Daniel Thomas: 148
 Danielle Nicole: 148
 Janet Kay: 96
 John Christian: 148
 John William: 96
 Kevin: 96, 148
 Kevin Corey: 148
 Mary Lynn: 96
 Michael: 96, 149
 Michelle: 149
Overton -
 Claire: 139
Owren -
 Don Ray: 116
Pace -
 C. R. Micheal: 104
 Penelope Ann: 104
 Richard James: 104
Paine -
 Brandi: 154
Pairan -
 Donna Marie: 95
 Raymond: 95
Paluch -
 Hannah Maya: 175
 son: 175
 Tim: 175
Parker -
 Michelle Marie: 131
Pate -
 Jacque Lyn: 159
Patton -
 Hester Ann: 90
 Jack B.: 178
 Justin: 179
 Lauren Michelle: 179
 Michael David: 178, 179
Pauli -
 Amanda Robyn: 147
 Donald Raymond III: 147
 Donald Raymond Jr.: 147
Pearl -
 Donald: 117
 Francis: 117
 Michael: 117
Penneman -
 Nicole "Nicki": 177
Penton -
 Ruth Lorainne: 113, 160
Perlin -

Bernard: 147
 Lindsay Dawn: 147
 Mark: 147
Pernick -
 Caroline Ann: 86
Perry -
 Sara Ann: 146
Peterson -
 Doris: 54
 Gertrude Marian: 55, 81, 82, 126
 John Robert "Pete": 55, 82, 127
 Joyce Gertrude: 81, 126, 177, 178
 Marianne Vivian: 81, 125, 126, 176, 189
 Minnie Christina: 88
 Saundra Jill: 82, 127
 Theodore: 54
 Vivian: 55, 81, 125, 176
 Willard John: 55, 81, 125, 126, 176-178, 189
 William Theodore: 54, 55
Petitt -
 Robin: 176
Pfennig -
 xxx: 62
Pheback -
 Jeanette: 89
Phillips -
 Jennifer Lynn: 161
Piper -
 Dorothy: 99
Pirillo -
 Carmel: 104
 Carmella "Collie" Jesmina: 104
Pitka -
 Margaret: 127
Pitts -
 Gary: 170
Pomeroy -
 Patricia A.: 163
Pool -
 Stanley Malcolm: 90
Popp -
 Elisabetha: 7
Powers -
 Diane Lynn: 135
 Florence: 94
 Terrance Dale: 135
Pretty -
 Amber Jane: 147
 Anne Elaine: 147
 Daniel Joseph: 147
 John Robert: 147
 Theodore John: 147
Pretzer -
 Pamela: 151
Primising -
 Cecelia Irene: 71
 Charles Joseph: 71
 John Patrick: 171
 Mary Ann: 71, 111, 112
 Megan Christine: 171
 Michael John: 71, 112, 171
 Patrick John: 112, 171
 Steven Thomas: 71
Pringle -
 Emily Jean: 137
 Larry: 137
 Marne Marie: 137
 Rosemary Carroll: 137
Raapke -
 Margaret Augusta: 143
Rachel -
 Betty Jean: 180
Radzik -
 Chelsea Paula: 120
 Emily Joy: 120
 Joseph Albert III: 120
 xxxx: 120
Raibel -
 Elaine Audrey: 186
Rambo -
 child 1: 149
 child 2: 149
 child 3: 149
 child 4: 149
 child 5: 149
 child 6: 149
 child 7: 149
 Herbert Lee: 149
Rashid -
 A. John: 129
 Jeanne: 129
Rassmussen -
 Debra: 169
Raven -
 Marie: 133
Rayer -
 Amy Jo: 134
 Daniel Dean: 86, 135
 Darlene Ann: 86, 133, 134
 David Michael: 134
 Debra Marie: 86
 Eric Daniel: 135
 Jeff Robert: 134
 Jill Marie: 134
 John Lee: 86, 134, 135
 Julia Ann: 134
 Mark Allen: 134
 Paul Joseph: 86
 Paula June: 86, 134
 Robert Paul: 86, 134
 Scott Allen: 135
 Timothy Michael: 134
 Tina Sue: 135
 Todd Lee: 135
 William Joseph: 86
 William Joseph: 86, 134
Reavey -
 Anthony "Anton": 27
 Catherine "Carrie": 28
 Edward: 27
 Frank: 28
 George: 28
 John: 27
 Laura: 28
 Louis: 27
 Mary: 27
Recarro -
 Olga: 188
Recker -

Clara R.: 126

Reding -

Denise June: 167

Jerry Allen: 168

Paul George: 167

Vern Lee: 167

Verne: 167

Reed -

Diann: 97

Edna Elizabeth: 153

Regan -

Danny: 117

Darby: 117

Kallie: 117

Reichal -

Kate: 27, 52, 53

Reichelng -

Eva: 53

Reinhardt -

Cathleen Ann: 130

Elizabeth Ann: 130

Floyd: 129

James Anthony: 129, 130

James Anthony Jr.: 130

John Anthony: 130

Patricia Ann: 130

Resel -

Josephine Margaret: 73

Rett -

Floyd Matthew: 62

Reynolds -

Elizabeth Ann: 153, 183, 190

Frances Sue: 153, 183, 190

Joseph Quinn Sr.: 153

Magdalene Elaine: 184

Margo Lynne: 153, 183

Matthew Tyler: 184

Natalie Marie: 190

Patricia "Patsy" Ruth: 154

Ralph: 154

Robert Levi III: 184, 190

Robert Levi Jr.: 153, 183, 184, 190

Robert Levi Sr.: 153

Robyn Leigh: 184, 190

Ricke -

Brian Joseph: 167

Cassie: 188

Daniel: 164

Deborah Ann: 167

Donald Paul: 109

Donna Lynn: 164, 188

Elizabeth R.: 105, 163, 188

Eric: 188

Ethel Marie: 109, 167

Gerald J.: 106, 163, 188

James Benedict: 109, 167

Jeremy: 164

John Alexander: 164

Lawrence James: 167

LeRoy H.: 105, 106

Mary Agnes: 109, 167

Michael Carl: 167

Michael John: 106, 164, 189

Patricia: 188

Patrick A.: 163, 188

Raymond R.: 105

Roman: 109

Sheila Marie: 167

Suzanne: 105

Tammy Ann: 164, 188, 189

Theresa Ann: 164

William A.: 106, 164

William Allen: 164

Ridder -

Pamela: 85

Riddle -

Hollie Fay "Sandra": 116

John: 116

John: 116

Rippy -

xxx: 149

Rising -

Keith Leightle: 93

Phyllis Ann: 93

Ritch -

Travis: 159

Ritter -

Patty: 173

Roab -

Thomas Richard: 113

Robbins -

Cecil Gwen: 160

Roberts -

Kenneth Earl: 154

Robertson -

Mary: 51

Roemer -

John: 177

Sharon "Shari" G.: 177

Rogan -

Dana Kathryn: 190

Lloyd William: 190

Rohie -

Caroline: 80

Rohnstock -

Knut "Pete" Peter: 133

Kurt: 133

Rhoda Fontana: 133

Stuart Douglas: 133

Romer -

Lisa: 151

Rood -

Maude Edith: 82

Roovers -

Wendy: 177

Rosensweig -

Steve: 115

Roth -

Francis: 51

Ruby -

Melissa: 164

Phyllis: 181

Rucker -

Emma Frances: 91

Rugo -

Mary: 119

Ruzicka -

Ann Marlys: 158

Benedict Joseph: 157, 158
 Daniel Joseph: 158
 Matthew James: 158
 Roy Allen: 158
 Todd Charles: 158
Ryan -
 Brigetta: 88
 David: 70
Saastad -
 Arthur: 71
Salic -
 Mary: 181
Sandoz -
 "Baby Boy": 56
 Bernard Frederick: 56, 84, 130, 181
 Camille: 55
 David: 130
 Donald: 131
 Grayce Lucille: 56, 84, 129
 John Paul: 85
 Laura M.: 56
 Leona Gertrude: 56, 83, 128
 Luella Margueritte: 56, 83, 84, 128, 180, 181
 Margaret Mary: 85
 Mary Jeanine: 85
 Neal Joseph: 84, 130
 Paul: 56
 Paul Camille Jr.: 56, 85
 Paul Constance: 55, 56
 Pauline Annabelle: 56, 84, 85, 131, 132
 Rita Mae: 84, 130, 181
 Robert: 83
 Robert Joseph: 85
 Susan Marie: 85
 Theresa: 130
 Thomas James: 85
 Willis Edward: 56, 83
Santos -
 Cheryl Ann: 112
 Josephine Willamette: 138
Sartin -
 Stevin Cay: 83
Sass -
 Wilhelmina: 93
Saulmon -
 Charlotte: 118
Sautter -
 Chandra: 189
 Tyler: 189
 xxx: 189
Sawtelle -
 Joyce Magdalene: 120
Scheberle -
 Anna: 69
Schlemmer -
 Elizabeth: 84
Schleusener -
 Lyle: 181
 Shari Jane: 181, 182
Schließmann -
 Anna Christine: 4
 Leonhard: 4
Schlosser -
 xxx: 78
Schmidt -
 Art: 33
 Carol J.: 125
 Marjorie A.: 178
 Nora: 95
 Phoebe Annie: 89
Schmitt -
 August: 49
 Dorothy Anna Elizabeth: 78
 John: 78
 Walburger: 49
Schneckberger -
 Margaret Mary: 134
Schneckenberger -
 Edward Michael: 134
Schneider -
 Allan William: 112
 Allan William Jr.: 112
 Amelia Emma T.: 28, 29
 Carl Rudolph: 112
 Christina Katherine: 13
 Julie Suzanne: 112
 Katie: 80
Schockert -
 xxxx: 50
Schoeffler -
 Anthony O.: 80
 Carol: 80, 124
 Edward J.: 80, 81
 James G.: 81
 Sebastian: 80
 Thomas: 80
Schubert -
 Robert: 164
Schuler -
 Jacob: 97
 Mary Susan: 97
Schultz -
 Marjorie: 97
 Raymond W.: 96, 97
 Wanda Lee: 97
Schumacher -
 Fred: 73
 JoAnn: 73, 117
Schummel -
 Edward: 33
Schupp -
 Elizabeth: 52
 Mary: 79
Schwartz -
 Dorothy Lucille: 86, 133
 Elaine Rose: 57, 86, 87, 135
 Henry: 56
 Hilda Lucille: 57, 86, 133-135
 Hubert Vincent: 57, 85
 Janice Ann: 86, 133
 Joseph: 56, 57
 Lawrence "Larry": 85
 Marcella Mary: 57, 87, 135
 Melvin James: 86
 Patricia Ann: 86
 Philip Richard: 57
 Stephan Henry: 57, 86, 133
Scott -

John Albert: 160
 Johnine Elizabeth: 160
 Susan Marie: 117
Segobiano -
 Cindy: 164, 165
Seichter -
 Catherine: 60
Sendelbach -
 Jill Ann: 147
 Lawrence Edmund: 147
 Mark Allen: 147
Sennett -
 Kathryn: 51
Shackelford -
 Maria Anne: 162
Shannahan -
 Dorothy Catherine: 72
Shell -
 David Bryan: 92
Sherman -
 Anna Marie: 165
 Anthony: 165
 Ariel M.: 107
 Audra: 165, 189
 Audrey Louise Anne: 70, 105, 163
 Austin: 189
 Claudia Ann: 107
 Constance Louise: 107, 165
 Cornelius Michael: 70, 106, 165
 Cornelius Otto: 70, 108
 Cory John: 155
 Danielle Marie: 187
 Dean Raymond: 101
 Deanna Sue: 107, 166
 Delmar Albert: 70
 Desiree' Noel: 187
 Dolores Elaine: 70, 108, 166
 Donald Eugene: 70, 107
 Doris Catherine: 70
 Duane Gerald: 70, 107
 Elizabeth Marie: 155
 Ethel Margaret: 70, 106, 164
 Eva June: 70, 105, 163
 Franklin Louis: 101, 156
 Gary Michael: 101, 155
 Gregory Michael: 106
 Helen Ruth: 70
 Henry J.: 70
 Ivan L.: 101, 155
 Jamee: 156
 James Eugene: 155, 186
 Jayne Louise: 155
 Jeffery Allen: 155
 Jerry Thomas: 156
 John: 106, 165
 John "Jack": 70
 John Gerald: 70, 106, 165, 189
 John Grant: 101, 156
 Jonnell S.: 165
 Julia M.: 107
 June Adel: 107, 166
 Kelly Ray: 108
 Kristine Ann: 165
 Linda Louise: 107
 Lucas Roy: 186
 Luke Edmund: 165
 Mark Edmund: 106, 165
 Mark M.: 155
 Mark Steven: 108
 Martha: 101
 Martin Gary: 156
 Mary Ann: 106, 165
 Mary Edna: 70
 Mary N.: 70, 106, 107
 Mary Rose: 107, 166
 Mary Ruth: 155, 186
 Mathew Louis: 155, 187
 Michael: 165
 Michael: 155
 Neil Alan: 155
 Randall James: 106, 165, 189
 Richard: 155
 Richard Kay: 101, 155
 Richard Thomas: 107
 Richard William: 156
 Riley Jean: 187
 Rita Elizabeth: 70, 105, 106, 163, 164, 188, 189
 Robert John: 155, 186
 Rodney Dean: 108
 Ronald Joseph: 107
 Roxanne: 106
 Roy Charles: 101
 Sarah Ann: 155
 Sarah Elizabeth: 165
 Sarah Marie: 186
 Scott R.: 155
 Shawn Patrick: 108
 Steven Gerald: 106
 Susan Kay: 108
 Ted Ivan: 156
 Thomas Henry: 70, 107, 165, 166
 Torin T.: 156
 Tracy Ann: 156
 Vicki Renee: 156
 Virginia Rose: 70, 107, 108
 Wanda Jeanne: 70, 108
 William Dean: 156
 William Earl: 187
 William G.: 101, 155, 186, 187
 Yvetti Denee: 156
Shetterly -
 Harold Dean: 161
 Michelle Dawn: 161
Shill -
 Christopher Thomas: 166
 Tim: 166
 Tyler Joseph: 166
Sidebotham -
 Patricia Helen: 90
 Richard T.: 90
Siders -
 Merna Arlene: 161
Siemers -
 Holly Marie: 187
Simmons -
 Irene: 85
Sischo -
 Annie Sophia: 58
Slaybaugh -
 Irene: 127

Slettum -

Gerald Anton: 102

Smart -

Danial Abraham: 187
Grace Anne: 187
Steven John: 187
Theresa Michelle: 187

Smith -

Betty Jane: 185
David: 175
Dorothy: 96
Gerald: 55
Gus: 33
Hazel Ethel: 112
John Ferdinand: 136
June Elaine: 179
Mary Judith "Judy": 136
Rena Jean: 91

Soetaert -

Dominik John: 143
Frederick James: 143
John Frances: 143
Lisa Marie: 143
Lizabeth Ann: 143
Loralei Jean: 143

Solberg -

Erick John: 161
John Thomas: 161

Souza -

Brian G.: 166
Elizabeth Mary: 166
Gary E.: 166
Gayle Marie: 138, 139
Joseph Louis: 138
Stephanie Ann: 166

Sparks -

Penny: 147

Spatz -

Mary Lou: 88

Speer -

Margaret Eliene: 165

Spencer -

Ethel Veren: 82
William Henry: 82

Spiehs -

Aldean Ruth: 142

Squire -

Scott: 168

Stadel -

Mary: 94

Stahl -

Ercil: 57

Stanton -

Mary: 23

Steele -

Joseph James: 78
Robert Matthew: 78

Steffanus -

Mary Elizabeth: 171

Stehl -

Louis Herman: 33

Stewart -

child 1: 150
child 2: 150

child 3: 150

child 4: 150

David Lee: 150

Irene Gertrude: 98, 149

James Francis: 98, 149, 150

James Sylvester: 98

Josephine Cecelia: 98, 149

Marjorie Catherine: 98, 150

Mary Ann: 98

Stiles -

Lorraine: 188

Stimac-Straus -

Patricia: 164

Stone -

Faye: 144

Margaret: 82

Margaret Ann: 162

Storkmann -

Anna Maria "Mary": 16

Story -

Margaret Louise: 98

Straus -

Anthony: 189

Chad: 164, 189

Misty: 164, 189

Samantha: 189

Strawn -

Mary Alice: 136

Street -

Delores: 82

Stroud -

Donald Eugene: 186

Janice Rea: 186

Studer -

Abby Lynn: 168

Ben G.: 169

Benedict "Ben" G.: 70, 71

Benjamin J.: 71, 110, 168, 169, 189

Bernadette Agnes: 71, 111, 171

Brady Nicholas: 168

Carolyn Marie: 109

Cory: 170

Craig J.: 110

Dale N.: 110

Daniel Joseph: 110, 169

David Paul: 109

Elmer Leo: 110

Eunice Mary: 71, 108, 109, 166, 167

Eva Stella: 71, 110, 111, 170

Gregory Philip: 169

Jaclyn Lee: 169

Jacob Dayton: 168

Jean Marie: 110

John Benedict: 110, 168

June Adel: 109, 167

Karen Ann: 110, 168

Kristin Ann: 171

Laurie Jean: 110

Lavonne Ann: 111

Levi: 170

Lisa Marie: 110, 169

Louis Ben: 109

Louise Marie: 111, 170

Marilyn Louise: 110, 168, 189

Mark Anthony: 111, 171

Mark Julius: 71, 111, 170, 171
 Marlene Zita: 110, 169
 Mary "Mira" Otilia: 71
 Mary Ellen: 110, 170
 Mathew John: 168
 Max Joseph: 110, 168
 Michael T.: 110, 169
 Muriel Jean: 109
 Nathan "Nate": 71, 110, 169, 170
 Nicholas Lee: 110, 169
 Nicole Ryan: 169
 Paul: 71, 109, 167, 168
 Rebecca: 169
 Richard A.: 110
 Ruth Mary: 110, 168, 169
 Ryan Marie: 168
 Shawn Joseph: 169
 Steven John: 110
 Suzanne Elizabeth: 109, 168
 Thomas L.: 110
 Tracy Allen: 171
 Troy Nicholas: 169
 Wayne J.: 110, 170
 Zita: 71, 111, 171

Stumph -
 Kunigernda: 53, 59

Stutz -
 Clifford John: 132
 James Clifford: 132
 Jonathon Michael: 132
 Monica Ann: 132

Suckey -
 Sherilyn Sue: 165

Sullivan -
 Eleanor: 81
 John Wesley: 183

Sutter -
 Jennifer Lynn: 160
 John: 160
 Susan Marie: 160

Suttor -
 Wendy: 148

Svenningsen -
 Linda: 98

Swanson -
 Floyd: 64

Swiger -
 Evelyn: 80
 Gerald: 80

Tapiernik -
 Bertha: 129

Tarascio -
 Mary: 136

Taylor -
 Rebecca: 154
 Willis Vance Margaret: 75, 76

Tege -
 Mary: 54

Terry -
 Laura Elizabeth: 113
 Melborne Lee: 184
 Michael Allen Jr.: 113
 Michael Allen Sr.: 113
 Paula I.: 184

Tharnish -
 Elizabeth: 92

Thiede -
 Dolores S. "Dody": 178
 Merlin: 178

Thilges -
 Glen: 170
 Jacob: 170
 Patty: 168
 Paul: 170
 Tricia: 170

Thomas -
 Andrew Lemar: 190
 Anna Claire: 190
 Calvin Louis: 190
 John Scott: 136
 John William: 136
 Kelly Jean: 136
 Mary: 116
 Michael John: 136
 Patrick Louis: 190
 Renee: 184
 Robert John: 136
 Robert Louis: 190
 William: 136
 William John: 136

Thompson -
 Amy Mills: 185
 Gary Stephen: 184, 185
 Leslie Blanchard: 184

Thoms -
 Hazel Ruth: 128

Thorson -
 Selma Bertina: 89

Timberlake -
 Charline: 184

Toole -
 Georgina Ethel: 127
 Louis Bryan: 127

Townsend -
 Chad Douglas: 142
 Douglas Alan: 142
 Lloyd Andrew: 142
 Matthew Alan: 142
 Ryan Joseph: 142
 Shannon Marie: 142

Trease -
 Greg Wayne: 145
 Jennifer Gayle: 145
 Jessica Lynn: 145
 Ralph: 145

Troendly -
 Anna Katherine: 51, 52, 80
 Frank Joseph: 51

Trosen -
 Allan: 98

Trunk -
 Frank: 37

Tryon -
 Allison: 186
 Amy Kay: 154
 Ashley Beth: 154, 185, 186
 Brian Anthony: 154, 186
 Devin Marcus: 186

Franklin Ralph: 100
 Gary Eugene: 100, 154, 186
 Harold Ivery: 154
 Harold Lyle: 100
 Marcus Ralph: 154, 186
 Michael Harold: 100, 154, 186
 Ralph Emory Sr.: 100
 Tanya Annette: 155
 Ursula Yvette: 154, 186
 William Arthur: 100, 154, 185
 William Paul: 154
Ullrich -
 Barbara: 7
Van Dinter -
 Arnold: 178
 Jane A.: 178
Van Nuland -
 Mark M.: 177
 Maurice L.: 177
 Todd Alan: 177
 Tracy Carolyn: 177
 Troy Maurice: 177
Van Sluys -
 George: 177
 JoAnn M.: 177
Vanden Boogard -
 Loretta: 177
Vanderah -
 Mary: 100, 110
VanDeVelde -
 Amy Lynn: 96
Vargo -
 John Jacob: 52
Varley -
 Douglas G.: 153
 Eric Andrew: 153
Vaughn -
 Andrew Richard: 181
 Anne Marie: 129, 181
 Caroline: 173
 Elizabeth Sue: 180
 Fayette: 83
 Irwin David: 83, 84
 Jeanne Marie: 129
 Laura Marie: 129
 Lawrence: 173
 Mary Rose: 129, 180, 181
 Michael Gerard: 181
 Michael James: 129, 181
 Phillip James: 129, 180
 Richard Irwin: 84, 128, 129, 180, 181
 Richard James: 129, 181
 Robert: 173
 Therese Marie: 129, 180
 Timothy James: 129
Verdun -
 Brett: 114, 115
 Edward Joseph: 72
 Edwina: 72
 Jacki: 115
 Jim: 114
 Joe: 114
 Leeni: 115
 Liz: 115
 Mark: 114
 Mike: 115
 Nancy: 115
 Suzi: 115
 Tad: 114
 Ted: 114
 Terri: 115
 Thomas A.: 72, 114
 Tom: 114
 Toni: 115
 Vic: 115
Veth -
 Eva Elisabeth: 5
Villiger -
 Marjorie Ann: 78
Voegtly -
 Augusta Wilhelmina: 45
Vogel -
 Janice Rae: 71, 112, 171, 172
 Joseph Lorenz: 71
 Patra Elizabeth: 71, 113, 172
 Raymond William Sr.: 71
 Suzanne Mary: 71, 112
Volk -
 Anna Maria: 20
 Johann: 20
Vollenweider -
 Adolph: 35
Voohis -
 Nicholas Robert III: 188
Voorhis -
 Nicholas Robert II: 163, 188
 Nicholas Robert Jr.: 163
 Raymond Van: 163
Voster -
 Michael: 125
Vuper -
 Andrea F.: 163
 Edward B. Jr.: 163
 Edward B. Sr.: 163
 Shawna A.: 163
Wade -
 Luree: 145
Waggoner -
 Keith: 173
 Kyle Edwin: 173
 Tracy: 173
Wagner -
 Adam Lea: 168
 Catherine Lea: 168
 Cynthia Lynn: 168
 Daniel Benedict: 168
 Ellen Marie: 168
 Jerome Thomas: 168
 Kimberly Ann: 168, 189
 Raymond: 99
 Robert: 99
 William Thomas: 168
Waldschmidt -
 Amy Lee: 170
 Judith Ann: 111, 170
 Roland Adam: 110, 111
 Timothy: 111, 170
 Tracy Ann: 170
Walmsley -

Mark: 119
Walnofer -
 James: 182
 Jolene "Jody" Lynne: 182
Walsh -
 Elizabeth Ann: 112
 James: 111
 Kevin Michael: 112
 Laura: 171
 Margaret Mary: 112
 Michael Francis: 111, 112
 Patrick Joseph: 112
 Shelia Marie: 112
 Steven Thomas: 112
 Teresa Hedwig: 112
Walter -
 Dorothy: 171
Ward -
 Erma Mae: 103
Warmke -
 Louise M.: 64
Warner -
 Mary Ann: 178
Warwick -
 William E.: 108
Watkins -
 xxxx: 133
Weeks -
 Carl: 144
 Reta: 144
Wehner -
 Anne Marie: 134
 Matthew Thomas: 134
 Paul Robert: 134
 Robert John: 133
 Thomas Joseph: 133, 134
Weiden -
 John: 34
Weidner -
 Anna Maria: 5
 Georg: 5
Weis -
 xxxx de: 34
Welch -
 Floyd: 80
 Joseph: 45
Welter -
 Christian Marie: 171
 Daniel: 111, 171
 Jeffery Joseph: 111
 John James: 111
 Kathleen: 111
 Mark John: 111
 Mary Ann: 171
 Nicholas John: 171
 Robert: 111, 171
 Ryan John Paul: 171
 William: 111, 171
Welvaert -
 Ronald: 98
Wentz -
 Shirley Ann: 145
West -
 Angela Ray: 161

Carl: 117
 Casy Lynn: 113
 Chad Thomas: 113
 Christopher Michael: 113
 Cory Lynn: 113
 Daniel Patrick: 161
 Dennis Leo: 160
 Gary Lynn: 113
 Leo J.: 72, 109
 Marcella "Sally": 109
 Mary Christine: 72
 Wilber Mathew: 113, 160
Weston -
 Carolyn Mae MacMahon: 103, 160
Weybright -
 Annabel: 117
Whalen -
 Joan: 140
Whitcomb -
 Darlene Sadie: 113
White -
 Aidan Elizabeth: 172
 Daniel Clay: 171
 George: 131
 Jeffery David: 171
 Jennifer Lynn: 171
 Jill Marie: 190
 Joann: 131
 Richard: 116
 Richard: 172
 Stephen Zelany: 172
 Wiley Monroe: 190
Wigand -
 Berniece Dorothy: 53, 80
 Elmer Edward: 53
 Esther Mary: 53
 Florence May Ella: 53
 Frank: 53
 Joseph Mickael: 53
 May Ellen "Mayella": 59, 60
 Mickael: 53, 59
Willi -
 Dave: 115
Williams -
 Michael Wayne: 138
Wilson -
 Charles Lee: 146
 Loretta: 119
 Thomas Eldon: 146
 Thomas Wade: 146
Winrich -
 Hubert Stanley Jr.: 133
 Hubert Stanley Sr.: 133
 Michelle Marie: 133
Wise -
 Donna Lee: 190
Woldt -
 Donna: 140
Wolf -
 Frank "Shorty": 34
 Glen: 34
Wondra -
 Vilma Mary: 130
Woods -

Daniel: 173
 Michael P.: 173
Worker -
 Rhonda Lee: 148
Worth -
 Burel J."Bud": 97
 Mary Ann: 97
Wrede -
 John: 86
 Mary "Marian" Agnes: 86
Wunder -
 Frank: 22
Wunderlich -
 Mary Dee: 179
 Max: 179
Wyss -
 Herbert Ross: 162
xxx -
 Andrea: 97
xxxx -
 Laverne: 63
 Mary: 49, 50
 Susanna "Susan": 62, 63
xxxxx -
 Agnes Dunlap: 112
 Alice L.: 162
 Andrea: 154
 Anna Maria: 4
 Annette: 189
 Barbara: 5
 Barbara: 5
 Barbara: 149, 150
 Bridgit: 7
 Carol: 177
 Catharina: 5
 Catherina: 4
 Cheryl Leora: 186
 Christina: 4
 Delilah: 28
 Doralene: 161
 Doris: 147
 Eleanor: 178
 Elizabeth: 111
 Gayle: 172
 Gina: 121, 122
 Glenda: 185
 Hannah: 15, 16
 Jan: 123
 Janene: 170
 Janis: 162
 Katherine: 76
 Kathryn: 123
 Kira: 131
 Lynn: 149
 Marion C.: 178
 Martha: 101
 Mary: 122
 Minnie "Elsie": 38
 Patricia: 121
 Reba: 184
 Rita: 149
 Rosalie: 184
 Rose R.: 32, 33
 Sarah: 186
 Sharon: 149, 150

Sophia: 8
 Suzy: 149
 Thelma: 141
 Theresa: 122, 123
 xx: 4
 xxx: 178
 xxx: 189
 xxx: 188
 xxx: 28
 xxx: 20
 xxxx: 50
 xxxx: 151
 xxxx: 48
Yancey -
 Nancy: 141
Yeager -
 Nancy Atteberry: 144
Yost -
 Augusta: 54
Young -
 Aloyna Marie: 165
 Charles: 138
 David Jeffrey: 165
 David Ward: 165
 Debra Sue: 138
 Erin Elizabeth: 165
 Terry Randall: 138
Youngwirth -
 Brenda Kay: 168
 Steven Mark: 168
Zabel -
 Ronald: 125
Zaisser -
 Carmilita: 151
Zappa -
 Amy Kathleen: 185
 James: 185
Ziegenbein -
 Dana Joe: 144
 Glen: 144
 Tina Marie: 144
 William "Bill" Dean: 144
Ziegler -
 Lola: 177
Zoeller -
 Francis "Frank" A.: 34
 Louise M.: 34, 35